Police Reports Showing Contact with Riley Behrens

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Gilbert Police Department **Case Number:** 20-000014402

Incident Information

Date/Time Reported	Date/Time Occurred	Date/Time Found	Officer
08/20/2020 20:39	08/20/2020 20:39	08/20/2020 20:39	(6044) DENDY, BRADLEY

Incident Location	Supervising Officer
S Gilbert Rd / E Warner Rd, Gilbert, AZ 85296	(5595) PETERSON, KYLE

Incident Case Status	Status Date	Incident Case Disposition	Disposition Date
CLEARED	10/16/2020 00:00:00	EXC - VICTIM REFUSED TO	10/16/2020 00:00:00

MO Factors	Body Worn Camera Used
NONE APPLICABLE() c EVIDENCE(PHOTOS)	YES

Charges

#	Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	
1	State	ASSAULT-TOUCHED TO INJURE	13-1203A3	13B	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	STREET/SIDEWALK		☐ Yes ☑ No	1. Personal (hands, Feet, Fist, 2. 3.

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity
		N

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

Victims

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1	INDIVIDUAL	None	Non-Resident	Unknown

Name(Last, First, M)	SSN
BEHRENS, JESSICA NICOLE	[redacted]

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
Real Name: Behrens, Riley Morgan	W	F	03/22/1997	23	5'04"	130 lbs		

Address	Secondary Phone	Primary Phone
101 W 5TH ST APT. 3037, TEMPE, AZ 85281		(480) 692-8862

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features

Victim of Crimes
1

GILBERT POLICE RELEASE
To: MCAO - RYAN GREEN
Date: 03/09/2021
Employee: WH5965
Dissemination is restricted to
Criminal Justice Agencies ONLY
Secondary Dissemination to
Non-Commercial Justice Agencies
is prohibited.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Gilbert Police Department **Case Number:** 20-000014402

Witnesses

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1		None	Non-Resident	Unknown

Name (Last, First, M)	SSN
NASSIR, YAQUB YOUSEF	[redacted]

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
	U	M	04/23/2002	18	5'11"	159 lbs	BLK	BRO

Address	Secondary Phone	Primary Phone
4937 W MYRTLE AVE APT. 219, GLENDALE, AZ 85301		(602) 338-1148

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
2		None	Non-Resident	Non-Hispanic

Name (Last, First, M)	SSN
VILLA, RICHARD	[redacted]

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
	W	M	01/04/1993	27	5'11"	225 lbs	BRO	BRO

Address	Secondary Phone	Primary Phone
1207 W MAUNA LOA LN, EL MIRAGE, AZ 85335		(602) 718-5177

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features

Witness Type

Witness Notes

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Witnesses

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
3		None	Resident	Non-Hispanic

Name (Last, First, M)	SSN
ISENSEE, ADRIANA LEIGH	

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
	B	F	08/21/1995	24	5'11"	130 lbs	BLK	BRO

Address	Secondary Phone	Primary Phone
5350 E TAYLOR ST APT. 248, PHOENIX, AZ 85008	(602) 663-6422	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
UNEMPLOYED /	

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Related Name Relationships

BEHRENS, RILEY MORGAN	is	STRANGER	to	PEHRSON, ARCHIE JOHN

Assisting Officers

(6044) DENDY, BRADLEY

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Notes/Narratives

NARRATIVE

BWC: Active

Synopsis:

On the listed date and time, Jessica Behrens reported being assaulted by an unknown male at the listed Gilbert intersection.

Narrative:

On the listed date and time, I called Jessica Behrens (identified verbally), reference a dispatched call of a delayed assault report. Jessica advised she was present at a protest occurring at the intersection of Gilbert and Warner Rd earlier in the day. At approximately 1859 hours, Jessica`s friends engaged in a verbal altercation with multiple subjects on motorcycles just west of the intersection on the south sidewalk of Warner Rd.

While Jessica`s friends (identified verbally as Yaqub Nassir, Richard Villa, and Adriana Isensee) were in an altercation with the motorcyclists, a passenger truck pulled up next to Jessica. Jessica advised she was taking pictures of the motorcyclists and their license plates at this time when the driver of the passenger truck approached her. Jessica advised she had a brief conversation with the driver of the vehicle where he told her she could photograph the license plate of his vehicle. Jessica advised she walked to the rear of the truck and began photographing the license plate when the driver then quickly walked back towards her. Jessica advised the driver of the truck then pushed her with two open hands on her left shoulder and back area. Jessica advised the push caused her to lose her footing. Jessica advised she had no other physical contact with the driver of the truck. Jessica described the driver of the truck as a white male in his 50`s, approximately 5`10" tall, 230 pounds, with dark, graying hair, wearing a black polo bearing the insignia "Western Window Systems" on it.

Jessica and her friends quickly left the area as GPD Officers arrived at this time to separate the parties. Jessica further advised a physical assault occurred during the contact with her friends and the motorcyclists which was documented under GPD report 20-000014403. Jessica advised she sustained no injuries during the incident. Jessica further advised she captured photographs of the subject who shoved her as well as the license plate for his vehicle. I requested Jessica provide me these photographs via the Axon Citizen link which I provided to her via text message approximately 5 minutes after the end of our phone interview.

As of the time of this report I have yet to receive the photographs. This case will remain active pending witness interviews with Jessica`s listed friends and receipt of photographs from her to attempt to identify a suspect.

Conclusion:

On the listed date and time, Jessica Behrens reported she was assaulted by a male subject at approximately 1859 hours near the listed Gilbert intersection. Jessica advised the assault was witnessed by friends of hers who were involved in a related assault documented in a separate GPD report. Jessica advised she captured photographs of the suspect as well as his license plate at the time of the incident. This case will remain active pending receipt of the photographs and follow up interviews.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Notes/Narratives

==========

CONTINUATION

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
08/23/2020 05:20:26	FOLLOW UP	(6044) DENDY, BRADLEY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (5595) PETERSON, KYLE
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** YES

Supplement Notes

BWC: Active

Supplemental Report:

Follow up Conducted on 08/22/2020

-At approximately 2223 hours, I attempted to contact Adriana Issese via telephone to conduct an interview. I received no answer and left a voicemail requesting contact.

-At approximately 2227 hours, I called Yaqub Nassir to conudct an interview. Yaqub stated the following in summary:

Yaqub was walking away from the intersection with a group of friends to leave the area of the protests. While walking west from the intersection, members of Yaqub`s friend group engaged in a verbal altercation with three subjects who arrived on two motorcycles (Documented under GPD report #20-000014403). Shortly after the arrival of the motorcyclists, a dark blue passenger truck parked near them as well. A white male subject exited the truck, and approached the group. During this interaction, Yaqub observed the male subject push Jessica using two open hands in her upper chest/face area, causing her to lose her footing and fall. Yaqub described the suspect as a shorter, white male in his 50`s, wearing a blue, short sleeve polo shirt. Yaqub indicated he did not believe the driver of the truck was associated with the motorcyclists. Yaqub also stated the motorcyclists and the suspect used racial slurs during the encounter.

-- At approximately 2236 hours, I spoke with Richard Villa by telephone reference this incident. Richard advised he was with his group of friends walking away from the protest area, west of the intersection on the south side of Warner Rd. Richard also described being in an altercation with three motorcyclists when a black passenger truck parked near them. Richard stated the truck was occupied by a female subject and a male driver who exited the vehicle and approached Jessica. The male driver told Jessica she could photograph his license plate and she walked to the rear of his vehicle to do so. While Jessica was standing at the rear of the truck, the male subject then approached her and simultaneously "chest bumped" and shoved her with two open hands. Richard described the subject as a white male in his early 50`s approximately 230-250 pounds. Richard also indicated the driver of the truck and the motorcyclist used racist and homophobic slurs during the encounter. Richard stated he captured a photograph of the suspect during the encounter. I sent Richard an Axon Citizen evidence request via text message and he stated he would complete it within the next 24 hours.

--At approximately 2325 hours, I spoke with Adriana Isensee by telephone reference this incident. Adriana

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Notes

indicated she was present with the other members of her group when they were confronted by three motorcyclists. Shortly after, a dark passenger truck parked near them. Adriana indicated the vehicle was occupied by a male driver and female passenger. Adriana stated the female passenger in the vehicle was filing the interaction. The male subject approached Jessica and told her she could take pictures of his license plate. Jessica walked to the rear of the vehicle and the male subject followed her to the rear of the truck. While Jessica took pictures of the license plate, the male subject then pushed her with one or two hands in her shoulder/chest area. Adriana indicated the male subject appeared to be antagonizing the group to illicit a physical response so they would be charged with a crime.

This case will remain active pending receipt of digital evidence from Jessica, Richard, and identification of the suspect in this case.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Gilbert Police Department **Case Number:** 20-000014402

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
08/28/2020 15:41:34	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ADDED	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Supplement Notes

On 08/28/2020 at 1356 hours, I contacted Jessica Behrens via phone. She told me she was out of state but would be willing to meet with me on Monday, August 31st at 1100 hours.

Investigation continued by Detective Burchett, #412.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Gilbert Police Department **Case Number:** 20-000014402

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
09/21/2020 20:27:53	FOLLOW UP	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Victims

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1	INDIVIDUAL	None	Non-Resident	Unknown

Name(Last, First, M) Voided/Replaced by: (412) BURCHETT, TERRY - 9/21/2020
BEHRENS, JESSICA NICOLE

SSN [redacted]

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
Real Name: Behrens, Riley Morgan	W	F	03/22/1997	23	5'04"	130 lbs		

Address	Secondary Phone	Primary Phone
101 W 5TH ST APT. 3037, TEMPE, AZ 85281		(480) 692-8862

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features

Victim of Crimes
1

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1	INDIVIDUAL	None	Resident	

Name(Last, First, M)
BEHRENS, RILEY MORGAN

SSN [redacted]

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
Jessica Nicole Behrens	W	M	03/22/1997	23				

Address	Secondary Phone	Primary Phone
101 W 5TH ST APT. 3037, TEMPE, AZ 85281		(480) 692-8862

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
STUDENT /	

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features

Victim of Crimes
1

VOIDED

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Offenders

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1	INDIVIDUAL	None	Resident	Non-Hispanic

Name(Last, First, M)
PEHRSON, ARCHIE JOHN

SSN

[redacted]

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features

Physical Characteristics

Suspect Details

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Notes

INTERVIEW WITH RILEY (JESSICA) BEHRENS

On 08/31/2020 at 1113 hours, I met with Riley (Jessica) Behrens at the Gilbert Police Department, Interview Room 24. I asked Riley about the incident on 08/20/2020 that occurred during the protest at Gilbert and Warner Roads in Gilbert.

Riley told me the following; He likes to protest but does not like when things start to "get bad. I don`t like it to get extreme." Riley and I viewed the video and talked about what occurred on that date. Riley stated he was not present when the altercation occurred between the protesters and the "back the blue` side" earlier that evening . Riley stated he arrived to the protest around 1800 hours. Riley stated he had the photo and license plate of the suspect that pushed him later that evening. He texted me both the photograph and the license plate of the suspect. The license plate, AZ 3GUNN, matched the photo taken by Riley. The AZ license plate was affixed to the rear of the black Toyota Tundra pickup truck in the photo. Riley also provided photographs of the two motorcycles and license plates of the two suspects who attacked Richard Villa in Gilbert Police Report 20-000014403. Riley stated, "As soon as the guys got off the bikes to confront Rich, I took pictures of the plates." Riley provided me with side photo of the two suspects who attacked Richard Villa in 20-000014403 (See this report for details on that case). Riley continued to tell me the male with the star tattooed on his right elbow chest bumped Richard during the confrontation. She identified the other suspect on the bike as punching Richard.

Riley stated the suspect who shoved him had a business name "Western Windows Systems" stitched on the front area of his shirt. The photograph Riley provided showed a white male, with a salt and pepper goatee wearing a black polo shirt with "Western Window Systems" on the left front area of the polo shirt. Riley explained when he was taking pictures of the vehicles and their license plates, the driver of the pickup truck told her, `Oh, while you`re taking pictures of those, why don`t you take a picture of my truck too.` "So I said, Sure, you`re offering up your license plate, then I`ll take a picture of your license plate. I was at the back of his car, as I was taking the photo of his car, he shoved me out of the way and said, `Move over, bitch.` Riley explained he was squatting down taking a picture with his knees bent when the suspect shoved him on his shoulders, knocking him off balance. Riley stated, "At that point, I was pissed off so I just got up and walked away."

I asked Riley how this incident started on that evening (08//20/2002). Riley stated he, Richard Villa, Que, Adriana and "some other people I don`t know," were leaving the protest and Riley to his car because he had to leave early. He stated he parked his car "in the wrong parking lot." He stated he parked in the Lowe`s parking lot and "that was not a good idea. They walked me to my car to make sure I was okay." Riley sketched a map using a piece of paper and pen of the location of the incident. He stated the incident occurred west of S. 135th Place and across from the west driveway access into Lowe`s parking lot. Riley stated when he was shoved by the driver of the truck, he screamed and the police arrived to their location.

I asked Riley the location of he and his friends prior to the incident. Riley stated they had walked west on Warner Road and were on the south side of the street. Riley stated, "The traffic started opening up and a motorcycle went by and said something. Then someone in our group said something. Then they came over from a middle lane toward us. One of the motorcycles comes over to us and the silver one went past then flipped around and the truck pulls over with him." Riley stated there was a total of 6-7 people walking with him during this time. He stated he did not know the other three people in their group. He continued to tell me when the group pulled over, Rich was standing on the sidewalk when one of the guys on the motorcycle

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Notes

walked over and chest bumped Rich. Riley described this suspect as having a skull and star tattoo on his right arm. Riley identified him as being on the red motorcycle. The photographs Riley forwarded of the suspects displayed the skull tattoo on the right tricep and star on right elbow of this suspect. Riley forwarded both photos of the suspects on the motorcycles to me. Riley continued to explain after the first biker with the star tattoo chest bumped Richard, RIchard and the two bikers started arguing. Riley stated Rich did not hit either suspect. The second biker came up to Richard and Que "like ten seconds after the first biker. They were riding together. They know each other." Riley continued, "They were screaming back and forth and I knew it was going to get bad so I went and got their license plates. The first guy chest bumps and pushes Rich back. I didn`t see what happened next. The guy got out of his truck and made the comments to me." Riley stated when the driver of the truck pushed him, Rich started yelling and went out and confronted the driver of the truck. Riley stated the incident escalated and the protesters on the south side started to advance on their location. Riley stated the Gilbert Police Officers arrived and prevented further problems between the groups.

Riley stated he did push the driver away from him after the driver shoved him. Riley did not believe the driver of the truck knew the identities of the motorcycle riders.

Riley stated he would provide Adriana my phone number. Riley also advised Richard Villa contacted him and asked him to relay a message. He did receive my phone message, however, he is unable to contact me at this time. Riley provided me with Richard`s location. Arrangements will be made to conduct an interview with Richard.

Further research into the license plate and the registered owner were compared to the photographs provided by Riley. The registered owner`s photo matched the photograph taken by Riley on 08/20/2020 as the suspect who pushed him during the incident. The individual was identified as Archie John Pehrson. Follow up and interview will be conducted by Detective Burchett, #412.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
10/14/2020 16:19:38	FOLLOW UP	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Supplement Notes

INTERVIEW WITH ARCHIE "JOHN" PEHRSON

On 10/06/2020 at1928 hours, I attempted to contact Archie "John" Perhson via phone. John requested I text by phone to identify myself. I texted John my information and he immediately contacted me via phone. I told John I was assigned a case regarding an incident that occurred on August 20th protest in Gilbert. John immediately stated, "Yes." I told him I was investigating an incident involving him and a person taking photos of his license plate on his truck. John stated, `Yes." I told John I would like to meet with him regarding the incident or I could talk to him now if he would prefer. He replied, "Sure. Absolutely I will talk to you now."

I asked John if he could tell me what occurred on August 20th during the protest that involved him. John told me the following; He pulled over his truck when he saw two motorcycles pull over to talk to a group of ten different people. He saw the group of ten surround the two guys who were originally on the motorcycles. He stated he stopped his truck and walked over to "back up the two guys who were outnumbered" by the group. He told me when he walked over there were two "guys yapping but the others were not really saying anything. Nothing was really happening. I was just there to make sure the two were not overwhelmed. There was one guy that had a football helmet on and armor and he was mouthing off. Him and one of the motorcycle guys were talking back and forth but nothing was going on otherwise. As I was backing out and the two other guys were backing away from the group, the guy with the helmet goes `get their plate numbers so we can track them down and find out where they live.` I was like, `you`re going to get my license plate and find out where my family lives?` So this person I thought was a guy came over to my truck and was leaning over to take pictures of my license plate." John talked about his license plate and how it is a personalized plate. John stated he used his shoulder and arm and shoved the person away from him. He stated, "You`re taking pictures of my license plate and threatened my family and come to my house?` So that`s really what set off the whole thing with everybody." I asked John if his wife took video of the incident since I had seen her in a photograph using her phone as a video recorder. He told me his wife took a video when the initial two groups met, however, she did not take a video on what occurred behind his truck. I asked John if he could advise me when they located the video. John confirmed that his wife will look through her phone for the video.

John continued, "I pulled over to stay with them. The group surrounded the two guys and this was the reason I stopped." He stated, "There was just the normal bantering back and forth between the two guys and the group. It wasn`t until they yelled `get their license plates so we can find them` that changed things." John again stated he saw the male taking photos of his license plate and did bump him and told him to get away. He stated the person did not fall or stumble. "But that is when they started yelling for the cops. They threaten us

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Notes

first and then they yell for the cops to save them. There was no conversation at all" between John and the person (Riley) he shoved. John stated the police came and he provided the officer with his AZ Driver`s License. He stated the officer returned after a few minutes and handed back his license telling him to have a good night. He did not know anyone had filed a police report.

I asked John if he knew the identities of the two men on the motorcycles. He told me no. He stated he just saw them being circled by the crowd and stopped to help. "I saw the group get aggressive toward them and I basically stood next to them. I didn`t say anything to them at all. And then they yelled to get our license plates. I didn`t know if they were coming into our neighborhoods. I didn`t know if they could use our license plates to find us." During this conversation, John`s voice was shaky and he seemed concerned about this possibility.

John asked if he was being charged and concerned what was going to happen to him. He stated that he has never been in trouble before and asked the process of charging and court. John stated, "I was very disgusted by the time he was taking pictures of my license plate and they had threatened my family. I didn`t know if they could find out where I lived by my license plate. That`s terrifying to me! It would be to anybody. That`s terrifying to me if I`m out of town and someone comes to threaten my family. There was no reason for them to follow me to the back of my truck. And then when they said, `get pictures of their license plates so we can find out where they live.` That immediately put me on the defensive. To think they could come to my family...I have all girls. And I have grandchildren and they are here all the time. And to think that people would come to my house, is just sickening to me."

John and I spoke further about this incident. John stated, "I was just a body out there in case they jumped these two guys. The police were at the other end of the street and no where near our location. I took their statement about the license plate as a threat to my family."

I told John I would contact him after I further investigate the incident.

On 10/07/2020 at 1100 hours, John left a voice message on my cell phone. I returned his phone call at 1119 hours. John told me his wife located the video on her phone and he would put it on a thumb drive and drop it off at the Gilbert Police Station for me. I thanked him for his assistance with the video. He stated it is audible about the group yelling to get their license plates.

On 10/09/2020 at 0953 hours, I spoke to Riley Behrens, the victim in this case. I advised him what Mr. Pehrson reported to me. Riley immediately stated, "What? I didn`t hear Richard yell the reason to get the plates was to find them and come to their home. He would say something like that." Riley stated, "I no longer want prosecution. It makes sense now why he was so upset with me taking the photos of his license plate." Riley stated he didn `t get hurt and he was shoved hard enough to fall. Riley again stated, "No prosecution. I don`t want any charges."

This case is being cleared exceptional, no prosecution desired by the victim, Riley Behrens.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Gilbert Police Department **Case Number:** 20-000014402

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/31/2020 08:49:39	EVIDENCE	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Property

Prop. ID	Description	Serial Number	Make/Model
684219	INTERVIEW RILEY - DIAGRAM-VIEW OF STREET		
Owner		**License / State**	**Color**

Status	Status Officer	Quantity	Units of Measure	Value
EVIDENCE IMPOUNDED	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY	3.00		$1.00

Gun Type	Caliber	Finish	Grip	Gun Stock

Condition	Gun Test / Test Type	Sight Test / Sight Type
	☐ Yes ☑ No	☐ Yes ☑ No

Property Notes

CD interview - Riley / diagram of street/ view of area

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Notes

249590 Voucher ID created for this supplement. Interview with Riley Behrens, hand diagram of area, and map view of area.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Gilbert Police Department **Case Number:** 20-000014403

Incident Information

Date/Time Reported	Date/Time Occurred	Date/Time Found	Officer
08/20/2020 22:14	08/20/2020 22:14	08/20/2020 22:14	(6193) FRERER, JOSHUA

Incident Location	Supervising Officer
S Gilbert Rd / E Warner Rd, Gilbert, AZ 85296	(5595) PETERSON, KYLE

Incident Case Status	Status Date	Incident Case Disposition	Disposition Date
CLEARED	03/23/2021 00:00:00	UNFOUNDED	03/23/2021 00:00:00

MO Factors	Body Worn Camera Used
NONE APPLICABLE()	YES

Charges

1

Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	
State	ASSAULT-TOUCHED TO INJURE	13-1203A3	13B	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	STREET/SIDEWALK		☐ Yes ☑ No	1. None 2. 3.

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity
		N

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

2

Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	
State	DISORDERLY CONDUCT-LANGUAGE/GESTURE - TO PROVOKE	13-2904A3	90C	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	STREET/SIDEWALK		☐ Yes ☑ No	1. 2. 3.

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

Victims

GILBERT POLICE RELEASE
To: MCAO
Date: 04/16/2021
Employee: 4284JBC
Dissemination is restricted to Criminal Justice Agencies ONLY
Secondary Dissemination to Non-Criminal Justice Agencies is prohibited

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Gilbert Police Department **Case Number:** 20-000014403

Victims

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1	INDIVIDUAL	None	Non-Resident	Non-Hispanic

Name(Last, First, M)	SSN
VILLA, RICHARD	[redacted]

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
	W	M	01/04/1993	27	5'11"	225 lbs		

Address	Secondary Phone	Primary Phone
1207 W MAUNA LOA LN, EL MIRAGE, AZ 85335		(602) 718-5177

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features

Victim of Crimes
1,2

Witnesses

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1		None	Resident	Non-Hispanic

Name (Last, First, M)	SSN
ISENSEE, ADRIANA LEIGH	

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
	B	F	08/21/1995	24	5'11"	130 lbs	BLK	BRO

Address	Secondary Phone	Primary Phone
5350 E TAYLOR ST APT. 248, PHOENIX, AZ 85008	(602) 663-6422	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
UNEMPLOYED /	

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features

Witness Type
EYEWITNESS

Witness Notes

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Witnesses

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
2		None	Non-Resident	Unknown

Name (Last, First, M): BEHRENS, JESSICA NICOLE

SSN: [redacted]

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
Real Name: Behrens, Riley Morgan	W	F	03/22/1997	23	5'04"	130 lbs	BRO	HAZ

Address: 101 W 5TH ST APT. 3037, TEMPE, AZ 85281

Secondary Phone:

Primary Phone: (480) 692-8862

Employer Name/Address: /

Business Phone:

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features:

Witness Type: EYEWITNESS

Witness Notes:

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
3		None	Non-Resident	Unknown

Name (Last, First, M): NASSIR, YAQUB YOUSEF

SSN: [redacted]

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
	U	M	04/23/2002	18	5'11"	159 lbs	BLK	BRO

Address: 4937 W MYRTLE AVE APT. 219, GLENDALE, AZ 85301

Secondary Phone:

Primary Phone: (602) 338-1148

Employer Name/Address: /

Business Phone:

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features:

Witness Type: EYEWITNESS

Witness Notes:

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Notes/Narratives

NARRATIVE

Officer J. Frerer
08/20/20
BWC Activated

Synopsis:

On 08/20/20 at approximately 2214 hours, Richard Villa alleged he was assaulted near the intersection of Gilbert and Warner in Gilbert, Arizona.

Narrative:

On 08/20/20 at approximately 2214 hours, I contacted the reporting party, verbally identified as Richard Villa, via telephone. Richard advised he was assaulted at the intersection of Gilbert and Warner road by an unknown male subject.

Upon speaking with Richard, I could hear background noise as if there were multiple people talking at once. Richard advised he was with a group of colleagues walking near the intersection of Gilbert and Warner road when two Harley Davidson bikes drove near them and the riders got off the bikes and approached Richard. Richard advised one of the males approached Richard and chest bumped him which pushed him backwards while the male subject was also yelling at him. Richard advised he did not retaliate, and the male subject then slapped Richard`s head which Richard was wearing a helmet at the time, so the slap did not strike his face but hit his helmet. Richard advised the male subject continued to yell at him and his colleagues using slander and threatening to kill them. Richard advised this continued for moment or two prior to police arriving and separating the parties. Richard advised he had three witnesses, referencing his colleagues, which he advised he was still with. Richard also advised he had photographs and a video of the incident. I sent Richard a Axon Citizen link using Axon Capture for him to upload the items directly to evidence. Richard advised he had the license plate for the motorcycle which the unknown male subject exited, which he provided Arizona - BGS273.

Richard began handing his cell phone to three other subjects, identified verbally as Adriana Isensee, Jessica Behrens and Yaqub Nassir, who provided a similar story as Richard. Jessica advised she took photographs of the incident and would be able to provide those to me. I sent Jessica an Axon Citizen link using Axon Capture and explained the process which Jessica advised she understood.

I conducted an MVD check on the provided license plate however no record was found. Richard advised one of the photographs taken during the incident showed the license plate.

Conclusion:
Pending photographic evidence being uploaded by Jessica or Richard, this case will remain active.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Notes/Narratives

==========

CONTINUATION

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
08/28/2020 15:34:47	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ADDED	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Supplement Notes

On 08/28/2020 at 1354 hours, I attempted to contact Richard Villa via phone. I left a message requesting he return my phone call. An interview with Richard will be arranged for next week.

Investigation continued by Detective Burchett, #412.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Gilbert Police Department **Case Number:** 20-000014403

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
09/21/2020 20:36:41	FOLLOW UP	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Victims

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1	INDIVIDUAL	None	Non-Resident	Non-Hispanic

Name(Last, First, M) VILLA, RICHARD

Voided/Replaced by: (412) BURCHETT, TERRY - 9/21/2020

SSN [redacted]

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
	W	M	01/04/1993	27	5'11"	225 lbs		

Address 1207 W MAUNA LOA LN, EL MIRAGE, AZ 85335

Secondary Phone

Primary Phone (602) 718-5177

Employer Name/Address /

Business Phone

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features

Victim of Crimes 1,2

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1	INDIVIDUAL	None	Non-Resident	Non-Hispanic

Name(Last, First, M) VILLA, RICHARD

SSN [redacted]

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
	W	M	01/04/1993	27	5'11"	225 lbs		

Address 1207 W MAUNA LOA LN, EL MIRAGE, AZ 85335

Secondary Phone

Primary Phone (602) 718-5177

Employer Name/Address /

Business Phone

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features

Victim of Crimes 1,2

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Gilbert Police Department **Case Number:** 20-000014403

Offenders

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1	INDIVIDUAL	None	Resident	Non-Hispanic

Name(Last, First, M)	SSN
NITZ, JASON	[redacted]

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
	W	M	12/15/1972	47				

Address	Secondary Phone	Primary Phone
1480 E PECOS RD APT. 1041, GILBERT, AZ 85295		(480) 899-2500

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features

Physical Characteristics

Suspect Details

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
Involved, Other	1	None	Resident	Non-Hispanic

Name (Last, First, M)	SSN
LOIACANO, JOHN P	

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
	W	M	08/21/1974	45	6'02"	165 - 175	BRO	BLU

Address	Secondary Phone	Primary Phone
327 N PALM ST, GILBERT, AZ 85234		(480) 560-1377

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Notes

INTERVIEW WITH ADRIANA ISENSEE

On 08/31/2020 at 1509 hours, I spoke to Adriana via phone. It should be noted, this investigation is related to Gilbert Police Report #20-000014402.

Adriana advised me her boyfriend, Richard Villa, was not able to meet with me due to being incarcerated at the Maricopa County Jail reference a incident in Phoenix. I asked Adriana about the incident on 08/20/2020 which occurred in Gilbert, AZ. Adriana told me the following; She, Richard, Que, and Riley were walking down the street "looking for a crosswalk." She reported Riley parked in the Lowe`s Parking lot, which is on the north side of Warner Road and needed to leave the protest. Adriana explained they were walking away from the protest westbound because they didn`t want to walk across the street and "through 200 people" on the northside. It should be noted the northwest corner of Gilbert and Warner Roads were counter protesters to Adriana`s protest group. "We were just walking, minding our own business when one biker, the one on the red bike, made a U-turn, went the wrong way in the street and parked in the bike lane. When he was getting off his bike, that`s when the second biker pulled up behind him and parked the exact same way as him." Adriana reported both bikers "cut people off to make the U-turn." Adriana continued to tell me after the "bikers got off" their bikes, a pickup truck pulled up to their location. The driver of the truck exited the vehicle and walked toward the group. Adriana stated, "The original altercation was between the bikers and Rich. The guy that got out of the truck was the one that physically assaulted Riley." I asked Adriana if the bikers said anything to her friends when they drove by them. Adriana stated, "No, they looked at us and then made the U-turn. They were about to pass us when they made the U-turn." Adriana stated the first bike had two people, a male and a female. The second biker was alone. She confirmed the red motorcycle had two people on it.

I asked Adriana if words were exchanged between the bikers and her friends. She stated the bikers did not say anything until they exited their bikes. "At that point, they threatened our lives, throwing racial slurs, and....." I asked Adriana to tell me what she remembered what they said to her and her friends. Adriana stated, "They used the N-word alot. They were yelling. We were just kinda of standing there. They were threatening us that people would do a drive by shooting or that people would run us over." Adriana continued to tell me she saw the first guy "push Richard with his entire body." She continued to report Richard stumbled backwards and eventually "got his footing. We kept backing up because they kept getting closer and closer. Eventually the guy on the first bike hit Richard with an open hand. It would have hit Richard in the face if he hadn`t been wearing a helmet with the face protector." Adriana reported Richard did not have a mark on his face with the helmet and face protector taking the slap. Adriana confirmed the person that hit Richard was on the red bike. Adriana described this individual as a male with a star tattoo.

I asked if anything else occurred. Adriana stated, "At one point, they offered to give us their addresses. That didn`t happen." Adriana stated the male in the truck was with his wife who was recording everything. It was during this time, the driver of the truck told Riley to take a picture of his license plate." Adriana stated when Riley was taking a picture of it, the guy got into his face and "Riley did put his hand up to tell him to back up and this is when the guy pushed Riley. (See GPD Report 20-000014402).

Adriana stated no one came after her nor Que.

Further investigation revealed the identity of the two males on the motorcycles. The license plate for the red motorcycle, AZ BGS273 came back to a 2012 red Harley Davidson owned by Jason Nitz. The license plate of

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Notes

the black motorcycle, #WTMC6N, returned to a 2003 black Harley Davidson owned by Patrick Glynn. However, I recognized the second suspect as John "Lucky" Loiacano from prior incidents during the protest on 08/20/2020. The original report nor follow up interview mentioned the biker of the black motorcycle, known to this detective as John Loiacano, assaulted anyone during the incident. However, he was involved in the yelling and intimidation of the victim and his friends during this incident.

Further investigation continued by Detective Burchett, #412.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
10/01/2020 21:01:49	EVIDENCE	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Property

Prop. ID	Description	Serial Number	Make/Model
675835	INTERVIEW WITH ADRIANA		
Owner		**License / State**	**Color**

Status	Status Officer	Quantity	Units of Measure	Value
EVIDENCE IMPOUNDED	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY	1.00		$1.00

Gun Type	Caliber	Finish	Grip	Gun Stock

Condition	Gun Test / Test Type	Sight Test / Sight Type
	☐ Yes ☑ No	☐ Yes ☑ No

Property Notes

Interview with Adriana Isensee

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Notes

246833 Voucher ID created for this supplement. Interview with Adriana Isensee

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Gilbert Police Department **Case Number:** 20-000014403

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
10/21/2020 14:05:28	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ADDED	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Supplement Notes

On 10/20/2020 at 1710 hours, I attempted to contact Jason Nitz via phone. The phone number he provided to the Gilbert Police Department on 08/20/2020 was to a law firm and not his phone number.

Mr. Nitz and Mr. Loiacano will be contacted about this incident.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/18/2020 17:20:08	FOLLOW UP	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Supplement Notes

On 11/18/2020 at 1714 hours, I attempted to contact Jason Nitz via phone. I left a message for Jason to return my phone call.

On 11/18/2020 at 1719 hours, Jason returned my phone call. This interview with Jason as well as with his wife, Tiffany, will be in the next supplement.

On 11/18/2020 at 1745 hours, John "Lucky" Loiacano contacted me via cell phone. He told me Jason told him to call me. I told John I attempted to contact him at 1713 hours today with the phone number he provided to the Gilbert Police in an earlier report but it came back as not a working number. John told me he was in a motorcycle accident and the phone was destroyed. He provided me with his new phone number. This interview will also be in the next supplement.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/16/2020 11:38:53	FOLLOW UP	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Supplement Notes

On 11/18/2020 at 1719 hours, I spoke to Jason Nitz via phone.

INTERVIEW WITH JASON NITZ

On 11/18/2020 at 1719 hours, I spoke to Jason Nitz via phone. Jason stated he remembered the incident. He stated he and his wife were on "Back the Blue" side of the road. He stated they left the rally and drove east on Warner road. He stated a group of 8-10 people "gave us the finger as we drove by. I had a patriotic song playing on my bike so I turned around and confronted them. Nobody touched nobody. At all. There was chest to chest but absolutely no hands." I asked Jason what he meant by chest to chest and he immediately stated "He was right in my face." I asked Jason to describe this person. He stated, "He had on a helmet and had a skateboard." Jason confirmed he was the larger of the two guys wearing helmets at this incident. "There were at least three or four in that group that had skateboards in their hands. They were using them as shields." Jason stated earlier that night some males from the north side of the street went over to the southside and instigated problems between the two groups. Jason stated, "We never went over. We didn`t want to be part of that." Jason confirmed he saw John Loiacano go over with the northside group earlier. Jason stated he and his wife did not go over because "I didn`t want no part of that." Jason stated he is not a fan of cops but he would back up anyone if they needed help.

Jason and I talked about the incident further. Jason stated he remembered someone stop their truck and walked up behind him but stated, "I don`t know that guy at all." I told Jason I already spoke to him and he confirmed no one put hands on each other from either side during the incident. Jason stated he believed the guy with the football helmet was also wearing a chest protector. Jason stated he and this person, identified in the original report as Richard Villa, were face to face yelling at each other. Jason remembered this person(Richard Villa) was wearing something with orange but could not remember what it was at this time. Jason stated when he went to confront the guy with the helmet on, the "whole group" came toward Jason. He thought there were a total of five to six with the guy wearing the helmet. Jason told me he remembered another guy in the group had on a football helmet but he was taller than "the guy in his face." Jason stated the taller guy was "in my peripheral vision and yelling at me. And this guy was trying to instigate, he was yelling `go ahead and throw the punches.` He was the one in my face. I was like, really, what am I going to punch?" Jason stated the main guy in his face continued to try to instigate a fight with Jason and stated, "I have your license plate and know where you live." Jason stated, "He kept telling me, `you don`t think we can find out where you live? We can find out where you live. We`ll find out where you live and come and kill ya.` And they took a picture of my license plate." Jason stated the guy with the football helmet who was in his face was constantly yelling at him. He stated it was the same stuff that they were yelling back and forth across the street earlier during the protest. Jason stated he was not even going to attend the rally but did after people told

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Notes

him about it earlier. "I thought we were all there to protect the people who were really there to `Back the Blue.` I was there to support the people trying to protect our Constitution. One of those guys drove through the parking lot by us and slashed someone`s tire. There was one guy that was blatant trying instigate people." He stated he did not know the identity of this person.

I asked Jason if he remembered anything else said during the incident with "the guy in the helmet." He stated he and the guy were both yelling at each other and Jason stated "I yelled things I probably should not have yelled. I was just frustrated this guy was yelling at me. It`s not about only black lives matter it is all lives matter. I never threatened him. I don`t care where they live. Just get out of my town."

Jason stated when the officers arrived to the area, he backed up and sat on his motorcycle until the officers were able to talk to him. He stated they took his name and told him he was free to leave the area.

I asked Jason if I could speak to his wife since she was also present during this incident.

INTERVIEW WITH TIFFANY NITZ

I asked Tiffany to tell me what she observed the evening of this incident. She told me the following; She was on the back of the motorcycle driven by her husband, Jason. "So we were leaving the parking lot at Lowe`s and driving to go home. There was a group of people on the sidewalk and they were yelling at us. I thought someone threw something at us. My husband flipped around and got off the bike. He approached them." Tiffany continued to tell me the one guy with a helmet got in her husband`s face and they were just jawing at each other. Tiffany stated there were five or six of them and "I was worried they were going to attack my husband." She stated the police were down the street near the corner (Warner and Gilbert roads) and not near this area. Tiffany stated she was standing close enough to hear and see the male wearing the helmet doing most of the yelling. She stated the other people were just standing around "mumbling while the main guy was yelling." Tiffany stated one of the people from that group walked away from the group and "went around us and was behind us. I started focusing on that person because I wasn`t sure if that person was going to get me from behind, or what they were doing. I turned around and saw he was taking pictures of our license plates and he holds up his phone and yells, `I got it! I got it!` I was like, what do you got? What are you going to do? I could tell they had a point to what they were doing." Tiffany continued, "When the guy with the football helmet found out they had the license plates he yelled, `I`m going to find out where you live! I`m going to come to your house! This isn`t over. We got people that...` and he was saying that kind of stuff. Then all of a sudden, people started swarming from both sides and came toward us from down the street. Then SWAT came and we were like, `This is ridiculous. Let`s get out of here." I asked Tiffany how she felt when she heard them say they were going to come to their homes. She replied, "I took it as a threat! For awhile we were making sure everything was locked and had things ready in case someone came after us. I felt like we had to really watch ourselves."

I thanked both Jason and Tiffany for their time.

INTERVIEW WITH JOHN "LUCKY" LOIACANO

At 1747 hours on 11/18/2020, John Loiacano contacted me via phone. John told me he heard from Jason Nitz

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Notes

that I was trying to contact him. He told me he was in a motorcycle accident and his phone was destroyed in the accident. He provided me with his new phone number. I told John I needed to talk to him about the incident that occurred in August. John told me he remembered the incident. John talked about the incident and stated he was at the protest that day. He stated he was leaving the rally from the north side of the street and turned out of the Lowe`s parking lot and drove toward Gilbert road. He stated he was alone at the time. He was traveling west on Warner when he went by a group of people around his friend Jason. John stated he immediately made a U-turn and drove back to the location where Jason`s motorcycle was parked in the street. John stated he noticed two people had on football helmets and pads that were yelling at Jason. John stated he went up to the group and stood next to Jason. He stated there was alot of yelling going back and forth. He stated he was yelling back and forth with the other male wearing a football helmet and the group. He stated, "It was heated." John stated no one hit anyone and it was just alot of yelling. John stated the other guy wearing the helmet was in Jason`s face and yelling at him. I asked John if he saw the male in the pickup truck. John stated he had seen the male walk up behind he and Jason but did not know who he was and he was just standing there.

I asked John how many were in the other group and he stated, "Six or seven." John stated he did hear the one male yell for someone to get their license plates to find out where they live. John stated, "We were threatened by them. That they were going to find out where I lived." I asked John if he wanted to prosecute the suspect for the threats and he stated, "No. It was heated and alot of words." John again reiterated no one was touched during the incident. He did not know where the male in the truck went after he and Jason went back to their motorcycles. John stated the police came and after talking to everyone told them they could leave the area.

I thanked John for his time.

It should be noted, the tape recording of John`s interview was poor due to tape recorder problems and noise during the interview. Brief, handwritten notes will be put into evidence regarding this interview.

On 12/16/2020 at approximately 1330 hours, a phone interview was conducted with Richard Villa since he is in custody at the Maricopa County Jail, Watkins facility for an unrelated charge. This interview will be in the next supplement.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/29/2020 11:10:31	FOLLOW UP	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Supplement Notes

INTERVIEW WITH RICHARD VILLA

On 12/16/2020 at 1326 hours, I contacted the Maricopa County Sheriff`s Office, Watkins Jail facility, to speak to Richard Villa who is in custody not related to this incident. The phone was transferred and the person on the other end of the phone answered and stated, "This is Richard Villa." I identified myself and told Richard I had spoken to those identified as being present during this incident in Gilbert except "Q" (Yaqub Nassir). I told Richard I would like to hear his side of the incident. RIchard requested the correct spelling of my name before he shared his recollection of the incident. Richard stated, "In regards to, yeah, it was an assault actually. I was assaulted by an individual. There were actually two. Well three. Two men and one woman. They were on motorcycles. We were, myself and I believe four others." Richard identified the following people as being present; "Q" who he stated he has not spoken to "in months," Adrianna who he identified as "his fiance" and Riley Behrens. He stated there may have been two other people with them. He stated they were walking on the sidewalk with Riley to assist him to his car so he could return home. Richard stated two motorcycles stopped at their location. He identified one motorcycle as red in color and the other one black in color. He stated the two motorcycles "drove past us then flipped their bikes around and proceeded against traffic." Richard stated the two males exited their motorcycles and "proceeded to run toward myself and the others. The one guy, who assaulted me, ran up on me and bumped me with his chest and proceeded to hit me in the face." Richard stated he was wearing a helmet at the time. He told me, "I`m glad I was. It was simply for my own protection. There was a slew of racial slurs and derogatory slurs. The N-word and f-you`s and I`m pretty sure the f word was used for derogatory slur for homosexuals. There was more physical pushing also. Defnitely verbal threats, racial slurs, and I was physically pushed multiple times." Richard was very careful with his words and meticulous with listing the issues. Richard stated, "He did hit me in the face but I had a helmet on and it was open handed."

Richard stated he was the one who yelled to the officers, "Come, please help us." Richard complained about how the police just dispersed everyone and told Richard to contact the police department to file a complaint. Richard complained how the motorcycle riders were not arrested for parking the wrong way on the roadway. I told Richard there were police cars that were blocking the curb lane due to the protests being close to the roadway on the corners of Gilbert and Warner. I told Richard there was no video of the incident. I told him I know he told the officer who took the police report that everything was on video and neither he nor anyone in his group provided a video. I also told him there was never a video provided nor taken of the incident by anyone in is group. I told Richard I wanted to share the other side of the story that I had heard from the two males on the motorcycles as well as witnesses. I told Richard one of the motorcycle riders reported Richard`s group flipped them off and he and his wife turned around to confront them. The other biker was not originally with them but saw what happened and arrived shortly after the male in the red motorcycle stopped at

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Notes

Richard`s location. I told Richard I was told that there was chest bumping between he and the bigger male and yelling between he and this male. It was reported by a few people that Richard told Riley to get their plates so they could find out where they lived and come to their house. I asked Richard if he made this statement during this incident. I also told him one of the females present reportedly has the recording on her phone. Richard answered, "I absolutely not. In my defense I was...first of all, no one flipped anyone off. I can only speak about my specific actions. And I specifically did not. I did not flip anyone off. I did not speak any derogatory slurs, or aggressive threats. I didn`t speak any harm to anyone that I was going to hurt anyone or go visit anyone. I didn`t speak any of that." I asked Richard, "Are you the one that said `get their plates?" Richard was quiet and stated, "No." Richard continued to focus on the motorcycles being parked the wrong way on the street. Richard and I discussed the report that the verbal bantering was going between both groups. Richard stated, "They were definitely trying to antagonize and bring a violence toward us as the aggressors. They were absolutely the aggressors." Richard continued to deny he yelled at anyone or yelled racial slurs. "I felt threatened and it sounds like there are multiple people stopped in traffic and to come after us." I explained to Richard the person in the truck did not know the other two males. He reportedly stopped due to Richard and his group surrounding the two motorcycle guys. I again asked Richard about the threat to come to peoples` houses. We discussed if this was said to his fiancee would he be upset and he stated, "Absolutely." Richard told me he knows the skinny motorcycle guy assaulted Riley. I told Richard that is not correct. I told him Riley stated she never had contact with the two bikers and Richard`s fiancee also denied anyone touching her at anytime.

I asked Richard about the chest bumping between him and the heavier biker. He at first denied he chest bumped the other person (Jason Nitz). I told him he told the police officer he "stood his ground." Richard told me he had to "stand his ground due to four women were behind him." It should be noted there was one identified female present. I told Richard I do have a photo of him and the larger male in each other`s face with the thinner male yelling at Q. I told Richard his fiancee told me she backed away from the confrontation between Richard and the males on the bikes. Richard stated, "Oh sure, but if I turn my back and then all of a sudden I get stabbed or I get shot, then what?" I told Richard he has every right to stand his ground. He told the officer he did and I was just telling him about the statement. I told Richard that more people arrived behind him and someone was yelling stuff that escalated this incident. Richard answered, "I wouldn`t doubt that. There were multiple people behind me and there`s tunnel vision. I didn`t know what they were saying." I told Richard the person he was yelling with were still face to face in the photos. Richard told me, "I was the one that ran toward the police." I told Richard the two males were already on their bikes when the police arrived. Richard stated, "I took the responsibility to stand up to them." I told Richard he did step up to the male on the red bike right away and he admitted he did so to "protect everyone behind him."

I told Richard the male on the red motorcycle said "you chest bumped him and you are telling me he chest bumped you. " I told Richard right now it is "he said he said" and there is no clear cut evidence showing what occurred that evening. I told him I have five people telling me one thing and two people including him that supports his statement. Richard again denied flipping anyone off, denied hitting anyone, and denied threatening anyone. Richard stated he feels like he is being included in the group and his own actions don`t dictate disorderly conduct and he just defended himself. Richard stateed he feels like he is being charged and he has legal representation. I told Richard I am not charging him with anything. During the phone call, Richard yelled, "I`m on the phone!" Richard stated, "Yeah, it is difficult. I wear my helmet for protection. I don`t mean anybody harm. I`m not an aggressive person. I`m a normal guy. I`m a peaceful person."

I told Richard I would talk to the Town Prosecutor about this case. I told Richard I am still trying to contact

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Notes

Q to see if he was the one who yelled and made the threats to go to the other people`s houses. Richard again stated he wants me to talk to the prosecutor to see if he was assaulted.

I provided Richard with me work cell phone number in case he had further questions.

It should be noted there were discrepancies with Richard Villa`s account via the telephone interview. After viewing the BWC of Officer Frerer #6193, Richard told Ofc. Frerer the motorcycle riders jumped the sidewalk with their bikes when they confronted Richard and his group. Photographs of the motorcycles showed them both parked on the street with their kickstands deployed and the bikes parked upright. The photo of Richard talking to Jason Nitz showed them standing face to face with approximately a foot or two between them. Jason was wearing a black cut-off sleeve T-shirt and backwards facing ball cap. Richard had on a football helmet with a clear face mask for his eyes and a flag draped like a cape. An earlier photo with Q showed them both with skateboards in their hands. The photograph also shows John Loiacano standing in front of Q, just east of Jason. Richard did make the statement to Ofc. Frerer that "I stood my ground." He admitted what this meant in the interview. Also, during his original interview with Ofc. Frerer, RIchard reported the male "tapped him on his helmet." Nothing was said to the officer on the BWC that he was hit in the face or with an open hand on his helmet.

Also, in Riley Behrens interview(20-000014402) she stated Richard told her to obtain the license plates numbers. She was the individual who walked behind the motorcycles and the pickup truck and took photographs of their license plates.

This ended my interview with Richard Villa.

On 12/18/2020 at 1335 hours, I attempted to contact "Q" Yaqub Nassir via phone. I left a message for him to return my phone call.

On 12/29/2020 at 1645 hours, I attempted to contact "Q" Yaqub Nassir via phone. I left another message requesting he return my phone call.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/30/2020 12:47:02	FOLLOW UP	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Supplement Notes

INTERVIEW WITH YAQUB NASSIR aka "Q"

On 12/30/2020 at 0840 hours, Q attempted to contact me via phone. At 1000 hours, I returned his phone call. Q told me he moved back to Pennsylvania to be near his family. I told Q I wanted to ask him about an incident that occurred in Gilbert in August 2020. Q told me he remembered the incident and stated, "I was with Juice. His real name is Richard." I asked Q to tell me what occurred that evening. He told me the following; "I don`t really know what happened. All I know, I come over and alot of commotion started. I just showed up and everything got wild after that. I don`t even know what the deal was." Q stated he thought he was arrested because the officers talked to him. I told Q he was not arrested nor was anyone else that was present at this incident. Q stated, "I really didn`t see anything. I didn`t see who yelled at the bikers or what happened. I just remember all the commotion started and I didn`t know what happened." I asked Q if anyone yelled at him during this incident. He answered, "No. No one yelled at me." Q confirmed it was more between Richard and the motorcycle guys. I asked Q if he heard anyone yell `get their plates so we can know where they live.` Q stated, "No. I didn`t hear anything like that." I asked Q if he heard anyone yell, "get their plates." Q stated, "No." I asked Q about the other people present who walked up during this incident. Q did not see who else came up behind his group of friends. Q told me, "There was alot of yelling but no one was hit. Nobody was hurt."

I thanked Q for his time.

It should be noted, in the photograph taken by Riley Behrens, Q is standing to the right of Richard Villa and somewhat to the rear. Both Jason Nitz and John Loiacano are in front of Richard and the group. Q reported he did not see anyone hit anyone and confirmed it was alot of yelling and "commotion." He stated he did not know the reason for the incident.

This ends my interview with Q.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Gilbert Police Department **Case Number:** 20-000014403

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/30/2020 16:23:50	EVIDENCE	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Property

Prop. ID	Description	Serial Number	Make/Model
684109	INTERVIEWS AND PHOTOS		
Owner		**License / State**	**Color**

Status	Status Officer	Quantity	Units of Measure	Value
EVIDENCE IMPOUNDED	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY	1.00		$1.00

Gun Type	Caliber	Finish	Grip	Gun Stock

Condition	Gun Test / Test Type	Sight Test / Sight Type
	☐ Yes ☑ No	☐ Yes ☑ No

Property Notes

Interviews Richard Villa, Q (Yaqub Nassir), Jason Nitz, John Loiacano, and photos

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Notes

249552 Voucher ID created for this supplement. Verbatim drive with interviews - RIchard Villa and Yaqub Nassir.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Gilbert Police Department **Case Number:** 20-000014403

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/28/2021 08:10:24	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ADDED	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Supplement Notes

As of 01/28/2021, another request will be made to the Maricopa County Jail regarding a follow up interview with Richard Villa.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Gilbert Police Department **Case Number:** 20-000014403

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
02/18/2021 12:57:55	FOLLOW UP	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Offenders

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1	INDIVIDUAL	None	Resident	Non-Hispanic

Name(Last, First, M) NITZ, JASON — **Voided/Replaced by: (412) BURCHETT, TERRY - 2/18/2021**

SSN [redacted]

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
	W	M	12/15/1972	47				

Address 1480 E PECOS RD APT. 1041, GILBERT, AZ 85295

Secondary Phone

Primary Phone (480) 899-2500

Employer Name/Address /

Business Phone

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features

Physical Characteristics

VOIDED

Suspect Details

Other Persons Involved

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
Involved, Other	2	None	Resident	Non-Hispanic

Name (Last, First, M)	SSN
NITZ, JASON	[redacted]

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
	W	M	12/15/1972	47				

Address	Secondary Phone	Primary Phone
1480 E PECOS RD APT. 1041, GILBERT, AZ 85295		(480) 899-2500

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features

Name Code	Seq. #	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
Investigative Lead	2	None	Resident	Non-Hispanic

Name (Last, First, M)	SSN
NITZ, JASON	[redacted]

Voided/Replaced by: (412) BURCHETT, TERRY - 2/18/2021

VOIDED

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
	W	M	12/15/1972	47				

Address	Secondary Phone	Primary Phone
1480 E PECOS RD APT. 1041, GILBERT, AZ 85295		(480) 899-2500

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tattoos or other distinguishing features

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Notes

On 02/17/2021 at 1615 hours, I met with Riley Behrens at the Gilbert Police Department. Riley requested to diagram the incident on a white board which was video taped in Training Room 6. Riley drew a map of Gilbert road and Warner roads, located in Gilbert, AZ. He wrote "MAGA" on the northwest corner of the intersection and "BLM" on the southwest corner of the same intersection. He identified himself and people from the southwest corner walking westbound on Warner Road by writing the names on the white board. He stated he was walking to his vehicle that was parked in the Lowe`s parking lot, northwest of their location. He stated he was with Richard Villa, aka Juice, Que (Yaqub Nassir), and Adrienna Isensee who were walking him to his vehicle. He stated this was the initial group and once "shit started happening, more got there." He identified Sushi and Ryan Tice as acquaintances who "showed up at the end." RIley talked about the westbound traffic on Warner Road was forced into the median lane n due to police barricades and vehicles preventing vehicles in the curb and middle lanes. He stated two motorcycles drove westbound on Warner when Richard Villa yelled, "Fuck you, man!" Riley stated the first biker pulled up to their location and the second motorcycle pulled up next to the first motorcycle. He stated the pickup truck pulled up after the two males were off of their motorcycles. He stated the male in the pickup truck did not appear to know the two males who exited their bikes. Riley confirmed RIchard threw something at the motorcycle transporting the male and female. Riley believed the motorcycle was red in color. He stated he "was pretty sure it was Richard who threw it because he had been tossing rocks around while we were standing on the BLM side." Riley stated, "He threw a rock over these guys (male and female on the red motorcycle) and yelled, `Fuck you.` They pulled over and one of the bikers "got up in Richard`s face and chest bumps Rich. He was like `Yo man! Get back` Rich pushed him back. I started to know things are going to get bad and I took pictures of their license plates. I didn`t hear Rich yell all the other stuff about getting their plates. But I would not doubt it. When they were yelling at each other back and forth, Richard yelled,` Fuck you! I`m going to kill you!` I told you about that threat." Riley stated she to notify Gilbert Police who were "just down the street" from their location. She stated "It was not Richard that went to get the police." At this time, my video recorder on my phone stopped. I switched to my audio tape recorder. Problems occurred with the tape recorder not recording so I asked Riley to repeat what she had just told me via the audio recorder.

On the audio recorder, I asked Riley about the rock throwing incident. He stated, "When we were walking to my car, Richard saw the bikes with the flags on it and the biker vest. He was like, `hey fuck you` and he threw something, I`m pretty sure it was a rock. And it went like a foot near the bikers` helmets on the red bike. Right by the person in the back of the bike`s head. That`s when the bikers came back and pulled up and got off their bikes. Within seconds the bikers and Richard were yelling at each other, that`s when the guy with the truck pulled over. I took pictures of their license plates. I didn`t hear Richard yell about getting the license plates." Riley stated, "Richard was very heated. The bikers didn`t make threats but were egging Richard on, like, `come on.` The bikers were nice to me. I was the calm one in the group. I got Gilbert PD to come." I asked Riley if he heard anyone say any racial slurs or comments. Riley stated, "No." I told him Que also stated he did not hear any racial slurs expressed during this incident.

This ended my interview with Riley Behrens.

RIchard Villa will be contacted via phone to discuss the discrepancies of his account regarding this incident. A conclusion summary will also be documented in the upcoming supplement.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Gilbert Police Department **Case Number:** 20-000014403

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
02/25/2021 12:22:38	FOLLOW UP	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Supplement Notes

On 02/24/2021 at 1623 hours, I emailed MCSO Watkins facility investigator to schedule a phone interview with RIchard Villa. I was advised he was no longer at the Watkins facility and was moved to Lower Buckeye Jail.

On 02/25/2021 at 0620 hours, I spoke to the MCSO Investigator at the Watkins jail. I was advised the MCSO investigations staff at the Lower Buckeye Jail were out of the office this week. I was advised I would be contacted next week by the Lower Buckeye Jail investigators to coordinate the phone call with inmate Richard Villa.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
03/19/2021 12:50:42	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ADDED	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Supplement Notes

On 03/18/2021 at 1036 hours, I spoke to RIchard Villa at the Lower Buckeye Jail via phone. The interview will be in the next supplement.

On 03/19/2021, I uploaded Riley Behrens` video and audio interview into evidence.com from the 02/17/2021 interview. The video was the original interview until the recorder on the phone stopped working for unknown reasons. The second interview is the audio recording to go over what was missed in the video recorded first part interview.

Maricopa County Attorney Ryan Green requested a copy of the interview. An email was sent to the Gilbert Police Records to share the interview via evidence.com.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
03/19/2021 12:58:53	FOLLOW UP	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Supplement Notes

On 03/18/2021 at 1036 hours, I spoke to Richard Villa via phone. I told Richard there were some discrepancies that arose after going through the body worn camera interview that was conducted by Ofc. Frerer via phone on the night of the incident and the follow up interviews. I told Richard when he and his friends were giving statements over the phone to the officer, everyone was using the same phone and his friends admitted to the officer that "we are all friends and we are all here together." I told Richard the other issue is the statements given to the original officer the night of the incident were different than what I was told during follow up interviews. I explained to Richard his friend Que did not see anyone hit during the incident but described it as "alot of yelling." Que stated "no one was injured" and he stated he did not hear racial slurs. He repeatedly told me he heard "alot of yelling." I told Richard Que told me no one yelled at him (Que) during the incident. Que reported the incident was between Richard and the two males on the motorcyles. I told Richard another person from his group, Riley, stated someone yelled "Fuck you or Fuck Trump" at the people on the bikes. I told Richard he had originally reported the motorcycles were driven up onto the curb toward Richard and his friends. I told Richard the photos showed the two motorcyles parked in the bike lane with their kickstands down. There were no motorcycles on the curb. I told Richard two witnesses stated there was a chest bump and Richard then shoved the one male backwards..."to stand his ground." I told Richard the picture showed Richard and the one biker yelling at each other but still a foot or more away from each other.

I advised Richard there was no video of the incident. I told Richard I checked our traffic light cameras, however, they only pointed toward the intersection. I also advised that no one from his group had taken a video of the incident. I clarified with Richard that neither males were involved in a motorcycle gang as had been reported in the original report. I told Richard in the original statement to Ofc. Frerer he stated he was tapped on the helmet then later stated he was slapped on the helmet. Que reported he never saw that incident. He stated it was "just alot of yelling." I told Richard the female passenger on one of the motorcycles stated something was thrown at them from Richard`s group. I told him a witness also confirmed something was thrown toward the first motorcycle riders.

I explained to Richard at this time I really don`t have a clear cut account on what really occurred to charge anyone. I told him the incident appeared to be a mutual yelling match between the two groups. I explained to Richard the account that was provided to the original officer on the night of the incident, was not the same account I received during individual follow up interviews. Richard answered, "Sure." I told Richard the three people on the motorcyles were most upset with the statement about obtaining their license plates so his group could come to their residences and they had families. Richard stated he did not hear that statement nor did he say anything about getting the license plates. Richard stated, "I do see where you are coming from. There are conflicting stories from multiple individuals and really I can only speak on what my experience was and what

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Supplement Notes

happened there." I told Richard during the initial phone interviews to Ofc. Frerer, I could hear everybody`s voice in the background telling each other what to say on the body worn camera. Richard stated, "That makes sense. I can see where your coming from when you put it in that perspective. Obviously there isn`t malicious intent there to say something that`s not true but it could be perceived that way in a court of law." I told Richard I am not questioning his account of what happened but there are different accounts also of what occurred that evening. Richard stated he wants to move forward and take it as a learning experience. He told me to let "the other side know that I have no ill intent or any hatred toward them or anything like that, or their families. I just want to move forward and move on."

Richard stated the case is over and he again stated he wants to move on from this incident.

This case is being cleared UNFOUNDED. There are numerous different accounts on what occurred the evening of 08/20/2020. It is obvious both groups were heated and verbal exchanges had escalated to "yelling at each other" and the perception of threats. Richard Villa, the identified victim in the police report reported there was no malicious intent to say anything to mislead the investigation but also admitted there were discrepancies in other involved parties` accounts. This case is being cleared as Unfounded since there was no video of the incident and different accounts on what occurred that evening.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Gilbert Police Department **Case Number:** 20-000014403

Supplement Information

Date/Time Reported	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
03/23/2021 17:46:19	EVIDENCE	(412) BURCHETT, TERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (526) KRUEGER, PAULA
Incident Case Status	**Status Date**	**Incident Case Disposition** / **Disposition Date**
MO Factors (Incident Report Only)		**Body Worn Camera Used** NO

Supplement Notes

On 03/23/2021 at approximately 1746 hours, the interview with Richard Villa on 03/18/2021 was uploaded into evidence.com.

WARNING: This report is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to which it is provided, and may contain information that is confidential and/or exempt from disclosure under applicable law. Any unauthorized copying or dissemination of this report is prohibited.

These forms are for official use by peace officers in the State of Arizona, per A.R.S. § 13-4405 and A.R.S. § 8-386
Revised for use from September 1, 2019 - August 31, 2020

MARICOPA COUNTY

VICTIM COPY

VICTIM REQUEST FOR, OR WAIVER OF, PRE-CONVICTION AND / OR PRE-ADJUDICATION RIGHTS

This form opts you in as a victim because there is probable cause that a crime has been committed against you. Opting in does not mean you are "pressing charges." Please keep this form for future reference regarding your case.

1 <<FORM USE>>

☒ Initial Contact ☐ Victim-Initiated Change(s) ☐ Phone/Mail/Email ☒ In Person DATE: 08/20/20

2 <<CASE IDENTIFYING INFORMATION>>

REPORTING AGENCY: Gilbert Police Department Phone #: (480)503-6500
Reporting Officer(s): J. Frerer Complaint/Report/Citation #: 20-000014403
Location: Gilbert/Warner Road Report/Citation Date/Time: 08/20/20 2214
Offense/Type of Crime: Assault, Disorderly Conduct
☐ Felony ☒ Misdemeanor ☐ Petty Offense ☐ Domestic Violence Issue

3 <<ARREST / DETENTION STATUS>>

☒ **SUSPECT NOT IN CUSTODY**
☒ UNKNOWN ☐ KNOWN
_____ ADULT
_____ JUVENILE
SUSPECT #1 _____
_____ DOB _____
SUSPECT #2 _____
_____ DOB _____
If an arrest/detention in this case is made, you will be notified at the earliest opportunity. If you are not notified of an arrest/detention within 30 days, you may obtain case status information by calling the law enforcement agency indicated in Box 2 above.

☐ **SUSPECT CITED AND RELEASED / REFERRED**
ADULT ____ JUVENILE ____
SUSPECT #1 _____
DOB _____
SUSPECT #2 _____
DOB _____
COURT _____
DATE: _____
TIME: _____
If a citation is issued, the accused may appear at any time prior to the date and time shown.

☐ **SUSPECT IN CUSTODY - ADULT**
INITIAL APPEARANCE:
SUSPECT #1 _____
DOB _____
SUSPECT #2 _____
DOB _____
COURT _____
DATE: _____
TIME: _____
CUSTODIAL AGENCY: _____
The adult suspect in custody will appear in court for an Initial Appearance within 24 hours of arrest.

☐ **SUSPECT IN CUSTODY - JUVENILE**
DETENTION HEARING:
SUSPECT #1 _____
DOB _____
SUSPECT #2 _____
DOB _____
DETENTION CENTER: _____
The juvenile suspect in custody will appear for a Detention Hearing at the county Juvenile Court or Detention Center within 24 hours of detention, but may be released at any time prior to this hearing.

4 <<VICTIM OR VICTIM'S LAWFUL REPRESENTATIVE>>

A. Who was the crime or offense committed against?
Victim: Richard Villa Sex: ☒M ☐F Birth Date: 01/04/93

B. Lawful Representative: _____ Sex: ☐M ☐F Birth Date: _____ Relationship to Victim: _____

If lawful representative, check (one) of the following which applies:
☐ The victim has designated me as his/her lawful representative.
☐ The victim is a legal entity (corporation, partnership or business).
☐ The victim is a vulnerable adult & I am the legal guardian.
☐ The victim is incapacitated or deceased and I am an immediate family member.
☐ The victim is minor child and I am a parent, an immediate family member or legal guardian.

C. How can you be contacted? What is your language preference? ☒ English ☐ Spanish ☐ _____
Name: Richard Villa
Mailing Address: 1207 W Mauna Loa Ln Apt: _____
Home Address (if different): _____ Apt: _____
City: El Mirage State: AZ Zip Code: 85335
Telephone: (Primary) 602-718-5177 (Alternate/Message) _____
Email: richvilla93@gmail.com

D. ☒ **I REQUEST my rights in this case.** **OR** ☐ **I WAIVE (DECLINE) my rights in this case.**
I understand that I must keep my mailing address and phone number current with the agency or court responsible for providing my rights. Failure to do so can mean that my rights are waived. I also understand in order to make any changes to the information supplied on this form, I must contact the appropriate agency or court.

☐ Form provided to victim in person.
_____
Victim/Lawful Rep Signature

☒ Form provided to victim via mail and/or email.

(FOR REPORTING AGENCY USE ONLY)
☐ **REQUEST / WAIVER exception per A.R.S. § 13-4405(B) and § 8-386(B)**

NOTES / COMMENTS:

RB00537

INFORMATION FOR ARIZONA'S VICTIMS OF CRIME

Being the victim of a crime can be traumatic. You may feel isolated and confused, and not know where to turn for practical advice or support. This brochure highlights community resources available to assist you and explains your rights as a victim under Arizona law.

Esta información en español, se puede obtener en www.azag.gov/victim-services/resources

VICTIM ASSISTANCE

Agencies & Services

Organizations such as victim assistance programs, advocacy centers, child abuse treatment programs, support groups, and domestic violence shelters are established throughout the state to help crime victims regain control over their lives. Some of the services are listed below. They provide emergency and long-term support to victims and their families. Services which may be available include:

- emergency safe homes or shelters
- 24 hour crisis telephone lines
- crisis and long term counseling
- advocacy for your needs and rights
- court orientation and accompaniment
- accompanying you to medical examinations
- transportation
- child care

For certain sexual offenses, costs for medical examinations that are done to preserve evidence may be paid for by the Prosecuting Agency. Check with a victim/witness program advocate in your county for more information.

See *"Information and Resource Numbers"* on the last page for a list of the agencies that can provide victim assistance services.

VICTIM COMPENSATION

If you are a victim of violent crime or the next of kin of a victim who dies as a result of a criminal act, you may apply to the county's Crime Victim Compensation Program to recover certain expenses. You should file your claim in the county where the crime occurred. Some expenses you may be able to recover include:

- medical and dental expenses
- lost wages
- crime scene clean up
- mental health counseling
- funeral costs

There are conditions which must be met to be eligible for compensation, and eligibility does not guarantee an award. To obtain an application or receive more information on Crime Victim Compensation, contact your county Victim Compensation Coordinator (see *"Information and Resource Numbers"* for the phone number).

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

If you are a victim of domestic violence, you may seek a protective order. Orders of Protection restrain spouses, ex-spouses, persons living together now or in the past, persons with a child in common or pregnant by the other person, persons who are currently or were previously in a romantic or sexual relationship, and close relatives from committing an act of domestic violence or contacting you. A petition for an Order of Protection (available at any court) can be filed with or without a lawyer. If you are a party in an ongoing or pending family law case (ex. dissolution of marriage) or if the juvenile defendant is under the age of twelve, you should apply at any Superior or Tribal Court location. When court is not open, you may request an Emergency Order of Protection through a law enforcement officer. Emergency Orders are valid until the close of the next court business day. An Order of Protection can prohibit the abuser/defendant from going to your residence (even if the defendant has been living at the address), going to other locations, prohibit the defendant from possessing or purchasing a firearm, or committing an offense of domestic violence. If you seek an Order of Protection, you may request that your address and/or other locations be kept confidential. There is no court filing fee or service/process fee for an Order of Protection. You may have your Order of Protection serviced by a private process server for a fee.

If there is a firearm present when there has been an incident of domestic violence and a law enforcement officer believes that the firearm would expose the victim or another person in the household to a risk of serious bodily injury or death, the firearm may be temporarily seized and held by the law enforcement agency. To ensure that you, as the victim, are notified of the release of a firearm that has been seized, you must provide the law enforcement agency with any change of address or phone number.

SEXUAL ASSAULT

If you are a victim of sexual assault, you are entitled to a medical forensic exam free of charge, without reporting to law enforcement. ***For more information on domestic violence/sexual assault or to get help, please visit www.acesdv.org.***

VICTIM RIGHTS

As a victim of crime in Arizona, you have a Constitutional right to be treated with fairness, respect and dignity and to be free from intimidation, harassment or abuse throughout the criminal or juvenile justice process. All state, county and municipal justice agencies and courts in Arizona are required to perform certain duties to ensure that you receive your rights. Your legal rights as a victim don't begin until an arrest has been made or charges have been filed. You will be notified if charges are going to be declined.

WHO IS A VICTIM FOR PURPOSES OF EXERCISING RIGHTS?

State law says a victim is a person against whom a criminal or juvenile offense has been committed. This includes any felony or any misdemeanor. If a person is killed or incapacitated, the person's spouse, parent, child, sibling, grandparent or any other person related to the person by consanguinity or affinity to the second degree or any other lawful representative of the person, except if the spouse, parent, child, grandparent, sibling or other person related to the person by consanguinity or affinity to the second degree or other lawful representative is in custody for an offense or is the accused.

REQUESTING / WAIVING RIGHTS

Some rights are given to victims automatically and some rights need to be requested. The law enforcement officer will provide you with a form that asks you to request or waive (decline) your rights. You will be given a copy of the completed request/waiver form for your records.

Following is a list of the "upon request" rights that you may request or waive (these rights apply after formal charging):

- To be notified of the suspect's release from custody (see *the "**When a Suspect Is Arrested**" section* for instructions on how to exercise this right).
- To receive a copy of the terms and conditions of release.
- To receive notification of scheduled court proceedings.
- To talk with a prosecutor prior to a plea, dismissal or trial.
- To make a Victim Impact Statement.
- To receive a copy of the presentence or predisposition report.
- To receive notice of a defendant's conviction (or adjudication), acquittal, or the dismissal of the charges.
- To receive notice of sentencing or disposition results.
- To have property taken as evidence returned after the case is resolved.

LEGAL ENTITY "UPON REQUEST" RIGHTS

- To receive notice of restitution and sentencing/disposition hearings, and notice of the sentencing or disposition results.

NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION "UPON REQUEST" RIGHTS

- To receive notification of scheduled court proceedings, and to make a Victim Impact Statement at sentencing/adjudication.

Your decision to request or waive your rights does not mean that you cannot change your mind later. However, if at first you waive your rights and then request them at a later time, you may be giving up some rights that only apply at certain stages of the justice process. There are other important benefits and protections that apply to crime victims as a case proceeds through the system.

To request a copy of the full text of Arizona's victims' rights laws, you may contact the Attorney General's Office of Victim Services at (602) 542-4911 (Phoenix) or 866-742-4911 (toll free). You can also learn more about Arizona's victims' rights laws and available services by visiting the Arizona Attorney General web page at **www.azag.gov.**

YOUR RIGHT TO RESTITUTION

If someone is found guilty of the crime(s) committed against you, the court may order that person to re-pay certain financial costs of your victimization. This court-ordered payment is known as restitution. Victims of crime have a Constitutional right to receive prompt restitution.

YOUR RIGHT TO RESTITUTION (Continued)

If charges are filed in your case, it is important that you contact the prosecutor's Victim Services program for more information and assistance with the restitution process (see *"Information & Resource Numbers"*).

For more restitution resource information, please visit the Supreme Court's victim restitution website at www.azcourts.gov/restitution.

FREE COPIES OF POLICE REPORTS

A victim of a criminal offense that is a part 1 crime (e.g. criminal homicide, rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, motor vehicle theft, larceny-theft and arson) or an immediate family member of the victim if the victim is killed or incapacitated has the right to receive one copy of the police report from the investigating law enforcement agency at no charge.

WHEN A SUSPECT IS ARRESTED

Box 3 of the request/waiver form provides information to assist you in exercising your rights immediately following the arrest of a suspect; however, you must act quickly.

If the suspect is an adult and has been arrested, you can exercise certain rights by contacting the court prior to the Initial Appearance. You can also exercise your right to be informed of the suspect's release by contacting the custodial agency.

If the suspect is a juvenile and has been detained, you can obtain detention hearing information and exercise certain rights by contacting the juvenile probation department. You can also exercise your right to be informed of the juvenile's release by contacting the detention center.

If an adult or juvenile suspect is cited and released, or a juvenile suspect is referred to the Juvenile Court but not detained, you can exercise certain rights by contacting the court prior to the date and time that the suspect must appear.

If the arrest of a suspect is not immediate and you are not notified of an arrest within 30 days, you can call the law enforcement agency to obtain case status information.

Your employer may be legally required to allow you unpaid leave from work to attend court. Contact the prosecuting agency for more information.

SUSPECT IS AN ADULT AND HAS BEEN ARRESTED

Initial Appearance (Court Hearing)

Purposes:	(1) Determine whether to release the accused; (2) If the accused is released, determine the terms and conditions of release; (3) Set the next court date(s); (4) Obtain a plea from the accused (for some misdemeanor offenses)
When Held:	Within 24 hours of arrest
Location:	Court and Custodial Agency
Contact:	See *"Information & Resource Numbers"*
Your Rights:	To be present and heard at the initial appearance and to be informed of the suspect's release

SUSPECT IS A JUVENILE AND HAS BEEN DETAINED

Detention and Advisory Hearings

Purposes:	(1) Determine whether to release the accused; (2) If the accused is released, determine the terms and conditions of release; (3) Obtain a plea from the juvenile (misdemeanor offenses); (4) Juvenile to admit guilt or deny
When Held:	Detention Hearing – within 24 hours of arrest Advisory Hearing – within 24 hours of detention hearing
Location:	Detention Screening Section, County Juvenile Probation
Contact:	See *"Information & Resource Numbers"*
Your Rights:	To be present and heard at the detention and advisory hearings and to be informed of the juvenile's release

Information & Resource Numbers are located on the following pages

INFORMATION AND RESOURCE NUMBERS – MARICOPA COUNTY, ITS CITIES AND TOWNS

EMERGENCY SERVICES ONLY DIAL 911

VICTIM SERVICES

Maricopa County Victim Witness Program..... (602) 506-8522
Southeast (Mesa) Office..... (602) 506-2488
Juvenile Victims' Rights Program
Westside Office..... (602) 372-4000
Eastside Office..... (480) 962-8002
Maricopa County Victim Compensation..... (602) 506-4955
Maricopa County Juvenile Court Services, Victims' Rights Office..... (602) 506-4471
Avondale Police Victim Services..... (623) 333-7219
Chandler Police Department Victim Services..... (480) 782-4535
El Mirage Police Department Victim Assistance..... (623) 500-3090
Fort McDowell Wassaja Family Services..... (480) 789-7990
Fort McDowell Victim Advocate..... (480) 789-7678
Gilbert Police Department Victim Services..... (480) 635-7700
Gilbert Prosecutors Office Victim Services..... (480) 635-7936
Glendale Police Department Victim Services..... (623) 930-3030
Goodyear Police Department Crisis Services..... (623) 882-7677
Mesa Police Department Victim Services..... (480) 644-2188
Peoria City Prosecutor Victim Assistance..... (623) 773-7414
Peoria Police Department Victim Assistance..... (623) 773-5041
Phoenix Police Department Victim Services..... (602) 534-2123
Scottsdale City Prosecutor Victim Services..... (480) 312-4226
Scottsdale Police Crisis Intervention Services..... (480) 312-5055
Surprise Police Department Victim Assistance..... (623) 222-4312
Surprise Prosecutor's Office Victim/Witness Services..... (623) 222-1177

VICTIM SERVICES – Domestic Violence Crisis Services

National Domestic Violence Hotline..... 1-800-799-SAFE (1-800-799-7233)
DV Stop..... (480) 890-3039
Address Confidentiality Program..... (602) 542-1653
Autumn House – A New Leaf..... (480) 835-5555
Centro de Amistad..... (480) 839-2926
Chrysalis Shelter – Phoenix (24 hrs.)..... (602) 944-4999
Chrysalis Program..... (602) 955-9059
De Colores – Chicanos por la Causa (24 hrs.)..... (602) 269-1515
DIGNITY HOUSE (women involved in prostitution)..... (602) 258-2785
Elim House – Salvation Army (24 hrs.)..... (602) 267-4111
Eve's Place..... (623) 537-5380
Faith House Shelter – A New Leaf (24 hrs.)..... (623) 939-6798
Arizona Coalition to End Sexual and Domestic Violence..... (602) 279-2900/ 1-800-782-6400
Never Again Foundation..... (602) 761-2535
Faith House Agencies – A New Leaf..... (623) 842-3327
Fort McDowell Wassaja Family Services: Domestic Violence Unit..... (480) 837-5076
Gila River Indian Community Tribal Social Services... (480) 899-9565
My Sisters' Place – Catholic Charities (24 hrs.)..... (480) 821-1024
New Life Shelter..... (623) 932-4404
Salt River Pima-Maricopa Indian Community Social Services..... (480) 850-8484
Senior Help Line (24 hrs.)..... (602) 264-4357
Sojourner Shelter (24 hrs.)..... (602) 244-0089
Sojourner Program..... (602) 244-0997
UMom..... (602) 957-1903

VICTIM SERVICES – Sexual Abuse/Assault Services

Center for Prevention of Abuse and Violence – Casa (602) 254-6400
EMPACT Sexual Assault Hotline..... (480) 736-4949

VICTIM SERVICES – Other Assistance Agencies

Arizona State University – Counseling Services..... ((480) 965-6146
Arizona State Police Dept. Victim Services..... (480) 965-0107
Adult Protective Services..... 1-877-SOS-ADULT (1-877-767-2385)
Arizona 211: AZ Community Information & Referral Services (*https://211arizona.org*)..... (602) 263-8856/ 1-800-352-3792
Birth to 5 Helpline..... 1-877-705-5437
Cocaine Anonymous..... (602) 279-3838
Community Bridges..... (480) 962-7711
EMPACT Suicide Hotline..... (480) 784-1500
Terros (24-hour crisis service)..... 1-800-293-1749
Arizona State University – Student Life..... (480) 965-6547
Arizona Department of Child Safety..... 1-888-SOS-CHILD (888-767-2445)
Identity Theft Resource Center (ITRC)..... 1-888-400-5530 *www.idtheftcenter.org*
Crisis Recovery Network (24 hour crisis line)..... (602) 222-9444/ 1-800-631-1314
Crisis Nursery..... (602) 273-7363
Lawyers Referral Service..... (602) 257-4434
Community Legal Services..... (602) 258-3434
Mothers Against Drunk Driving (MADD) – AZ Office 1-800-553-6233

CUSTODIAL AGENCIES

Arizona Department of Corrections..... 1-866-787-7233
Glendale City Jail..... (623) 930-3020
Mesa City Jail..... (480) 644-2042
Maricopa County Juvenile Probation – Central Index (602) 506-4500
Victims' Rights Office..... (602) 506-4471
Durango Detention Screening..... (602) 506-4280

Maricopa County Jail..... (602) 876-0322
Maricopa County Sheriff's Office – Victim Assistance & Notification Unit – IA Court 24/7..... (602) 876-8276
SE Detention Screening..... (602) 506-2669

PROSECUTORS

Arizona Attorney General's Office..... (602) 542-4911
Maricopa County Attorney's Office..... (602) 506-3411

MUNICIPAL PROSECUTORS

Avondale..... (623) 333-5825
Buckeye..... (623) 523-0234
Carefree..... (602) 943-7239
Cave Creek..... (480) 488-1409
Chandler..... (480) 782-4610
El Mirage..... (602) 943-7239
Florence..... (520) 723-4623
Fort McDowell Tribal..... (480) 789-7670
Fountain Hills..... (480) 483-2404
Gila Bend..... (928) 683-2940
Gilbert..... (480) 635-7900
Glendale..... (623) 930-3475
Goodyear..... (623) 882-7201
Guadalupe..... (623) 932-0430
Litchfield Park..... (623) 393-1700
Mesa..... (480) 644-2210
Paradise Valley..... (480) 348-3691
Peoria..... (623) 773-7347
Phoenix..... (602) 262-4781
Queen Creek..... (480) 661-6044
Scottsdale..... (480) 312-2710
Surprise..... (623) 222-1140
Tempe..... (480) 350-8280
Tolleson..... (602) 523-0234
Wickenburg..... (928) 684-5451

LAW ENFORCEMENT

Arizona Department of Public Safety (DPS)..... (602) 223-2000
Crime Victims' Information Online: www.azdps.gov/services/crime_victims
Arizona Game and Fish Department..... (623) 236-7201
Maricopa County Sheriff's Office..... (602) 876-1000

MUNICIPAL POLICE AGENCIES

Avondale..... (623) 333-7000
Buckeye..... (623) 349-6400
Carefree..... (480) 488-3686
Cave Creek..... (480) 488-6636
Chandler..... (480) 782-4130
El Mirage..... (623) 500-3000
Fountain Hills..... (480) 876-1869
Gila River..... (520) 562-7139
Gilbert..... (480) 503-6500
Glendale..... (623) 930-3000
Goodyear..... (623) 932-1220
Mesa..... (480) 644-2211
Paradise Valley..... (480) 404-7000
Peoria..... (623) 773-8311
Phoenix..... (602) 262-7626
Scottsdale..... (480) 312-5000
Surprise..... (623) 222-4000
Tempe..... (480) 350-8311
Tolleson..... (623) 936-7186
Wickenburg..... (928) 684-5411
Arizona State University Police Department..... (480) 965-3456
Maricopa Community College Police Department..... (480) 784-0900

COURTS

Arizona Supreme Court *www.azcourts.gov/restitution*
Maricopa County Superior Court..... (602) 506-3011
Maricopa County Adult Probation..... (602) 506-3261
Maricopa County Juvenile Probation..... (602) 506-4500

MUNICIPAL COURTS

Apache Junction..... (480) 982-8250
Avondale..... (623) 333-5800
Buckeye..... (623) 386-5908
Carefree..... (480) 488-1689
Cave Creek..... (480) 488-1409
Chandler..... (480) 782-4700
El Mirage..... (623) 815-2186
Fountain Hills..... (480) 816-5103
Gila Bend..... (928) 506-1589
Gilbert..... (480) 635-7800
Glendale..... (623) 930-2400
Goodyear..... (623) 882-7200
Guadalupe..... (480) 730-3085
Litchfield Park..... (623) 935-7091
Mesa..... (480) 644-2255
Paradise Valley..... (480) 948-7620
Peoria..... (623) 773-7400
Phoenix..... (602) 262-6421
Queen Creek..... (480) 892-0164
Scottsdale..... (480) 312-2442
Surprise..... (623) 222-4800
Tempe..... (480) 350-8454
Tolleson..... (623) 474-4975
Wickenburg..... (928) 684-5451

JUSTICE COURTS

Agua Fria..... (623) 936-1449
Arcadia Biltmore..... (602) 372-6300
Arrowhead..... (602) 372-2000
Country Meadows..... (602) 372-8000
Desert Ridge..... (602) 372-7100
Downtown..... (602) 372-6300
Dreamy Draw..... (602) 372-7000
East Mesa..... (480) 985-0188
Encanto..... (602) 372-6300
Hassayampa..... (602) 372-2000
Highland..... (602) 372-8300
Ironwood..... (928) 683-2651
Kyrene..... (602) 372-3400
Manistee..... (602) 372-2000
Maryvale..... (623) 245-0432
McDowell Mountain..... (602) 372-7000
Moon Valley..... (602) 372-7000
North Mesa..... (480) 926-9731
North Valley..... (602) 372-2000
San Marcos..... (602) 372-3400
San Tan..... (602) 372-3400
South Mountain..... (602) 372-6300
University Lakes..... (602) 372-3400
West McDowell..... (602) 372-6300
West Mesa..... (480) 964-2958
White Tank..... (623) 386-4822

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000000282517	202000282517
Report Type: Incident Report	Page 1 of 4
Date / Time Occurred: 02/16/2020 18:50 to 02/16/2020 18:51	Date / Time Reported: 02/16/2020 18:51

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
				2					

☐ Arson Related Arson Code: Damage Value: ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
51G			

Situation Found: Status:

Location Given By Dispatcher: 914 W PORTLAND ST Cargo Theft: NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 914 W PORTLAND ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85007	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
GONZALES III, ROBERT	10251

OFFENSE

☑ Primary Offense Offense Description: FI, 500

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
FI-500 010		COMPLETED	SINGLE FAMILY HOUSE

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

Premise Entered: Home Invasion: Domestic Violence: Gang Activity:

Primary Gang Type: Primary Gang Name:

Secondary Gang Type: Secondary Gang Name:

Drug Related: Drug Type: Drug Origin: Drug Precursors:

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance: Instrument Used:

Comments:

RB00543

OTHER PERSON — Person Type: INVESTIGATIVE LEAD

Name (Last, First Middle): DENBOER, JOHN WILLIAM
Suffix:

Primary Language	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE	[redacted]	08/15/1977	42	to

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Can Identify Suspect?
6'02"	195	D05926539	ARIZONA	

Place of Birth: | Citizenship: | Ethnicity: NON-HISPANIC | Marital Status:

ICE Contact Date: | ICE Phone #: | ICE Response:

Home Phone: | Cell Phone: 602-510-9217 | Email Address: | Additional Email or Social Media Handle: | Social Media Types:

Other Person Home Address

Street Address: 914 W PORTLAND ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85007	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: | Occupation:

Street Address:

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details

Work Phone	Hours of Employment	Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses
		BROWN		

Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair	Voice	Complexion
GREEN				

Resident: U.S. RESIDENT | Teeth:

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name: | Primary Gang Membership Info:

Primary Gang Location Info: | Rival Gang Name:

Colors/Logos:

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name: | Secondary Gang Membership Info:

Secondary Gang Location: | Rival Gang Name:

Colors/Logos:

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclomation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other:

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By: | Notified Method: | Guardian Notified On:

Guardian Of: | Guardian Relationship:

OTHER PERSON — Person Type: COMPLAINANT

Name (Last, First Middle): BEHRENS, JESSICA NICOLE
Suffix:

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000000282517	202000282517
Report Type: Incident Report	Page 3 of 4
Date / Time Occurred: 02/16/2020 18:50 to 02/16/2020 18:51	Date / Time Reported: 02/16/2020 18:51

Primary Language	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	FEMALE	[redacted]	03/22/1997	22	to

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Can Identify Suspect?
5'04"	140	D11202986	ARIZONA	

Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
		NON-HISPANIC	

ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types
	480-692-8862			

Other Person Home Address

Street Address			
1538 W PERALTA AVE			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
MESA	ARIZONA	85202	

Employment Information

☐ Student	☐ Homeless	Employer / School	Occupation

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Details

Work Phone	Hours of Employment	Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses
		BROWN		

Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair	Voice	Complexion
HAZEL				

Resident	Teeth
U.S. RESIDENT	

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclomation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Notified Method	Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

Narrative Information

ON 02/16/2020, I RESPONDED TO 914 W PORTLAND ST REFERENCE A CHECK WELFARE CALL FOR SERVICE.

DETAILS ON THE CALL STATED THAT JESSICA BEHRENS (COMP) OBSERVED A FACEBOOK POST ON A PERSON BY THE NAME OF JOHN DENBOER WHERE HE WAS PUTTING UP SEVERAL PIECES OF FURNITURE FOR SALE BUT INCLUDED HIS CHILD.

JESSICA WANTED TELEPHONE CONTACT DUE TO BEING IN MESA BUT STATED THAT SHE WAS CONCERENED FOR THE CHILD'S SAFETY NOT KNOWING WHETHER IT WAS A JOKE OR SOMETHING SERIOUS. I CONTACTED JESSICA

AND SHE INFORMED ME THAT SHE KNEW OF JOHN DENBOER AS HE WAS A PSYCHIATRIST AND SHE WAS ONCE HIS PATIENT.

I CONTACTED JOHN AT HIS RESIDENCE AND ADMITTED TO THE POST BUT STATED THAT HIS PROFILE IS SUPPOSED TO BE PRIVATE AND IT WAS SIMPLY A JOKE. HE STATED THAT HE UNDERSTOOD IT WAS A LITTLE DARK HUMOR BUT IT WAS JUST A FUNNY POST.

I DID OBSERVE JOHN'S CHILD WITH HIS WIFE ENTER THE RESIDENCE UPON ARRIVING.

I INFORMED JESSICA THAT I WOULD DOCUMENT THE CALL FOR SERVICE AND APPRECIATED HER CONCERN.

I HAVE NOTHING FURTHER AT THIS TIME.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000000961471	202000961471
Report Type: Incident Report	Page 1 of 12
Date / Time Occurred: 06/08/2020 20:30 to	Date / Time Reported: 06/08/2020 20:40

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
	2		3	1					

☐ Arson Related Arson Code: Damage Value: ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☑ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
42F			

Situation Found: BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & PHOTOS TAKEN
Status:
Location Given By Dispatcher: 3132 E HARWELL RD
Cargo Theft: NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 3138 E HARWELL RD

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85042	

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
PELLETIER, ANDRE	10905

OFFENSE

☑ Primary Offense
Offense Description: ASSAULT INTENTIONAL, KNOWING-MINOR INJURY

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-1203A1 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	SINGLE FAMILY HOUSE

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
NOT APPLICABLE		

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
		YES	

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
		NONE

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments:

OFFENSE

☐ Primary Offense

Offense Description: ASSAULT-TOUCHING WITH INTENT TO INJURE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-1203A3 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	SINGLE FAMILY HOUSE

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
NOT APPLICABLE		

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
		YES	

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
		HANDS/FIST/FEET

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☐ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle): RINGFIELD, WALTER ALPHONSO JAMEL

Suffix

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	BLACK	MALE	[redacted]	07/26/1996	23	to	23

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions
5'09"	175	D09578047	ARIZONA	OPERATOR	

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
		UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC	SINGLE

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
CELL PHONE		602-459-3081	

Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address: 3138 E HARWELL RD

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85042	

Place Name

Mailing Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: MICROSOFT | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment | Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BLACK	LONG	☐	BROWN	MEDIUM	CLEAN SHAVEN

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth
	NOT UNUSUAL	DARK	

Clothing Description

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5
NONE				

☐ Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Resident: U.S. RESIDENT

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense: ASSAULT INTENTIONAL, KNOWING-MINOR INJURY — ☑ Associated With Suspect

Offense: ASSAULT-TOUCHING WITH INTENT TO INJURE — ☐ Associated With Suspect

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☐ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle): BEHRENS, JESSICA NICOLE | Suffix:

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	WHITE	FEMALE	[redacted]	03/22/1997	23	to	23

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions
5'04"	140	D11202986	ARIZONA	OPERATOR	

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
		UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC	

SIB Check Result | ICE Contact Date | ICE Phone # | ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
HOME PHONE	602-284-0755	480-692-8862	

Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address: 3138 E HARWELL RD

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85042	

Place Name

Mailing Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000000961471	202000961471
Report Type: Incident Report	Page 5 of 12
Date / Time Occurred: 06/08/2020 20:30 to	Date / Time Reported: 06/08/2020 20:40

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment	Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BROWN	SHORT	☐	HAZEL	SMALL	NO FACIAL HAIR

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth
	RAPID		

Clothing Description

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5
ABRASIONS				

☐ Hospitalized — Hospital Facility

Resident: U.S. RESIDENT

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang — Primary Gang Name — Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang — Secondary Gang Name — Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000000961471	202000961471
Report Type: Incident Report	Page 6 of 12
Date / Time Occurred: 06/08/2020 20:30 to	Date / Time Reported: 06/08/2020 20:40

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense: ASSAULT INTENTIONAL, KNOWING-MINOR INJURY — ☐ Associated With Suspect

Offense: ASSAULT-TOUCHING WITH INTENT TO INJURE — ☑ Associated With Suspect

VICTIM — Victim Type: INDIVIDUAL

Name (Last, First Middle): BEHRENS, JESSICA NICOLE

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	FEMALE	[redacted]	03/22/1997	23	to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	5'04"	140	D11202986	ARIZONA		23

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC		HOME PHONE	602-284-0755	480-692-8862

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address: 3138 E HARWELL RD

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85042	

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
BROWN	HAZEL	SMALL	U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1: DISCOLORATION | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code: VICTIM WAS ACQUAINTANCE

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☑ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☑ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action: PHYSICAL | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☑ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☑ No | Cohabitant ☑ Yes ☐ No

Victim Suspect Relationships

Suspect	Relationship
Suspect:1 RINGFIELD, WALTER	VICTIM WAS ACQUAINTANCE
Suspect:2 BEHRENS, JESSICA	VICTIM WAS ACQUAINTANCE

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000000961471	202000961471
Report Type: Incident Report	Page 7 of 12
Date / Time Occurred: 06/08/2020 20:30 to	Date / Time Reported: 06/08/2020 20:40

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense: ASSAULT INTENTIONAL, KNOWING-MINOR INJURY — ☑ Associated With Victim

Offense: ASSAULT-TOUCHING WITH INTENT TO INJURE — ☐ Associated With Victim

VICTIM

Victim Type: INDIVIDUAL

Name (Last, First Middle): RINGFIELD, WALTER ALPHONSO JAMEL

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		BLACK	MALE	[redacted]	07/26/1996	23	to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	5'09"	175	D09578047	ARIZONA		23

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
NO	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC	SINGLE	CELL PHONE		602-459-3081

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address: 3138 E HARWELL RD

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85042	

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: MICROSOFT | Occupation

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
BLACK	BROWN	MEDIUM	U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1: NONE | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

RB00553

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000000961471	202000961471
Report Type: Incident Report	Page 8 of 12
Date / Time Occurred: 06/08/2020 20:30 to	Date / Time Reported: 06/08/2020 20:40

Victim Condition

Victim-Offender Code: VICTIM WAS ACQUAINTANCE

A. Assault/Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No — A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 — A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No — Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

☐ Victim Hospitalized — Hospital Facility — Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☑ No ☐ Unknown

Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☑ No ☐ Unknown

DV Frame of Action: PHYSICAL

Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☑ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☑ No

Cohabitant ☑ Yes ☐ No

Victim Suspect Relationships

Suspect	Relationship
Suspect:2 BEHRENS, JESSICA	VICTIM WAS ACQUAINTANCE
Suspect:1 RINGFIELD, WALTER	VICTIM WAS ACQUAINTANCE

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang — Primary Gang Name — Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang — Secondary Gang Name — Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified — Guardian Notified By — Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of — Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
ASSAULT INTENTIONAL, KNOWING-MINOR INJURY	☐ Associated With Victim
ASSAULT-TOUCHING WITH INTENT TO INJURE	☑ Associated With Victim

VICTIM

Victim Type: INDIVIDUAL

Name (Last, First Middle): SCHMERER, SOFIA ROSE

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	FEMALE	[redacted]	09/14/1999	20	to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	5'03"	153	D09555907	ARIZONA		20

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
UNKNOWN	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC		CELL PHONE		602-284-9730

Email Address — Additional Email or Social Media Handle — Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

1233 E JOAN DE ARC AVE

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85022	

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
BROWN	BLUE	SMALL	U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1: NONE | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code: VICTIM WAS ACQUAINTANCE

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☑ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☑ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action: PHYSICAL | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☑ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☑ No | Cohabitant ☑ Yes ☐ No

Victim Suspect Relationships

Suspect	Relationship
Suspect:2 BEHRENS, JESSICA	VICTIM WAS ACQUAINTANCE
Suspect:1 RINGFIELD, WALTER	VICTIM WAS ACQUAINTANCE

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000000961471	202000961471
Report Type: Incident Report	Page 10 of 12
Date / Time Occurred: 06/08/2020 20:30 to	Date / Time Reported: 06/08/2020 20:40

Offense: ASSAULT INTENTIONAL, KNOWING-MINOR INJURY — ☐ Associated With Victim

Offense: ASSAULT-TOUCHING WITH INTENT TO INJURE — ☑ Associated With Victim

OTHER PERSON

Person Type: WITNESS

Name (Last, First Middle): DYMKOV, NICOLE ASHLEY

Suffix:

Primary Language	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	FEMALE	[redacted]	10/09/1999	20	to

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Can Identify Suspect?
5'02"	100	D09349940	ARIZONA	

Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC	

ICE Contact Date: | ICE Phone #: | ICE Response:

Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types
	480-427-8123			

Other Person Home Address

Street Address: 20592 N CONLON RD

City	State	Zip	Country Code
MARICOPA	ARIZONA	85138	

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless — Employer / School: — Occupation:

Street Address:

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details

Work Phone	Hours of Employment	Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses
		BROWN	LONG	

Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair	Voice	Complexion
GREEN	SMALL			

Resident: U.S. RESIDENT — Teeth:

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang — Primary Gang Name: — Primary Gang Membership Info:

Primary Gang Location Info: — Rival Gang Name:

Colors/Logos:

☐ Secondary Gang — Secondary Gang Name: — Secondary Gang Membership Info:

Secondary Gang Location: — Rival Gang Name:

Colors/Logos:

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclomation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other:

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified — Guardian Notified By: — Notified Method: — Guardian Notified On:

Guardian Of: — Guardian Relationship:

Narrative Information

SYNOPSIS:

IT IS ALLEGED THAT ON 06/08/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 2030 HOURS, SUSPECT JESSICA BEHRENS COMMITTED ASSAULT BY HITTING VICTIMS SOFIA SCHMERER AND WALTER RINGFIELD AT 3138 E HARWELL RD. SHE DID THIS BY STRIKING WALTER ON THE TOP OF HIS HEAD AND SOFIA ON HER ARMS. AT THE SAME TIME AND PLACE IT IS ALLEGED THAT WALTER COMMITTED ASSAULT BY PUTTING HIS ARM IN FRONT OF JESSICA'S FACE HITTING HER. BOTH PARTIES WERE INTERVIEWED. INDEPENDENT AND NON-INDEPENDENT WITNESSES WERE ALSO INTERVIEWED. I OBSERVED SCRATCHES TO JESSICA'S ARM, NECK, AND FACE. PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN OF JESSICA'S INJURIES. PARTIES WERE SEPARATED FOR THE NIGHT.

DUE TO JESSICA NOT KNOWING HOW OR WHO GAVE HER THE INJURIES, COMBINED WITH CONFLICTING TESTIMONY FROM AN INDEPENDENT WITNESS, OFFICERS DID NOT BELIEVE THERE TO BE SUFFICIENT PROBABLE CAUSE FOR ARREST.

THIS IS A DOMESTIC VIOLENCE INCIDENT, BECAUSE WALTER AND JESSICA CO-HABITATE THE RESIDENCE.

****

CALL DETAILS:

ON 06/08/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 2122 HOURS, WHILE RIDING AS A TWO MAN UNIT WITH OFFICER BUCHANAN (#9844), I RESPONDED TO A CALL OF A DOMESTIC VIOLENCE AT 3132 E HARWELL RD. THE CALL DETAILS STATED THE COMPLAINANT'S ROOMATE "WALT" HIT HER 10 MINUTES AGO AND LOCKED HER OUT OF THE HOUSE. UPON ARRIVING ON SCENE, I MADE CONTACT WITH THE COMPLAINANT JESSICA BEHRENS WHO WAS STANDING OUTSIDE. JESSICA TOLD ME THE HER ROOMMATE WALTER HAD HIT HER IN THE FACE AND THAT SHE HAD INJURIES. JESSICA SHOWED ME SCRATCHES ON HER LEFT FOREARM, HER LEFT NECK BY HER JAWLINE, AND HER RIGHT CHEEK. SHORTLY AFTER THIS WALTER STEPPED OUTSIDE AND WAS DETAINED. WALTER WAS BROUGHT TO MY PATROL VEHICLE AND INTERVIEWED. WALTER TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

****

INTERVIEW WITH WALTER:

WALTER IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS WALTER RINGFIELD AND THAT HE LIVES AT THE RESIDENCE. ACCORDING TO WALTER, JESSICA'S PUPPY WAS CAUSING PROBLEMS WITH HIS DOG. THE PUPPY WAS BITING AT HIS DOG SO HE CONTAINED HER PUPPY TO HER SIDE OF THE HOUSE IN THE HALLWAY. HE DID THIS WITH AMAZON BOXES AND A DOG GATE. JESSICA CAME OUT AND RELEASED THE DOG. WALTER PUT THE GATE BACK UP. THIS CONTINUED MULTIPLE TIMES UNTIL JESSICA CAME AND STARTED YELLING AT HIM. WLATER PUT HIS RIGHT HAND UP IN FRONT OF HIM TO TRY AND KEEP THE DISTANCE BETWEEN THEM. WALTER TRIED TO WALK AWAY AND JESSICA HIT HIM ON THE TOP OF HIS HEAD. WALTER'S GIRLFRIEND SOFIA TRIED TO STEP IN BETWEEN AND PREVENT THE TWO FROM FIGHTING. AT THIS TIME JESSICA HIT SOFIA WHILE THEY WERE ARGUING. JESSICA ALSO THREW HER IPHONE AT WALTER, MISSED, AND THE PHONE BROKE. WALTER DENIES EVER HITTING JESSICA OR EVER BREAKING ANY OF HER BELONGINGS. FOR MORE INFORMATION IN REGARDS TO JESSICA'S INTERVIEW SEE SUPPLEMENT. WALTER DOES NOT DESIRE PROSECUTION. PLEASE NOTE THAT WALTER WAS VERY CALM AND RESPECTFUL DURING MY ENTIRE INTERACTION WITH HIM.

****

FULL INTERVIEW WITH JESSICA:

JESSICA WAS ON THE PHONE TAKING A WORK PHONE CALL AND WAS LETTING HER 7 MONTH OLD PUPPY ROAM FREELY AROUND THE RESIDENCE. WALTER PUT AMAZON BOXES AND A DOG GATE IN THE HALLWAY TO CONTAIN HER PUPPY TO HER SIDE OF THE RESIDENCE. JESSICA MOVED THE BOXES AND GATE TO FREE THE DOG AGAIN. THIS CONTINUED MULTIPLE TIMES UNTIL JESSICA WENT TO CONFRONT WALTER. WALTER STUCK HIS ARM IN FRONT OF HER FACE STRIKING HER. JESSICA THEN SHOVED WALTER OUT OF HER FACE. SHE ATTEMPTED TO GET HER PUPPY AND SOFIA CONFRONTED HER. JESSICA DENIED HITTING WALTER OR JESSICA AT ANY TIME. AFTER SHE WENT OUTSIDE TO RETRIEVE HER PUPPY THEY LOCKED HER OUT OF THE HOUSE AND LOCKED HER WINDOW. JESSICA WAITED OUTSIDE FOR POLICE CONTACT. SHE ALSO STATED THAT SHE DESIRED PROSECUTION. IT

SHOULD BE NOTED THAT JESSICA'S DEMEANOR WAS VERY AGITATED AND IMPATIENT.

****

OTHER DETAILS:

NICOLE AND SOFIA WERE WITNESSES TO THE INCIDENT. PLEASE SEE OFFICER BUCHANAN'S SUPPLEMENT FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THEIR INTERVIEWS. PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN OF JESSICA'S INJURIES. JESSICA WISHED TO KEEP HER CELL PHONE AND PHOTOGRAPH WAS TAKEN OF THE DAMAGE. WALTER AND JESSICA WERE BOTH GIVEN INCIDENT INFORMATION. JESSICA GRABBED SOME BELONGINGS AND STATED SHE WAS GOING TO SPEND THE NIGHT AT HER NEIGHBORS HOUSE AT 3132 E HARWELL RD. THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INCIDENT.

****

CONCLUSION:

ON 06/08/2020 IT IS ALLEGED THAT SUSPECT JESSICA BEHRENS COMMITTED ASSAULT BY STRIKING VICTIMS SOFIA SCHMERER AND WALTER RINGFIELD AT 3138 E HARWELL RD. SHE DID THIS BY STRIKING THEM WITH HER HANDS POSSIBLY CAUSING INJURY. THIS IS A VIOLATION OF ARS 13-1203A3.

ON 06/06/2020 IT IS ALLEGED THAT SUSPECT WALTER RINGFIELD COMMITTED ASSAULT BY HITTING VICTIM JESSICA BEHRENS IN THE FACE WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM AT 3138 E HARWELL RD. THIS IS A VIOLATION OF ARS 13-1203A1.

DUE TO JESSICA NOT KNOWING SPECIFICALLY HOW OR WHO GAVE HER THE INJURIES, COMBINED WITH CONFLICTING TESTIMONY FROM AN INDEPENDENT WITNESS, AND ALSO THE DEMEANORS OF BOTH JESSICA AND WALTER, OFFICERS DID NOT BELIEVE THERE TO BE SUFFICIENT PROBABLE CAUSE TO ARREST WALTER.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000000961471 - 001	202000961471
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 06/08/2020 20:40

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Lecka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related Arson Code: Damage Value: ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
3132 E HARWELL RD	

Incident Address

Street Address			
3132 E HARWELL RD			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85042	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
BUCHANAN, JOHN	09844

Narrative Information

ON THE NIGHT OF 6/8/2020, I WAS OPERATING IN A PATROL CAPACITY ON BEHALF OF THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT. I WAS DRIVING A FULLY-MARKED POLICE TAHOE, AND WEARING A REGULATION-BLUE UNIFORM. I WAS EQUIPPED WITH A BODY-WORN CAMERA, WHICH WAS ACTIVATED DURING THIS INCIDENT. I WAS RIDING AS A TWO-MAN UNIT WITH OFFICER A. PELLETIER (10905).

AT 2114 HOURS, WE WERE DISPATCHED TO A CALL OF A DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE AT A SINGLE-FAMILY RESIDENCE LOCATED AT 3132 EAST HARWELL ROAD. CALL COMMENTS INDICATED THAT THE COMPLAINANT'S ROOMMATE HAD STRUCK HER.

WE ARRIVED ON-SCENE AT 2122 HOURS. OFFICER PELLETIER MADE CONTACT WITH TWO INDIVIDUALS, WHO HE IDENTIFIED AS JESSICA BEHRENS AND WALTER RINGFIELD. PLEASE SEE HIS NARRATIVE FOR FURTHER DETAILS ON HIS INTERVIEWS WITH THESE INDIVIDUALS.

I SPOKE WITH TWO WITNESSES. THE FIRST ONE WAS AN INDEPENDENT WITNESS, AND IDENTIFIED HERSELF VERBALLY NICOLE DYMKOV. THE SECOND IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS A NON-INDEPENDENT WITNESS, THE GIRLFRIEND OF WALTER, NAMED SOFIA SCHMERER.

NICOLE SAID SHE HAD BEEN IN THE LIVING ROOM OF THE HOME, WHEN SHE HEARD JESSICA SCREAMING BY THE FRONT DOOR. SHE WATCHED AS BOTH JESSICA AND WALTER PROCEEDED INTO THE KITCHEN, AT WHICH POINT JESSICA "SMASHED HER OWN PHONE" WHEN SHE THREW IT AT WALTER. NICOLE FURTHER STATED THAT "SHE [JESSICA] TRIED FIGHTING THEM," THEM BEING WALTER AND SOFIA, AND THAT "THEY USED SELF-DEFENSE." LASTLY NICOLE STATED THAT "SHE [JESSICA] TOTALLY STARTED IT." WHEN I ASKED NICOLE FOR DETAILS ON THE ALTERCATION, SHE SAID THAT JESSICA STRUCK WALTER THREE TO FOUR TIMES, USING EITHER ONE OR BOTH OF HER HANDS, WITH CLOSED FISTS. WALTER WAS ATTEMPTED TO EXTRICATE HIMSELF FROM THE SITUATION, WHEN JESSICA THREATENED TO CALL THE POLICE.

I THEN SPOKE WITH SOFIA. SOFIA SAID SHE HAD BEEN COOKING DINNER IN THE KITCHEN OF THE HOME WHEN WALTER AND JESSICA BEGAN TO ARGUE. THE DISAGREEMENT STARTED BECAUSE WALTER HAD MOVED JESSICA'S PUPPY INTO ANOTHER ROOM, BECAUSE THE DOG HAD BEEN ATTEMPTING TO FORNICATE WITH OTHER DOGS. THEY BEGAN BY YELLING AT EACH OTHER BY THE FRONT DOOR, AND THEN MOVED INTO THE KITCHEN. WALTER WAS WALKING AWAY FROM JESSICA, ATTEMPTING TO CREATE DISTANCE BETWEEN THEM. AS HE DID THIS, JESSICA THROUGH HER PHONE AT WALTER. SOFIA INSERTED HERSELF INTO THE MIDDLE OF THEM IN AN ATTEMPT TO DE-ESCALATE THE SITUATION. JESSICA THEN STRUCK SOFIA THREE TO FOUR TIMES ON BOTH OF HER UPPER ARMS, WITH CLOSED FISTS. SHE THEN RAN OUT THE BACK DOOR OF THE RESIDENCE, THREATENING TO CALL THE POLICE AS SHE DID SO.

SOFIA DID NOT HAVE ANY VISIBLE PHYSICAL INJURIES. I ASKED SOFIA IF SHE DESIRED PROSECUTION IN THIS MATTER, AND SHE SAID, "I DON'T KNOW."

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000000961471 - 001	202000961471
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 06/06/2020 20:40

THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INCIDENT. PLEASE REFERENCE OFFICER PELLETIER'S NARRATIVE FOR FURTHER DETAILS.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000000961471 - 002	202000961471
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 06/08/2020 20:30 to	Date / Time Reported: 06/08/2020 20:40

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related Arson Code: Damage Value: ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☑ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
42F			

Situation Found	Status
BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & PHOTOS TAKEN	CLOSED - CLEARED

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
3138 E HARWELL RD	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 3138 E HARWELL RD

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85042	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
LOMIBAO, RODNEY	09406

Narrative Information

I REVIEWED THIS INCIDENT ON JUNE 9, 2020 AND UPON FURTHER REVIEW, THERE IS NO CORROBORATING EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT THE CHARGE OF ASSAULT BETWEEN JESSICA BEHRENS, SOFIA SCHMERER AND WALTER RINGFIELD. ALL WERE CONTACTED AND JESSICA AND WALTER HAD CONFLICTING STORIES. WHEN OFFICERS SPOKE TO THE INDEPENDENT WITNESSES, BOTH STATED THAT JESSICA WAS THE AGGRESSOR DURING THE INCIDENT. WALTER STATED HE DID NOT DESIRE PROSECUTION AND SOFIA WAS UNSURE AT THIS TIME.

I ATTEMPTED TO SPEAK WITH JESSICA ON THE TELEPHONE BUT WAS ONLY ABLE TO LEAVE HER A VOICE MESSAGE ADVISING HER TO GET AN INJUNCTION AGAINST HARASSMENT AGAINST WALTER. I ALSO ADVISED HER THAT BASED OFF THE WITNESS STATEMENTS, SHE WOULD BE THE PRIMARY AGGRESSOR.

THIS CASE WILL BE CLOSED UNTIL FURTHER INFORMATION IS RECEIVED.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000000966737	202000966737
Report Type: Incident Report	Page 1 of 3
Date / Time Occurred: 06/09/2020 18:33 to	Date / Time Reported: 06/09/2020 18:33

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
				1					

☐ Arson Related Arson Code: Damage Value: ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
42F			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
3138 E HARWELL RD	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 3138 E HARWELL RD

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85042	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
VELEZ, IVAN	10941

OFFENSE

☑ Primary Offense Offense Description: FI, JUDICIAL PROCESS

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
FI-JP 010		COMPLETED	SINGLE FAMILY HOUSE

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
NONE	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments:

OTHER PERSON — Person Type: INVESTIGATIVE LEAD

Name (Last, First Middle)	Suffix
BEHRENS, JESSICA NICOLE	

Primary Language	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	FEMALE	[redacted]	03/22/1997	23	to

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Can Identify Suspect?
5'04"	140	D11202986	ARIZONA	

Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC	

ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types
602-284-0755	480-692-8862			

Other Person Home Address

Street Address			
3138 E HARWELL RD			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85042	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless — Employer / School — Occupation

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Details

Work Phone	Hours of Employment	Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses
		BROWN	SHORT	

Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair	Voice	Complexion
HAZEL	SMALL	NO FACIAL HAIR	RAPID	

Resident	Teeth
U.S. RESIDENT	

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang — Primary Gang Name — Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang — Secondary Gang Name — Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclomation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified — Guardian Notified By — Notified Method — Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of — Guardian Relationship

Narrative Information

ON 6/09/2020 AT 1945 HOURS, I SERVED JESSICA BEHRENS WITH AN ORDER OF PROTECTION AT 3132 E HARWELL ROAD.

Public Narrative

ARIZONA DEPT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Trooper Report for Incident I20039303

1310678

Nature: AGENCY ASSIST **Address:**
Location:

Offense Codes:
Received By: REED,M **How Received:** E **Agency:** ADPS
Responding Officers:
Responsible Officer: REED,M **Disposition:** CLO 08/19/20
When Reported: 12:55:42 08/13/20 **Occurred Between:** 12:55:42 08/13/20 and 12:55:42 08/13/20

Assigned To: **Detail:** **Date Assigned:** **/**/**
Status: **Status Date:** **/**/** **Due Date:** **/**/**

Complainant: 68
Last: PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT **First:** **Mid:**
DOB: **/**/** **Dr Lic:** **Address:** 620 W WASHINGTON ST
Race: **Sex:** **Phone:** (602)262-7626 **City:** PHOENIX, AZ 85003

Offense Codes

Reported: **Observed:**

Circumstances

FACIR FACIAL RECOGNITION REQUEST

Responding Officers: **Unit :**

Responsible Officer: REED,M **Agency:** ADPS
Received By: REED,M **Last Radio Log:** **:**:** **/**/**
How Received: E EMAIL **Clearance:** 6 REPORT TAKEN
When Reported: 12:55:42 08/13/20 **Disposition:** CLO **Date:** 08/19/20
Judicial Status: **Occurred between:** 12:55:42 08/13/20
Misc Entry: 33010400 **and:** 12:55:42 08/13/20

Modus Operandi: **Description :** **Method :**

Involvements

Date	Type	Description	Relationship
08/19/20	Name	ANDRONOVA, EKATERINA VITALENVNA	PERSON OF INTEREST
08/13/20	Name	PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT,	Complainant

Narrative

Disclaimer:

*Image comparisons are intended for lead purposes only, and should not be used as the sole basis for any decision. The comparisons do not represent a definitive, forensic level confirmation of an Identity "match" or "non-match." The intent of this analysis is to illustrate facial similarities or differences between two subjects, not to validate an identity. The establishment of probable cause for an arrest/charging is the responsibility of the investigator and/or investigating law enforcement agency.

Notification:

The Arizona Department of Public Safety (DPS) Forensic Images Unit (FIU) received a request for Facial Recognition (FR) from Detective Legere with Phoenix Police. Detective Legere requested assistance with identifying an unknown subject in an Aggravated Assault on Police Officer case. Detective Legere provided surveillance video, and three still images. PPD / DPS FIU Detective Michael Reed, 80431, was assigned to process the request.
See Facial Recognition Request Form for further details.

Investigation:

On August 18, 2020, Detective Reed used facial recognition software to process and compare the probe image(s) with known subjects in the DPS, Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI) Next Generation Identification (NGI), and Arizona Department of Transportation (ADOT) databases. Detective Reed imported the probe image(s) into the facial recognition software and processed the image(s) to make them suitable to be searched. Each successful search returned with a gallery of possible candidates. Detective Reed examined the gallery of candidates produced by the facial recognition software and after comparisons identified one investigative lead from the FBI NGI database.

See Facial Recognition Case Details Report for additional information.

Investigative Lead:

Name: Ekaterina Vitalevna Andronova
DOB: August 3, 1984
FBI#: [redacted]
MISC#:

See Side-by-Side Comparison for additional details.

DPS FIU Detective Neal Peden, #6908, conducted a peer review and noted similarities between the probe images and the booking images.

Detective Reed forwarded the results of the FR search to the requestor.

Name Involvements:

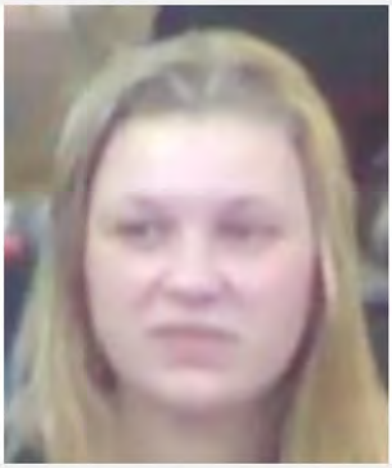
Complainant : 68

Last:	PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT	**First:**		**Mid:**	
DOB:	**/**/**	**Dr Lic:**		**Address:**	620 W WASHINGTON ST
Race:	**Sex:**	**Phone:**	(602)262-7626	**City:**	PHOENIX, AZ 85003

PERSON OF INTEREST : 372898

Last:	ANDRONOVA	**First:**	EKATERINA	**Mid:**	VITALENVNA
DOB:	08/03/84	**Dr Lic:**		**Address:**	
Race:	**Sex:** F	**Phone:**	( ) -	**City:**	,

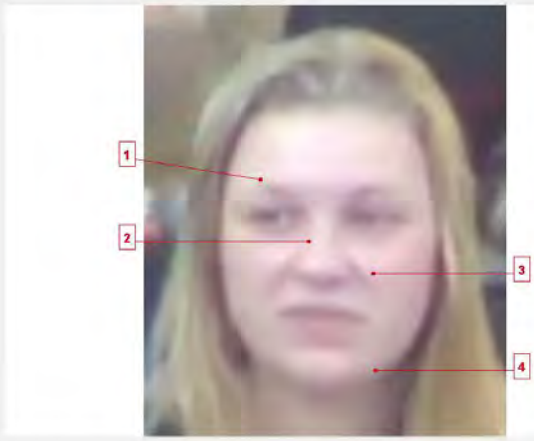
DPSI20039303-UP002b



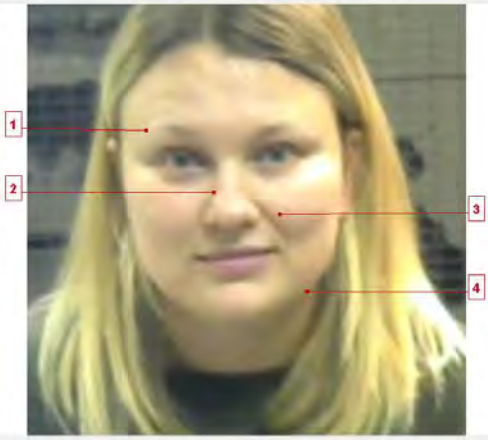
Candidate-E2020230000000078959-000000020083-3JPLJM5K4-04-50



DPSI20039303-UP002b



Candidate-E202023000000078959-000000020083-3JPLJM5K4-04-50



1 Similar shaped eyebrows

2 Similar shaped nose

3 Similar line on left side of face

4 Similar shape jawline and chin

Facial Recognition
Case Details

Case Descriptors

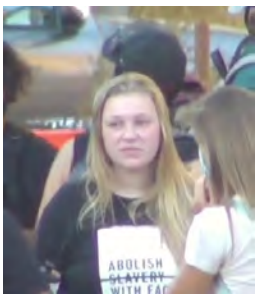
Case ID: DPSI20039303
Agency: Phoenix Police Department
Offense Location:
Comment: Det. Legere #9002

Offense Type: Assault or Related Offense
Offense Date: 2020/08/09 00:00:00

Case Evidence



Acquisition Details
Date: 2020-08-17 11:03:00.924
Operator: phxcl16
Site: MFRDPS03.internal.azdps.ad
Evidence Id: DPSI20039303-001
Size: 181507
Name: Subj1 21621.png



Acquisition Details
Date: 2020-08-17 11:04:28.616
Operator: phxcl16
Site: MFRDPS03.internal.azdps.ad
Evidence Id: DPSI20039303-002
Size: 163331
Name: Subj1.png

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Arizona Counter Terrorism Information Center
Facial Recognition Section
fru@azdps.gov
(602) 644-5733 or (602) 223-2212 for 24-hour assistance

FACIAL RECOGNITION REQUEST FORM

DATE	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTING AGENCY CASE NUMBER	PRIORITY LEVEL
08/13/2020	Phoenix PD	2020-1310678	☐ High ☒ Medium ☐ Low

INVESTIGATION TYPE
Aggravated Assault on a Police Officer

CASE AGENT	BADGE NUMBER	E-MAIL ADDRESS
A. Legere	9002	adam.legere@phoenix.gov

WORK PHONE NUMBER	CELL PHONE NUMBER
(602)262-6141	

REQUEST TYPE	DATE OF IMAGE
☐ Facial Recognition - Photo	

**** For best results save pictures in a .RAW, .TIFF, .BMP, or .PNG format to avoid compression.****

☒ Facial Recognition - Video	

Required Information for Video Submission

SUBJECT(S) SEEN ON WHAT VIDEO CHANNEL(S)	DATE STAMP ON VIDEO	TIME STAMP ON VIDEO
Main video	08/09/2020	1841

SUBJECT(S) INFORMATION (Be as descriptive as possible)

SEX	RACE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	AGE	CLOTHING
☐ M ☒ F	White	0	0	21	Black t-shirt with white square on the front

SCAR(S), MARK(S), TATTOO(S), BLEMISH(ES), OR OTHER DISTINGUISHING CHARACTERISTICS
Blonde hair the white square on the front of the shirt has writing in it and the top word is abolish

SEX	RACE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	AGE	CLOTHING
☐ M ☐ F					

SCAR(S), MARK(S), TATTOO(S), BLEMISH(ES), OR OTHER DISTINGUISHING CHARACTERISTICS

SYNOPSIS OF INVESTIGATION AND ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

On 8/9/2020 in the evening hours, the subject described above committed aggravated assault on a police officer while she was a part of an organized protest in the downtown area. I am making this request not as the case agent but in order to assist the case agent in the investigation of this matter.

IF LEAD DEVELOPED, ADDITIONAL RESEARCH REQUESTED ON SUBJECT:

☐ JWI ☐ Coplink ☐ Gangnet ☐ DES ☐ Booking Photo ☒ MVD DL ☐ Other _____

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Report	Page 1 of 38
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 19:04 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 19:05

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
5		1	11						

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
80X			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
ZAMORA, BENJAMIN	09117

OFFENSE

☑ Primary Offense

Offense Description: RIOT

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2903 010	FELONY	COMPLETED	OTHER

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	UNKNOWN	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Primary Offense

Offense Description: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2902A1 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	OTHER

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	UNKNOWN	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Primary Offense

Offense Description: OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2906A 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type		Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type		Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel		
Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

OFFENSE

☐ Primary Offense

Offense Description: HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2512A 010	FELONY	COMPLETED	OTHER

Circumstances	Bias: NONE	Bias 2
Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5
Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type		Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type		Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel		
Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)	Suffix
REED, WILLIAM A	

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	BLACK	MALE	[redacted]	12/07/1992	27	to	27

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions
5'11"	170	D09625230	ARIZONA		

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
			NON-HISPANIC	

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
		847-830-0727	

Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
601 W RIO SALADO PKWY 2026			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
TEMPE	ARIZONA	85281	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
Hours of Employment	Days Off		

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BLACK	MEDIUM / COLLAR	☐	GREEN	AVERAGE	

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth
		BLACK	

Clothing Description

BLACK TSHIRT WITH WORD WE IN WHITE LETTERING AND RED LOGO WITH WHITE LETTERING

Misc 1

LONG SHOULDER LENGTH DREAD LOCKS, GOATEE OR MUSTACHE

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized — Hospital Facility

Resident: U.S. RESIDENT

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang — Primary Gang Name — Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang — Secondary Gang Name — Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified — Guardian Notified By — Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of — Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Suspect
RIOT	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☑
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As	ARR/SUB Number	ARR/SUB Action	Disposition
☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	PHX202008095665	ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	

ARR/SUB Date/Time	Booking Precinct	Consular Notified?	
08/09/2020 19:06	CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT		☑ Arrested on Scene

Miranda Date/Time	Subject Response	Mirandized By

Arrest Address

Street Address			
620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
STICCA,JOHN		8/9/2020		

Weapon 1	Automatic Weapon 1	Weapon 2
UNARMED		

Automatic Weapon 2	Multiple Clearance	Juvenile Disposition	Card Number
	MULTIPLE ARRESTEES		

Warrant Number	Warrant Signed By	Gang Affiliation

Associated Charges

Charge	Charge Code
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
4	2623053588		2020-1310678		08/09/2020 19:04

Victim: MULTIPLE, OFFICERS

Charge	Charge Code
RESISTING ARREST	CLASS 6 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053588				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: STATE OF AZ

Charge	Charge Code
WEAR BODY ARMOR DURING FELONY	CLASS 4 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053588				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: STATE OF AZ

Charge	Charge Code
RIOT	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053588				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: STATE OF AZ

Charge	Charge Code
CRIM TRESP 3RD DEG/PROPERTY	CLASS 3 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053588				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: PHOENIX POLICE, DEPT.

Charge	Charge Code
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053588				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: STATE OF AZ

Charge	Charge Code
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053588				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim

Statement of Probable Cause

SEE REPORT BODY

SUSPECT

☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle): FRANKS, BRUCE ELLIOT

Suffix:

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
OOOPS	BLACK	MALE	[redacted]	09/22/1984	35	to	35

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	L Class	DL Restrictions
5'10"	160	D11176232	ARIZONA		

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
			NON-HISPANIC	SINGLE

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
		304-224-0806	

Additional Email or Social Media Handle: Social Media Types:

Suspect Home Address

Street Address: 45468 W GUILDER AVE

City	State	Zip	Country Code
MARICOPA	ARIZONA	85139	

Place Name:

Mailing Address

Street Address:

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless Employer / School: Occupation: Work Phone:

Street Address:

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment: Days Off:

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BLACK	SHORT	☐	BROWN	THIN	GOATEE

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth
BLACK			

Clothing Description: RED TSHIRT, PRIMARY EVENT ORGANIZER

Misc 1:

Misc 2:

Trademarks of Suspect:

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized Hospital Facility:

Resident: U.S. RESIDENT

MO Panel		
Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used
Comments		

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name	
Colors/Logos		
☐ Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name	
Colors/Logos		

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of		Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Suspect
RIOT	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☑
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As	ARR/SUB Number	ARR/SUB Action	Disposition
☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	PHX202008095677	ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	

ARR/SUB Date/Time	Booking Precinct	Consular Notified?	
08/09/2020 19:06	CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT		☑ Arrested on Scene

Miranda Date/Time	Subject Response	Mirandized By

Arrest Address

Street Address			
620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
MOLLER,MYKEL J				

Weapon 1	Automatic Weapon 1	Weapon 2
UNARMED		

Automatic Weapon 2	Multiple Clearance	Juvenile Disposition	Card Number
	MULTIPLE ARRESTEES		

Warrant Number	Warrant Signed By	Gang Affiliation

Associated Charges

Charge	Charge Code
SOLICITATION OF A CRIME	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
7	2623053587				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: STATE OF AZ

Charge	Charge Code
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
2	2623053587				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: 2 OFFICERS

Charge	Charge Code
RESIST ARREST-PHYSICAL FORCE	CLASS 6 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053587				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: STATE OF AZ

Charge	Charge Code
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053587				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: STATE OF AZ

Charge	Charge Code
RIOT	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053587				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: STATE OF AZ

Charge	Charge Code
CRIM TRESP 3RD DEG/PROPERTY	CLASS 3 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053587				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: CITY OF PHX

Statement of Probable Cause

SEE REPORT BODY:

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)	Suffix
WILSON, KHIRY JAQUAN	

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	BLACK	MALE	533-23-9878	05/23/1991	29	to	29

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions
5'10"	150	D10542142	ARIZONA		

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
		UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC	

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
		470-266-0436	

Additional Email or Social Media Handle

Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address: 5525 E THOMAS RD N8

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85008	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Place Name

Mailing Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless Employer / School

Occupation

Work Phone

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment	Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BLACK	OVER EARS	☐	BROWN	THIN	

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth
BLACK		BLACK	

Clothing Description

BLACK TSHIRT UNDER ARMOUR LOGO BELOW NECK, TEAL BEADS AT END OF BRAIDED HAIR

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized Hospital Facility

Resident: U.S. RESIDENT

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area

Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3

Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity

Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim

Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises

Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3

Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3

Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3

Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type

Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used
Comments		

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name	
Colors/Logos		
☐ Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name	
Colors/Logos		

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of		Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Suspect
RIOT	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☑
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As	ARR/SUB Number	ARR/SUB Action	Disposition
☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	PHX202008095682	ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	

ARR/SUB Date/Time	Booking Precinct	Consular Notified?	
08/09/2020 19:06	CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	NO	☑ Arrested on Scene

Miranda Date/Time	Subject Response	Mirandized By
08/09/2020 00:00	"YUP"	LARSON,ERIC MATHEW

Arrest Address

Street Address			
620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City: PHOENIX	State: ARIZONA	Zip: 85003	Country Code

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
GALLEGOS,CHRISTOPHER	80X		LARSON,ERIC MATHEW	

Weapon 1	Automatic Weapon 1	Weapon 2
UNARMED		

Automatic Weapon 2	Multiple Clearance	Juvenile Disposition	Card Number
	MULTIPLE ARRESTEES		

Warrant Number	Warrant Signed By	Gang Affiliation

Associated Charges

Charge	Charge Code
RIOT	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053590				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: STATE OF ARIZON

Charge	Charge Code
RESISTING ARREST	CLASS 6 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053590				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: STATE OF AZ

Charge	Charge Code
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053590				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: STATE OF AZ

Charge	Charge Code
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053590				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: STATE OF AZ

Charge	Charge Code
CRIM TRESP 3RD DEG/PROPERTY	CLASS 3 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053590				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: CITY OF PHX

Statement of Probable Cause

SEE REPORT BODY

SUSPECT

☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)	Suffix
KING, NIYEN	

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	ASIAN / PACIFIC ISLANDER	FEMALE		06/02/1999	21	to	21

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions
5'05"	115	Y8533006	CALIFORNIA		

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
		UNKNOWN	NON-HISPANIC	

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address

Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
362 GIOTTO			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
IRVINE	CALIFORNIA		
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless	Employer / School	Occupation	Work Phone

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment	Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BROWN	LONG	☐	BROWN	THIN	

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth
		LIGHT	

Clothing Description

WHITE SLEEVELESS TOP, WHITE PANTS

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized — Hospital Facility

Resident: UNKNOWN

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area

Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3

Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity

Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim

Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises

Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3

Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3

Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3

Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type

Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber

Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color

Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang — Primary Gang Name — Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang — Secondary Gang Name — Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Suspect
RIOT	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☑
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As	ARR/SUB Number	ARR/SUB Action	Disposition
☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	PHX202008095667	ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	

ARR/SUB Date/Time	Booking Precinct	Consular Notified?	
08/09/2020 19:15	CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	NO	☑ Arrested on Scene

Miranda Date/Time | Subject Response | Mirandized By

Arrest Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
JESTY,JAMIE D				

Weapon 1: UNARMED | Automatic Weapon 1 | Weapon 2

Automatic Weapon 2 | Multiple Clearance: MULTIPLE ARRESTEES | Juvenile Disposition | Card Number

Warrant Number | Warrant Signed By | Gang Affiliation

Associated Charges

Charge	Charge Code	Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time	Victim
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	CLASS 5 FELONY	1	2623053586				08/09/2020 19:05	STATE OF AZ
CRIM TRESP 3RD DEG/PROPERTY	CLASS 3 MISDEMEANOR	1	2623053586				08/09/2020 19:04	CITY OF PHOENIX
RESIST ARREST-PHYSICAL FORCE	CLASS 6 FELONY	1	2623053586				08/09/2020 19:05	STATE OF AZ
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR	1	2623053586				08/09/2020 19:05	STATE OF AZ
RIOT	CLASS 5 FELONY	1	2623053586				08/09/2020 19:04	

Victim
STATE OF AZ

Statement of Probable Cause

SEE BOD OF REPORT

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)						Suffix
VILLA, RICHARD						JR
Nickname	**Race**	**Sex**	**SSN**	**Date of Birth**	**Age / Age Range / Age At Time Of Incident**	
	WHITE	MALE	[redacted]	01/04/1993	27 to 27	
Height	**Weight**	**Driver's License #**	**DL State**	**DL Class**	**DL Restrictions**	
5'11"	190	D07288433	ARIZONA			
Primary Language	**Place of Birth**	**Citizenship**		**Ethnicity**	**Marital Status**	
		UNITED STATES OF AMERICA		HISPANIC	SINGLE	
SIB Check Result	**ICE Contact Date**	**ICE Phone #**	**ICE Response**			
Preferred	**Home Phone**	**Cell Phone**	**Email Address**			
		602-284-3181				
Additional Email or Social Media Handle	**Social Media Types**					

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
4140 N CENTRAL AVE 2012			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85013	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless

Employer / School	Occupation	Work Phone
WELLS FARGO BANK	INBOUND SALES SPECIALIST	877-924-3605

Street Address			
2150 W PINNACLE PEAK RD			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85085	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)
Hours of Employment	**Days Off**		
/WEEKENDS			

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BROWN	SHORT	☐	BROWN	LARGE	CLEAN SHAVEN
Facial Hair Color	**Voice**	**Complexion**	**Teeth**		
	NON ENGLISH	FAIR			

Clothing Description
FOOTBALL STYLE JERSEY, MEDIUM LENGTH HAIR TO THE NECK, GOATEE AND MUSTACHE,

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized — Hospital Facility

Resident: U.S. RESIDENT

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	**Exit Point**	**Target Area**
Property Target 1	**Property Target 2**	**Property Target 3**

Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used
Comments		

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name	
Colors/Logos		
☐ Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name	
Colors/Logos		

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of		Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Suspect
RIOT	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☑
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As: ☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	ARR/SUB Number: PHX202008095673	ARR/SUB Action: ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	Disposition
ARR/SUB Date/Time: 08/09/2020 19:37	Booking Precinct: CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	Consular Notified?	☐ Arrested on Scene
Miranda Date/Time	Subject Response		Mirandized By

Arrest Address

Street Address

50 W JEFFERSON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
LYNCH,TIMOTHY J			LYNCH,TIMOTHY J	

Weapon 1: UNARMED | Automatic Weapon 1 | Weapon 2

Automatic Weapon 2 | Multiple Clearance: MULTIPLE ARRESTEES | Juvenile Disposition | Card Number

Warrant Number | Warrant Signed By | Gang Affiliation

Associated Charges

Charge	Charge Code
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	CLASS 6 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
4	2634165207				08/09/2020 19:04

Victim: VARIOUS OFCS

Charge	Charge Code
RESIST ARREST-PHYSICAL FORCE	CLASS 6 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2634165207				08/09/2020 19:10

Victim: STATE OF AZ

Charge	Charge Code
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2634165207				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: STATE OF AZ

Charge	Charge Code
RIOT	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2634165207				08/09/2020 19:05

Victim: STATE OF AZ

Charge	Charge Code
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	CLASS 3 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2634165207				08/09/2020 19:20

Victim: STATE PF AZ

Statement of Probable Cause

SEE REPORT BODY:

SUSPECT ☐ Known ☑ Unknown ☐ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle) | Suffix

Nickname | Race: WHITE | Sex | SSN | Date of Birth | Age | Age Range to | Age At Time Of Incident

Height | Max Height | Weight | Max Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | DL Class | DL Restrictions

Primary Language | Place of Birth | Citizenship | Ethnicity: UNKNOWN | Marital Status

SIB Check Result | ICE Contact Date | ICE Phone # | ICE Response

Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone | Email Address

Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Place Name

Mailing Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment | Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth

Clothing Description

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Resident

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Suspect
RIOT	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☑
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): GALLEGOS, CHRISTOPHER

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE			47	to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	5'09"	195				

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No	NO	

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	HISPANIC			602-495-0909	

Email Address: CHRISTOPHER.GALLEGOS@PHOENIX.GOV | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: MARYVALE ESTRELLA PREC | Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus: ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5003 | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 2111 S 99TH AVE

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85353	

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
UNKNOWN OR COMPLETELY BALD	BROWN		U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No
Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility
☐ Victim Hospitalized
Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown
Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown
DV Frame of Action
Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No
Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang
Primary Gang Name
Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info
Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang
Secondary Gang Name
Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location
Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified
Guardian Notified By
Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of
Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☐
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
Name (Last, First Middle): PULLIAM, DEREK

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE			50	to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	6'01"	210				

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
		VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No	NO	

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	UNKNOWN				

Email Address: DEREK.PULLIAM@PHOENIX.GOV
Additional Email or Social Media Handle
Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTM | Occupation: POLICE DEPARTMENT

College Name | On Campus: ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-262-7626 | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident: U.S. RESIDENT | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
RIOT	☐ Associated With Victim
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☐ Associated With Victim
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐ Associated With Victim
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐ Associated With Victim

VICTIM

Victim Type: INDIVIDUAL

Name (Last, First Middle): JESTY, JAMIE

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	FEMALE			42	to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	5'04"	120				

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
		VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No	NO	

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	NON-HISPANIC				

Email Address: JAMIE.JESTY@PHOENIX.GOV

Additional Email or Social Media Handle:

Social Media Types:

Victim Home Address

Street Address:

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless

Employer / School: PHOENIX POLICE DEPT

Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name:

On Campus: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Work Phone: 602-495-5006

Hours of Employment:

Street Address: 16030 N 56TH ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85254	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
			U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1: Injury Description:

Injury 2: Injury 3: Injury 4: Injury 5:

Victim Condition: Victim-Offender Code:

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No — A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1: A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2:

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No — Justifiable Homicide Circumstance:

☐ Victim Hospitalized — Hospital Facility: Hospital Description:

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

DV Frame of Action:

Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No

Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang — Primary Gang Name: — Primary Gang Membership Info:

Primary Gang Location Info: — Rival Gang Name:

Colors/Logos:

☐ Secondary Gang — Secondary Gang Name: — Secondary Gang Membership Info:

Secondary Gang Location: — Rival Gang Name:

Colors/Logos:

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

☐ Guardian Notified

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☐
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): VELASQUEZ, CARLOS

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE			60	to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute? | Can Identify Suspect? | Victims' Rights Decision: VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS | Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided. ☐ Yes ☑ No | Consular Notified? NO | Place of Birth

Citizenship | Ethnicity: HISPANIC | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone

Email Address: CARLOS.VELASQUEZ@PHOENIX.GOV | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTM | Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5009 | Hours of Employment: HRS FROM: 700 HRS FR

Street Address: 12220 N 39TH AVE

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85029	

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident: U.S. RESIDENT | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

☐ Victim Hospitalized

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ___ Cohabitant

☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☐
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): ZOPF, ERIC

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE			48	to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	5'07"	190				

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No	NO	

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC				602-495-5006

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: CITY OF PHOENIX | Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5006 | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
		MEDIUM	U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

DV Frame of Action

Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No

Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☐
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): STICCA, JOHN A

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE			43	to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	UNKNOWN	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No	NO	

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	UNKNOWN				

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTM | Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus: ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5008 | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA		

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident: U.S. RESIDENT | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☐
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): LYNCH, TIMOTHY J

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE			38	to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No	NO	

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	NON-HISPANIC				

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless

Employer / School: PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTM

Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name

On Campus: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Work Phone: 602-495-5005

Hours of Employment: HRS FROM: 2000 HRS F

Street Address: 1902 S 16TH ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85034	

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
			U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No

A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility: ☐ Victim Hospitalized

Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

DV Frame of Action

Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No

Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang

Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☐
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): WOOLGAR, RIKKI L

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE			40	to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	5'07"	170				

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No	NO	

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	NON-HISPANIC				

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: PHOENIX POLICE DEPT/CP | Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5009 | Hours of Employment: HRS FROM: 2030 HRS F

Street Address: 333 E JEFFERSON ST 106

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85004	

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
BROWN	GREEN		U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No
Justifiable Homicide Circumstance:
Hospital Facility: ☐ Victim Hospitalized
Hospital Description:

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown
Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown
DV Frame of Action:
Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No
Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang
Primary Gang Name:
Primary Gang Membership Info:
Primary Gang Location Info:
Rival Gang Name:
Colors/Logos:

☐ Secondary Gang
Secondary Gang Name:
Secondary Gang Membership Info:
Secondary Gang Location:
Rival Gang Name:
Colors/Logos:

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other:

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified
Guardian Notified By:
Guardian Notified On:
Guardian Of:
Guardian Relationship:

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☐
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
Name (Last, First Middle): VOLK, ALEX

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE			27	to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	6'01"	200				

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No	NO	

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC			602-495-5005	

Email Address:
Additional Email or Social Media Handle:
Social Media Types:

Victim Home Address

Street Address: 333 E JEFFERSON ST 106

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85004	

Employment Information

Student ☐ Homeless ☐ | Employer / School: CITY OF PHOENIX | Occupation: PEACE OFFICER 9733

College Name | On Campus: Yes ☐ No ☐ | Work Phone: 602-495-5005 | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85001	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
RED OR AUBURN	BLUE		U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide: Yes ☐ No ☐ | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide: Yes ☐ No ☐ | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Victim Hospitalized ☐ | Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown ☐ | Under Influence Drugs? Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown ☐ | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported: Yes ☐ No ☐

Violation of Protective Order: Yes ☐ No ☐ | Cohabitant: Yes ☐ No ☐

Gang Information

Primary Gang ☐ | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

Secondary Gang ☐ | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

Clothing or Colors ☐ | Gang Tattoos ☐ | Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ | Self Proclamation ☐ | Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ | Written/Electonic Correspondance ☐

Other

Guardian Information

Guardian Notified ☐ | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☐
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): CODA, ERIC

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE			45	to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES		VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No	NO	

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	NON-HISPANIC				

Email Address: | Additional Email or Social Media Handle: | Social Media Types:

Victim Home Address

Street Address: 333 E JEFFERSON ST 106

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85004	

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless

Employer / School: PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTM

Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name: | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5009 | Hours of Employment: DAYS OFF: SAT/SUN/M0N

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
			U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1: | Injury Description:

Injury 2: | Injury 3: | Injury 4: | Injury 5:

Victim Condition: | Victim-Offender Code:

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1: | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2:

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance:

☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Facility: | Hospital Description:

Under Influence Alcohol?	Under Influence Drugs?	DV Frame of Action	Domestic Violence Victim Transported
☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown	☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown		☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name: | Primary Gang Membership Info:

Primary Gang Location Info: | Rival Gang Name:

Colors/Logos:

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name: | Secondary Gang Membership Info:

Secondary Gang Location: | Rival Gang Name:

Colors/Logos:

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

☐ Guardian Notified

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
RIOT	☐ Associated With Victim
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☐ Associated With Victim
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐ Associated With Victim
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐ Associated With Victim

VICTIM

Victim Type: SOCIETY / PUBLIC

Name (Last, First Middle): STATE OF ARIZONA

Suffix | Nickname | Race | Sex | SSN | Date of Birth | Age | Age Range to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute? | Can Identify Suspect? | Victims' Rights Decision: VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS | Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided. ☐ Yes ☑ No | Consular Notified? | Place of Birth

Citizenship | Ethnicity | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ___ Cohabitant

☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
RIOT	☐ Associated With Victim
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-INTENT TO RIOT	☐ Associated With Victim
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐ Associated With Victim
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐ Associated With Victim

Narrative Information

LOCATION: 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET, PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS

TRU OPERATIONAL SUPERVISOR: LT MOORE 6803

CRIMES WHICH OCCURRED:

RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WITH INTENT TO RIOT, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON NUMEROUS POLICE OFFICERS WITH SOME CAUSING MINOR INJURY, RESISTING ARREST, HINDERING PROSECTUION, WEARING BODY ARMOR DURING THE COMMISSION OF FELONY(S), TRESPASSING AT CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE HQ, SOLICITATION OF CRIME (S) BY PRIMARY EVENT ORGANIZER (AP) BRUCE FRANKS.

KEY RELATED SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS:

OFFICER B. HARRIS 10696, SUPPLEMENT #56, LISTS ARRESTED PERSON JONAH IVY

OFFICER CROWLEY 10213, SUPPLEMENT # 32, LISTS ARRESTED PERSON NIKKOLAS QUINONES

OFFICER M. MORGAN 7364, SUPPLEMENT #49, LISTS ARRESTED PERSON ELIZABETH URIAS

LRAD UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUCEMENTS:

ANNOUNCEMENT OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY BEGAN AT ABOUT 1905 HOURS, PLEASE REFER TO TRU // DOU OFFICERS LENGUEN 6445, METCALF, RUELAS, AND CRUMB. PLEASE SEE THE SUPPLEMENT CREATED BY LRAD

OFFICERS FOR FURTHER DETAILS.

DEPLOYMENT OF LESS/NON LETHAL MUNITIONS:

PLEASE SEE DOU TRU OFFICER SUPPLEMENTS DOCUMENTING IN DETAIL DEPLOYMENTS OR USE OF THESE MUNITIONS WHICH INCLUDED PEPPER BALL, MARK-9 PEPPER SPRAY CANISTERS, AND 40 MM IMPACT ROUNDS.

VIDEO & PHOTOGRAPHIC EVIDENCE:

AT THE TIME OF THIS REPORT PHOENIX POLICE ARE/HAVE IMPOUNDED OR UPLOADED TO SERVERS ALL KNOWN VIDEO OBTAINED FROM POLICE CAMERAS SET UP AROUND POLICE HEADQUARTERS TO MONITOR THE ACTIVITIES, TO INLCUDE “STRONGWATCH” CAMERA FOOTAGE.

TRU OFFICERS ARE ALL EQUIPPED WITH BODY WORN CAMERAS IN ADDITION TO STATIONARY CAMERAS PLACED AROUND THE POLICE FACILITY.

IN ADDITION TO THIS, PUBLIC ACCESS FOOTAGE POSTED TO NEWS MEDIA OUTLETS, AND VARIOUS SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORMS IS ALSO BEING OBTAINED AND IMPOUNDED.

OFFICER GALLEGOS UPLOADED TO APXTENDER A STILL PHOTO OF THE FLYER OF THE PROTEST ANNOUNCEMENT SENT OUT ON BRUCE’S INSTAGRAM SOCIAL MEDIA ACCOUNT AND THE 53 SECOND VIDEO IN WHICH BRUCE FRANKS NARRATES AND DEPICTS HIMSELF.

OFFICERS VICTIMIZED FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT:

1. OFFICER GALLEGOS 7155, AGGRESSIVELY IMPACT PUSHED TO THE GROUND BY (AP) WILLIAM REED AT 620 W WASHIGNTON STREET. OFFICER SUSTAINED MINOR INJURY TO HIS RIGHT WRIST, CATCHING HIMSELF DURING THE FELL AND ABRASIONS. WILLIAM WAS ARRESTED.

2. OFFICER PULLIAM 5653, AGGRESSIVELY CHARGED OR RUSHED INTO THE OFFICER(S), LINEMAN STYLE WITH BY (AP) WILLIAM REED AND (AP) BRUCE FRANKS WHOM HAD ARMS LOCKED TOGETHER AT 620 W WASHINGTON. NO INJURY OR MINORY INJURY. WILLIAM AND BRUCE ARRESTED.

3. OFFICER VELASQUEZ 5395, AGGRESSIVELY CHARGED OR RUSHED INTO THE OFFICER(S), LINEMAN STYLE WITH BY (AP) WILLIAM REED AND (AP) BRUCE FRANKS WHOM HAD ARMS LOCKED TOGETHER AT 620 W WASHINGTON. NO INJURY OR MINORY INJURY. WILLIAM AND BRUCE ARRESTED.

4. LIETENANT ZOPF 7382, WILLIAM CHARGED AT LT. ZOPF BULLRUSH STYLE IN AGGRESSIVE MANNER AND NEARLY HEADBUTTED HIM. WILLIAM ARRESTED AS NOTED. NO INJURY SUSTAINED BY LT. ZOPF.

5. OFFICER LYNCH 9141, VICTIM OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT BY (AP) RICHARD VILLA. RICHARD INTENTIONALLY AND AGGRESSIVELY THREW PEDESTRIAN FENCING INTO HIM, AND 3 OTHER OFFICERS. NO KNOWN INJURY AT THIS TIME. RICHARD WAS ARRESTED ATTEMPTING TO FLEE

6. OFFICER WOOLGAR 7510, , VICTIM OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT BY (AP) RICHARD VILLA. RICHARD INTENTIONALLY AND AGGRESSIVELY THREW PEDESTRIAN FENCING INTO HIM, AND 3 OTHER OFFICERS. NO KNOWN INJURY AT THIS TIME. RICHARD WAS ARRESTED ATTEMPTING TO FLEE

7. OFFICER CODA 7942, , VICTIM OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT BY (AP) RICHARD VILLA. RICHARD INTENTIONALLY AND AGGRESSIVELY THREW PEDESTRIAN FENCING INTO HIM, AND 3 OTHER OFFICERS. NO KNOWN INJURY AT THIS TIME. RICHARD WAS ARRESTED ATTEMPTING TO FLEE

8. OFFICER VOLK 9733, , VICTIM OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT BY (AP) RICHARD VILLA. RICHARD INTENTIONALLY AND AGGRESSIVELY THREW PEDESTRIAN FENCING INTO HIM, AND 3 OTHER OFFICERS. NO KNOWN INJURY AT THIS

TIME. RICHARD WAS ARRESTED ATTEMPTING TO FLEE

9. OFFICER JETSY 7899, WAS VICTIMIZIED AT 620 W WASHIGTON STREET BY TWO UNKNOWN WOMAN SUSPECTS WHOM WERE SHOVING, HITTING, PUSHING, OR OTHERWISE IMPACTING HER RIOT SHIELD AS SHE ATTEMPTED TO MAINTAIN THE LINE AND ORDER. THE ACTIONS WERE CAUSING HER TO BE PUSHED BACK DUE TO THE AGGRESSIVE ACTIONS OF RIOTERS. NO INJURY REPORTED BY OFFICER JETSY AT THIS TIME.

10. OFFICER STICCA 7765, WAS VICTIMIZED BY AN UNKNOWN WHITE FEMALE ASSAILANT WEARING A BLACK SHIRT WITH WHITE LETTERING ON IT, AND BLACK SHORTS. AFTER UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WAS DECLARED SHE BECAME AGITATED AND HURLED A FULL WATER BOTTLE AT OFFICERS. OFFICER STICCA BLOCKED THE BOTTLE WITH A RIOT SHIELD PREVENTING ANY POSSIBLE INJURY. TRU OFFICERS DEPLOYED 40 MM IMPACT ROUND TO SUSPECTS LOWER RIGHT THIGH TO PREVENT FURTHER ASSAULTS. SUSPECT IMMEDIATELY FLED AND NOT LOCATED.

DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF OFFICERS VICTIMIZED: OFFICER MCQUEEN 8063

NARRATIVE /// SUMMARY OF RIOT ON 8.9.2020 ABOUT 1902 HOURS:

PROTESTORS, OR DEMONSTRATION ORGANIZERS UTILZIED SOCIAL MEDIA, TO INCLUDE INSTAGRAM, PLANNING WHAT WAS DESCRIBED AS A MARCH OR RALLY CALLED ‘FROM FERGUSON TO PHOENIX’, BEGINNING AT 6 PM ON SUNDAY AUGUST 9TH, 2020. THE MARCH BEGAN AT 201 W WASHINGTON STREET, WHERE APPROXIMATELY 50 PARTICIPANTS MARCHED TO VARIOUS LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT DOWNTOWN PHOENIX, TO EVENTUALLY END IN RIOT AT PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. THE SOCIAL MEDIA FLYER INDICTED THE PROTEST WAS REFERENCE AN INCIDENT RELATED TO MICHEAL BROWN JR FROM FERGUSON, MI. IT ALSO INDICATED THE SPECIAL SPEAKER FOR THE EVENT WOULD BE (AP) BRUCE FRANKS JR, WHOM WAS ALSO DEPICTED IN IT.

BRUCE WAS LATER ARRESTED DURING THE EVENT FOR MULTIPLE FELONY OFFENSES.

ON SUNDAY, AUGUST 9TH, 2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1903 HOURS ABOUT 50 PERSONS PARTICIPATED IN A RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, AND TRESPASSING ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS. MULTIPE SUSPECTS WERE ENGAGED IN REPEATED VIOLENT RIOTOUS ACTS, REKCLESS USES OF FORCE AND VIOLENCE THROUGH ASSAULTING NOT LESS THAN 10 POLICE OFFICERS ATTEMPTING TO MAINTAIN PEACE AND ORDER. MANY MORE POLICE OFFICERS WERE ALSO ASSAULTED WHILE HOLDING THE SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF POLICE HQ.

THE GROUP OF PARTICIPANTS INTENTIONALLY AND AGGRESSIVELY TOPPLED TEMPORARY PEDESTRIAN FENCING THEN TRESPASSED BY RUSHING PAST THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING SURROUNDING POLICE HEADQUARTERS PROPERTY. THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING WAS PLACED AND UTILIZED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE PURPOSE OF MAINTAINING PUBLIC SAFETY AND TO ASSIST WITH FACILITATING PEACEFUL DEMONSTRATIONS. SIMILAR FENCING OR BARRICADES WERE UTILIZED EXTENSIVELY THROUGHOUT THE DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AREA BY VARIOUS BUSINESSES OR BUILDINGS TO TRY AND PREVENT FURTHER DAMAGE AS THEY HAVE SUSTAINED OVER THE PAST TWO PLUS MONTHS FROM ONGOING CIVIL UNREST OR RIOTS. SPECIFICALLY, BEGINNING ABOUT MAY 26, 2020 PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS HAS SUSTAINED EXTENSIVE CRIMINAL DAMAGE DURING RIOTOUS CONDITIONS AS A RESULT OF VIOLENT PROTESTS OR DEMONSTRATIONS.

1904 HOURS, TRU OFFICERS SIMULTANEOUSLY RESPONDED BY ESTABLISHING A SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS IN AN ATTEMPT TO MAINTAIN ORDER AND PREVENT DESTRUCTION AND DAMAGE TO POLICE HQ, AS HAS OCCURRED IN THE PAST.

AS THE SKIRMISH LINE WAS ESTABLISHED BY TRU OFFICERS PARTICPANTS IMMEDIATELY BEGAN TO ENGAGE IN RIOT, THROUGH MULTIPLE REPEATED VIOLENT ACTS. THE SUSPECTS WILL BE DESCRIBED INDIVIDUALLY, BUT MANY WERE IMPACT PUSHING AND SHOVING TRU OFFICERS AND THEIR SHIELDS THEY WERE HOLDING UP ON THE LINE COMMITTING MULTIPLE ACTS OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, RECKLESSLY PARTICIPATING IN THE RIOT. THE

SUSPECTS AT TIMES LOCKED ARMS AND AGGRESSIVELY, OR FORCEFULLY CHARGED THE LINE, AGG ASSAULTING AND BREAKING THROUGH TRU OFFICERS SKIRMISH LINES.

MULTIPLE TRU OFFICERS BEGAN ATTEMPTING TO EFFECT MULTIPLE ARRESTS ON PRIMARY RIOT AGGRESSORS, WHOM COMMITTED AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMNT. WHILE ATTEMPTING TO EFFECT THE ARRESTS MULTIPLE SUSPECTS ATTEMPTED TO FURTHER THE RIOT AND HINDER PROSECUTION BY INTERFERING WITH THE OFFICERS ARRESTS. THIS INCLUDED VIOLENTLY GRABBING THEIR FELLOW RIOTERS AND TRYING TO PULL THEM AWAY FROM OFFICERS AS WELL AS SHOVING, PUSHING AND OR IMPACT PUSHING THE OFFICERS IN AN EFFORT TO ALLOW THE FELLOW RIOTERS THE OPPORTUNITY TO ESCAPE ARREST.

AT THE TIME OF THIS PROBABLE CAUSE STATEMENT IT IS BELIEVED NO SERIOUS OR LIFE-THREATENING INJURIES WERE SUSTAINED BY OFFICERS. ALTHOUGH, OFFICER GALLEGOS 7155 DID SUSTAIN MINOR INJURY WHEN (AP) WILLIAM REED VIOLENTY IMPACT PUSHED HIM. THIS CAUSED OFFICER GALLEGOS TO FALL BACKWARD ONTO HIS BUTTOCKS AND RIGHT WRIST CAUSING MINOR PAIN AND ABRASIONS TO THE WRIST FROM THE FALL. MANY OTHER OFFICERS WERE ASSAULTED THROUGH PUSHES, SHOVES TO THEIR SHIELDS OR PERSONS, AND HAVING ITEMS THROWN AT THEM OR STRIKING THEM WHILE ATTEMPTING TO MAINTAIN ORDER.

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUCEMENTS BEGAN AT ABOUT 1905 HOURS, THEY WERE MADE REPEATEDLY BY LRAD OFFICERS TO THE RIOTERS DURING THE INCIDENT USING THE LARGE AMPLIFIED SPEAKERS, KNOWN AS LRAD.

TRU OFFICERS DEPLOYED MULTIPLE MUNITIONS TO ATTEMPT TO MAINTAIN ORDER OR BREAK UP THE RIOTOUS CONDITIONS AND PERSONS PARTICIPATING IN THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY IN ADDITION TO ENSURE OFFICER SAFETY AND PREVENT ADDITIONAL ASSAULTS OF OFFICERS. THIS INCLUDED MARK.9 PEPPER SPRAY, PEPPER BALLS, AND 40 MM IMPACT ROUNDS, ALL OF WHICH WAS THOROUGHLY DOCUMENTED BY TRU DOU OFFICERS.

THE FOLLOWING DEFENDANTS AND OR CODEFENDANTS WERE ARRESTED AS FOLLOWS, SUMMARIES OF THE CRIMES THEY COMMITTED ARE INCLUDED…

ARRESTED PERSON BRUCE FRANKS JR:

ONE OF THE PRIMARY EVENT ORGANIZERS OR LEADERS. BRUCE ASSISTED WITH RUSHING AND TOPPLING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AT PHOENIX POLICE HQ. BRUCE AND CODEFENDANT, WILLIAM REED, THEN LOCKED ARMS AND AGGRESSIVELY CHARGED TRU OFFICERS ON THE SKIRMISH LINE, WHICH WAS DESCRIBED AS A LINEMAN TYPE RUSH, TRYING TO BREAK THROUGH THE OFFICERS HOLDING THE LINE. HIS VIOLENT AGGRESSIVE ACTIONS PLACED THE OFFICERS AT RISK OF IMMINENT AND SERIOUS PHYSICAL INJURY. OFFICER PULLIAM 5653 AND OFFICER VELASQUEZ 5395 WERE ASSAULTED BY BRUCE AND WILLIAM CHARGING, OR BULL RUSHING INTO THEM. THEY DID NOT SUSTAIN ANY KNOWN OR INCAPACITATING INJURY AT THIS TIME.

BRUCE ATTEMPTED TO RESIST ARREST AND ESCAPE THE GRASP OF MULITPLE OFFICERS ATTEMPTING TO EFFECT HIS ARREST FOR THE CRIME. SEVERAL OFFICERS TOLD BRUCE HE WAS UNDER ARREST NOT LESS THAN 7 TIMES, MAKING IT PERFECTLY CLEAR OF THE OFFICERS INTENT, YET BRUCE AND HIS CODEFENDANTS CONTINUED TO RESIST AND HINDER PROSECUTIONS.

BRUCE WAS EVENTUALLY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY LT MOLLER 7717 DURING THE CHAOTIC SITUATION.

BRUCE WAS BOOKED FOR SOLICITATION, TRESPASSING, RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, RESISTING ARREST, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON TWO AFOREMENTIONED POLICE OFFICERS.

ARRESTED PERSON WILLIAM REED:

WILLIAM PARTICIPATED IN THE RIOT OR UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY IN THE SAME MANNER AS CODEFENDANT BRUCE. WILLIAM ASSISTED WITH TOPPLING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND TRESPASSING ONTO POLICE HQ PROPERTY WITH BRUCE. AS PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED HE LOCKED ARMS WITH BRUCE AND CHARGED OFFICER PULLIAM AND VELASQUEZ IN THE AGGRESSIVE MANNER WHICH COULD HAVE CAUSED PHYSICAL INJURY TO OFFICERS.

WILLIAM THEN ATTEMPTED TO HINDER THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE AND RESISTED BRUCE'S ARREST. WILLIAM

WAS GRABBING BRUCE TRYING TO PULL HIM AWAY AGGRESSIVELY FROM OFFICERS ATTEMPTING TO EFFECT THE ARREST. WILLIAM THEN LET GO OF BRUCE AND VIOLENTLY IMPACT PUSHED OFFICER GALLEGOS 7155, CAUSING INJURY. OFFICER GALLEGOS FELL BACK ONTO HIS BUTTOCKS AND INJURED HIS RIGHT WRIST VIA MINOR ABRASIONS AND PAIN FROM TRYING TO CATCH HIMSELF DURING THE FALL. WILLAIM ALSO APPEARED TO BULLRUSH TOWARD LT. ZOFF NEARLY HEADBUTTING HIM IN HIS VIOLENT ACTIONS.

OFFICER IMMEDIATELY REACTED TO WILLIAMS VIOLENT ACTIONS AND HE WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY LT. SCHWEIKERT 6790. JUST PRIOR TO WILLIAM BEING TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BRUCE CAN BE HEARD ON OFFICER BODY CAMERA YELLING DIRECTLY AT WILLIAM TO STOP, AS IF BRUCE WAS TRYING TO GET WILLIAM TO STOP INTERFERING WITH THE ARRESTING OFFICERS.

WILLAIM WAS WEARING BODY ARMOR IN A PLATE TYPE VEST CARRIER WITH PANELS OR HARD TRAUMA PLATES WHICH APPEARED TO FOR THE PURPOSE OF MINIMIZING THE RISK OF INJURY FROM A DEADLY WEAPON. UTILIZING BODY ARMOR WHILE IN THE COMMISION OF A FELONY OFFENSE, SPECIFICALLY RIOT, RESISTING ARREST AND HINDERING PROSECUTION, IS A CRIME PER ARS. THE PLATES IN THE VEST APPEARED TO BE STEEL TRAUMA PLATES AND WAS EXTREMELY HEAVY WEIGHING 40 TO 50 LBS BY OFFICER ESTIMATES.

WILLIAM WAS BOOKED FOR SOLICITATION, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, RECKLESSLY VIOLENTILY PARTICIPATING IN RIOT, TRESPASSING 3RD DEGREE, HINDERING PROSECTUION, RESISTING THE ARREST OF BRUCE, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON OFFICER GALLEGOS. .

ARRESTED PERSON KHIRY WILSON:

KHIRY PARTICIPATED IN THE SAME MANNER AS BRUCE AND WILLIAM, ASSISTING IN TOPPLING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING TO TRESPASS IN THE RESTRICTED AREA ESTABLISHED ON POLICE PROPERTY IN FRONT OF POLICE HQ. KHIRY ENGAGED IN RIOT VIA RECKLESS VIOLENT BEHAVIOR THROUGH ATTEMPTING TO RESIST THE ARREST AND HINDER THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE VIA GRABBING AND OR BEARHUGGING ATTEMPTING TO PULL BRUCE AWAY FROM THE ARRESTING OFFICERS TO EFFECT HIS ESCAPE.

KHIRY WAS SUBSEQUENTLY ARRESTED BY OFFICER GALLEGOS AFTER HE RECOVERED FROM THE AGGRAVATED ASSAULT BY WILLIAM.

KHIRY WAS BOOKED INTO JAIL FOR TRESPASSING, SOLICITATION, HINDERING THE PROSECTUION OF BRUCE, RESISTING THE ARREST OF BRUCE, RECKLESSLY AND VIOLENTY PARTICIPATING IN RIOT, AND UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY.

ARRESTED PERSON JONAH IVY:

JONAH PARTICIPATED IN THE SAME MANNER AS BRUCE AND WILLIAM, ASSISTING IN OR FACILITATING THE TOPPLING OF THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING TO TRESPASS IN THE RESTRICTED AREA ESTABLISHED ON POLICE PROPERTY IN FRONT OF POLICE HQ. JONAH ENGAGED IN RIOT VIA RECKLESS VIOLENT BEHAVIOR THROUGH ATTEMPTING TO RESIST THE ARREST AND HINDER THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE VIA GRABBING BODY OR ARMS, LOCKING ARMS AND OR BEARHUGGING ATTEMPTING TO PULL BRUCE AWAY FROM THE ARRESTING OFFICERS TO EFFECT HIS ESCAPE.
JONAH WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY LT. ZOFF 7382 AND PRIOR TO ARREST WAS ADVISED BY THE LT THAT HE WAS INTERFERING WITH THE ARREST.

JONAH WAS BOOKED INTO JAIL FOR SOLICITAION, TRESPASSING ON CITY OF PHOENIX PROPERTY 3RD DEGREE, RECKLESSY AND VIOLENTLY PARTICIPATING IN RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, HINDERING THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE, AND RESISTING THE ARREST OF BRUCE.

ARRESTED PERSON RICHARD VILLA:

RICHARD PARTICIPATED IN THE RIOT VIA SERIOUSLY VIOLENT AND RECKLESS ACTIONS AND THE FACILITATION OF RIOT BY GRABBING THEN INTENTIONALLY THROWING PEDESTRIAN FENCING INTO 4 OFFICERS IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS. THE 4 OFFICERS LYNCH 9141, WOOLGAR 7510, CODA 7942, AND VOLK 9733 DID NOT SUSTAIN ANY

KNOWN INJURY AT THE TIME OF THE ASSUALT.

RICHARD THEN RESISTED ARREST, RUNNING FROM THE OFFICERS INTENTIONALLY FLEEING THEIR REPEATED ATTEMPTS TO TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY WHILE GIVING REASONABLE NOTICE HE WAS UNDER ARREST. RICHARD WAS EVENTUALLY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AT ABOUT 1937 HOURS BY OFC LYNCH NEAR 50 WEST JEFFERSON WHEN OFFICERS HAD TO TACKLE HIM TO TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT.

WHILE ATTEMPTING TO ESCAPE RICHARD ALSO OBSTRUCTED THE THOROUGHFARE, FOR EXTENDED PERIODS OF TIME.

RICHARD WAS CHARGED FOR 4 COUNTS OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON THE OFFICERS, RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, TRESPASSING, AND OBSTRUCTING A THOROUGHFARE.

DEFENDANT NIYEN KING:

NIYEH PARTICIPATED IN THE SAME MANNER AS BRUCE AND WILLIAM, ASSISTING IN OR FACILITATING THE TOPPLING OF THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING TO TRESPASS IN THE RESTRICTED AREA ESTABLISHED ON POLICE PROPERTY IN FRONT OF POLICE HQ. NIYEH ENGAGED IN RIOT VIA RECKLESS VIOLENT BEHAVIOR THROUGH ATTEMPTING TO RESIST THE ARREST AND HINDER THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE VIA PUSHING OFFICERS AND TRYING TO IMPEDE THEIR ACTIONS WHILE EFFETING HIS ESCAPE.
NIYEH WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY OFC. JESTY 7899

NIYEH WAS BOOKED INTO JAIL FOR SOLICITAION, TRESPASSING ON CITY OF PHOENIX PROPERTY 3RD DEGREE, RECKLESSY AND VIOLENTLY PARTICIPATING IN RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, HINDERING THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE, AND RESISTING THE ARREST OF BRUCE.

DFENDANT NIKKOLAS QUINONES:

NIKKOLAS PARTICIPATED IN THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND RIOT VIA VIOLENT AND AGGRESSIVE OR RECKLESS BEHAVIOR. NIKKOLAS ASSISTED WITH TOPPLING OR BYPASSING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING, TRESPASSING ON THE CITY OF PHONEIX POLICE HQ PROPERTY. NIKKOLAS COMMITTED AGGRAVATED ASSAULT BY RUSHING TOWARD THE LINE AND AGGRESSIVELY AND INTENTIONALLY GRABBING OFFICER VOLK'S RIOT SHIELD AS IF ATTEMPTING TO TAKE THE POLICE EQUIPMENT FROM HIM, COMMITTING THE AGGRAVATED ASSAULT.

TRU OFFICERS DEPLOYED PEPPER BALL AND MARK 9 TO STOP THE ASSAULT AND HE WAS LATER TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY OFFICER CROWLEY 10213.

NIKKOLAS WAS BOOKED FOR VIOLENTLY AND RECKLESSLY PARTICIPATING IN THE RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, TRESPASSING ON POLICE PROPERTY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON OFFICER VOLK BY ATTEMPTING TO TAKE HIS POLICE EQUIPMENT, GRABBING OR TRYING TO TAKE HIS RIOT SHIELD FROM HIM DURING THE COURSE OF HIS DUTIES.

NFI SEE RELATED SUPPLEMENTS

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 001	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	☐ Bias Crime	☐ Gang Involved	☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
21X			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
LOWRY, BRIAN	08476

Narrative Information

****

SUPPLEMENT

****

THIS REPORT IS BEING GENERATED TO DOCUMENT ON THE LISTED DATE AND TIME OF THIS ORIGINAL REPORT THAT I WAS IN THE SKIRMISH LINE AT THE FRONT ENTRANCE OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON ST. DURING THIS TIME I WAS IN THE TRU UNIFORM TO INCLUDE SHIN GUARDS, GUN BELT, OUTER CARRIER VEST WITH "POLICE" PLACARDS IN YELLOW AND A RIOT HELMET WITH A FACE VISOR.

REFER TO ALL SUPPLEMENTAL AND ORIGINAL REPORTS FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 002	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	☐ Bias Crime	☐ Gang Involved	☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
RIOS, CHELSEY	09317

Narrative Information

ON 08-09-2020 WHILE WORKING IN A TRU ENFORCEMENT CAPACITY, I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE A50 SQUAD. I WAS WEARING A STANDARD CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE TRU UNIFORM, CONSISTING OF A BLACK SHIRT WITH CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE SHOULDER PATCHES, CLOTH BADGE, AND SERIAL NUMBER NAME PLATE. I WAS ALSO WEARING SHIN GUARDS, TRU HELMET, AND WAS ISSUED A POLICE RIOT SHIELD.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1903 HOURS, THE FIELD FORCE WAS INSTRUCTED TO SET A SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET DUE TO PROTESTORS HAVING KNOCKED OVER, AND THEN STEPPED OVER THE PED FENCING THAT HAD BEEN IN PLACE IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUATERS. UPON ARRIVAL AT THE FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS, I OBSERVED SEVERAL DOZEN SUBJECTS WHO HAD KNOCKED OVER THE FENCING AND APPROACHED THE FRONT DOORS.

I PROCEEDED OUTSIDE WITH THE FIELD FORCE TO ESTABLISH THE SKIRMISH LINE AND WAS LOCATED ON THE WEST END. I OBSERVED NUMEROUS SUBJECTS CONTINUALLY RUNNING UP TO THE LINE AT MY LOCATION, DESPITE NUMEROUS ADVISEMENTS FOR THEM TO GET BACK. DUE TO CONTINUED NON-COMPLIANCE, THE FIELD FORCE WAS DIRECTED TO MOVE FOREWARD AND PUSH THE GROUP BACK.

UTALIZING MY POLICE RIOT SHIELD, I WAS ABLE TO PUSH NUMEROUS SUBJECTS BACK WHILE COMMANDS CONTINUED FOR SUBJECTS TO DISPURSE. AFTER A GRENADIER DEPLOYMENT, SEVERAL SUBJECTS REMAINED IN FRONT OF THE LINE AND CONTINUED TO YELL AT OFFICERS, INCLUDING PUSHING ON AND PLACING TAPE ON OFFICERS SHIELDS.

I REMAINED AT THIS LOCATION UNTIL THE CROWD BEGAN TO DISPURSE AND WE WERE DIRECTED TO RETURN TO OUR VEHICLE AND PATROL THE DOWNTOWN AREA.

THIS CONCLUDED MY INVOLVMENT IN THIS INCIDENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 003	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
21X			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
MINTON, DERRICK	09018

Narrative Information

ON 08-09-2020 WHILE WORKING IN A TRU ENFORCEMENT CAPACITY, I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE A50 SQUAD. I WAS WEARING A STANDARD CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE TRU UNIFORM, CONSISTING OF A BLACK SHIRT WITH CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE SHOULDER PATCHES, CLOTH BADGE, AND SERIAL NUMBER NAME PLATE. I WAS ALSO WEARING SHIN GUARDS, TRU HELMET, AND WAS ISSUED A POLICE RIOT SHIELD.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1903 HOURS, THE FIELD FORCE WAS INSTRUCTED TO SET A SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET DUE TO PROTESTORS HAVING KNOCKED OVER, AND THEN STEPPED OVER THE PED FENCING THAT HAD BEEN IN PLACE IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUATERS. UPON ARRIVAL AT THE FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS, I OBSERVED SEVERAL DOZEN SUBJECTS WHO HAD KNOCKED OVER THE FENCING AND APPROACHED THE FRONT DOORS.

I PROCEEDED OUTSIDE WITH THE FIELD FORCE TO ESTABLISH THE SKIRMISH LINE AND WAS LOCATED ON THE WEST END. I OBSERVED NUMEROUS SUBJECTS CONTINUALLY RUNNING UP TO THE LINE AT MY LOCATION, DESPITE NUMEROUS ADVISEMENTS FOR THEM TO GET BACK. DUE TO CONTINUED NON-COMPLIANCE, THE FIELD FORCE WAS DIRECTED TO MOVE FOREWARD AND PUSH THE GROUP BACK.

UTALIZING MY POLICE RIOT SHIELD, I WAS ABLE TO PUSH NUMEROUS SUBJECTS BACK WHILE COMMANDS CONTINUED FOR SUBJECTS TO DISPURSE. AFTER A GRENADIER DEPLOYMENT, SEVERAL SUBJECTS REMAINED IN FRONT OF THE LINE AND CONTINUED TO YELL AT OFFICERS, INCLUDING PUSHING ON AND PLACING TAPE ON OFFICERS SHIELDS.

I REMAINED AT THIS LOCATION UNTIL THE CROWD BEGAN TO DISPURSE AND WE WERE DIRECTED TO RETURN TO OUR VEHICLE AND PATROL THE DOWNTOWN AREA.

THIS CONCLUDED MY INVOLVMENT IN THIS INCIDENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 004	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	☐ Bias Crime	☐ Gang Involved	☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft

Incident Address

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
CORNELIUS, RYAN	08143

Narrative Information

20-1310678

ON 08-09-2020 WHILE WORKING IN A TRU ENFORCEMENT CAPACITY, I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE A50 SQUAD. I WAS WEARING A STANDARD CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE TRU UNIFORM, CONSISTING OF A BLACK SHIRT WITH CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE SHOULDER PATCHES, CLOTH BADGE, AND SERIAL NUMBER NAME PLATE. I WAS ALSO WEARING SHIN GUARDS, TRU HELMET, AND WAS ISSUED A POLICE RIOT SHIELD.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1903 HOURS, THE FIELD FORCE WAS INSTRUCTED TO SET A SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET DUE TO PROTESTORS HAVING KNOCKED OVER, AND THEN STEPPED OVER THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING THAT HAD BEEN IN PLACE IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS. UPON ARRIVAL AT THE FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS, I OBSERVED SEVERAL DOZEN SUBJECTS WHO HAD KNOCKED OVER THE FENCING AND APPROACHED THE FRONT DOORS.

I PROCEEDED OUTSIDE WITH THE FIELD FORCE TO ESTABLISH THE SKIRMISH LINE AND WAS LOCATED ON THE WEST END. I OBSERVED NUMEROUS SUBJECTS CONTINUALLY RUNNING UP TO THE LINE AT MY LOCATION, DESPITE NUMEROUS ADVISEMENTS FOR THEM TO GET BACK. DUE TO CONTINUED NON-COMPLIANCE, THE FIELD FORCE WAS DIRECTED TO MOVE FOREWORD AND PUSH THE GROUP BACK.

UTILIZING MY POLICE RIOT SHIELD, I WAS ABLE TO PUSH NUMEROUS SUBJECTS BACK WHILE COMMANDS CONTINUED FOR SUBJECTS TO DISPERSE. AFTER A GRENADIER DEPLOYMENT, SEVERAL SUBJECTS REMAINED IN FRONT OF THE LINE AND CONTINUED TO YELL AT OFFICERS, INCLUDING PUSHING ON AND PLACING TAPE ON OFFICERS SHIELDS.

I REMAINED AT THIS LOCATION UNTIL THE CROWD BEGAN TO DISPERSE AND WE WERE DIRECTED TO RETURN TO OUR VEHICLE AND PATROL THE DOWNTOWN AREA.

THIS CONCLUDED MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INCIDENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 005	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:00 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:04

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
41X			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
STOKES, JASON	08860

Narrative Information

ON 8/9/2020 I WAS WORKING ON A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT (TRU) DETAIL MONITORING PROTESTERS IN THE DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AREA. ONE OF THE PROTESTERS LATER IDENTIFIED AS RICHARD VILLA, WAS SUSPECTED OF COMMITTING AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AGAINST A CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE OFFICER. THE SUSPECT WAS LOCATED IN THE CITY SCAPE PLAZA AND HE ATTEMPTED TO FLEE ON FOOT BUT WAS QUICKLY DETAINED. RICHARD HAD PASSED HIS HELMET OFF TO AN UNKNOWN BLACK MALE WHO ATTEMPTED NOT TO RELEASE THE HELMET AS HE WAS INFORMED IT WAS BEING TAKEN AND IMPOUNDED INTO EVIDENCE. RICHARD WAS WEARING THE HELMET AT THE TIME OF HIS ARREST. I WAS ABLE TO GET THE HELMET AWAY FORM THE BLACK MALE.

I THEN TOOK THE HELMET TO THE CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT WHERE OFC RAY #6056 WAS COMPLETING RICHARD'S BOOKING. OFC RAY TOOK CONTROL OF THE HELMET AND IMPOUNDED IT AS EVIDENCE.

THAT CONCLUDED MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INVESTIGATION.

END OF REPORT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 006	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
92X			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
ROBERTS, RYAN	09652

Narrative Information

ROBERTS #9652
CACTUS PARK PRECINCT
92X NEIGHBORHOOD ENFORCEMENT TEAM
602-495-5009

****

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

ON 8/9/2020, OFFICER YOSHIMURA AND I WERE ON DUTY IN A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT (TRU) UNIFORM IN A FULLY MARKED POLICE VEHICLE. OFFICER YOSHIMURA AND I WERE SERVING A TRU FUNCTION AND INITIALLY STAGED AT 333 EAST JEFFERSON STREET BY THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT OFFICE.

OFFICER YOSHIMURA AND I WERE ADVISED OVER THE RADIO THAT A GROUP OF PEOPLE HAD MARCHED IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET AT PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS AND WERE ASKED TO STAGE AT SOUTH 5TH AVENUE AND WEST JACKSON STREET. OFFICER YOSHIMURA AND I WERE ADVISED THAT THE PROTESTERS HAD BROKEN DOWN A BARRIER IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET AND LIEUTENANT MOORE WAS ASKING FOR ADDITIONAL OFFICERS TO THE SOUTH (FRONT) OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET.

OFFICER YOSHIMURA AND I RESPONDED WITH OUR BODY CAMERAS RECORDING AND ASSISTED IN A SKIRMISH LINE. I WAS INFORMED THAT A MALE SUSPECT WEARING NO SHIRT AND WITH A SMALL HAIR BUN ON HIS HEAD COMMITTED AN AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER AND MAINTAINED VISUAL ON HIM. I OBSERVED THE GROUP OF PEOPLE DISOBEYING COMMANDS FROM THE L-RAD AND SAW A WATER BOTTLE THROWN INTO THE SKIRMISH LINE FROM THE PROTESTERS.

AFTER THE CROWD IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET WAS DISPERSED, OFFICER YOSHIMURA AND I DROVE OUR POLICE VEHICLE AROUND THE DOWNTOWN AREA TO ENSURE THAT NO ADDITIONAL RIOTING ENSUED.

THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT IN THE INCIDENT.

END OF REPORT.

****

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 007	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:00 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:04

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
41X			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
BILLINGSLEA, CENTENIUS	07917

Narrative Information

ON THE DATE OF THIS INCIDENT I WAS ON DUTY AS A PHOENIX POLICE OFFICER AND ASSIGNED AS A GRENADIER DURING AN INCIDENT OF CIVIL UNREST...
ON THE DATE OF THIS INCIDENT I WAS PRESENT IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON AS AN AGGRESSIVE MOB ATTEMPTED TO STORM THE BUILDING.
THE CROWD KNOCKED OVER SEVERAL PEDESTRIAN BARRICADES THAT WERE PLACED AROUND THE BUILDING, AND CHARGE THE FRONT DOORS.
SEVERAL UNIFORMED PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS FORMED A SKIRMISH LINE DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF 620 W WASHINGTON, AND FORMED A PHYSICAL BARRIER TO HALT THE CROWD.
THE SKIRMISH LINE WAS ABLE TO PERSUADE THE CROWD TO WITHDRAW FROM DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE BUILDING AND ACROSS THE STREET.
AS THE SKIRMISH LINE OFFICERS MOVED FORWARD AND ATTEMPTED TO MOVE THE CROWD, I SAW A TALL WHITE MALE WITH A "MAN BUN" (NOW KNOWN AS NIKKOLAS QUINONES) AS HE WAS PUSHING BACK AGAINST THE SKIRMISH LINE, AND SAW AN OFFICER FALL TO THE GROUND.
THE CROWED WITHDREW TO THE GROUNDS OF THE CRIME LAB BUILDING ACROSS THE STREET.
WHILE THE CROWED MASSED ACROSS THE STREET, I OBSERVED A WHITE OR HISPANIC FEMALE, WEARING A BLACK T SHIRT AND BLACK SHORTS.
I WATCHED HER AS SHE DREW HER ARMS BACK AND BEGAN WITH THE MOTION AND PROCESS TO THROW THE BOTTLE TOWARD THE SKIRMISH LINE.
I SAW THIS FEMALE AS SHE DREW BACK TO THROW THE BOTTLE, AND RAISED TO DEPLOY AN IMPACT ROUNDS.
AS SHE THREW THE BOTTLE I FIRED ONE OC IMPACT ROUND FROM A 40MM LAUNCHER.
THE FEMALE, COMPLETED THE THROWING MOTION AND LAUNCH THE BOTTLE INTO THE AIR, IT APPEARED THAT THE ROUND IMPACTED THIS FEMALE ON HER THIGH AS SHE COMPLETED THE THROWING MOTION..
LATER I WAS PRESENT, IN THE 200 WEST BLOCK OF JEFFERSON, ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE STREET, WHEN THE AFOREMENTIONED WHITE MALE WITH A MAN BUN WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY OTHER OFFICERS.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 008	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X92			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
MCNEAL, CHRISTOPHER	07457

Narrative Information

1902 PED FENCE
1905 SHIELD GRAB BY MAN BUN NIKKOLAS AXZUL QUINONES

ON 08/09/2020 I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT ALFA 10 SUPERVISED BY SGT HERR #7737. THIS SQUAD INCLUDED OFFICERS CROWLEY #10213, VOLK #9733, CODA #7942, AND WOOLGAR #7510. THE SQUAD WAS A ROVING SQUAD AND MOVED OVER TO 620 WEST WASHINGTON AS THE MARCH HEADED TOWARDS HEADQUARTERS. AT APPROXIMATELY 1902 HOURS, IT WAS ANNOUNCED ON THE RADIO THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING WAS BEING KNOCKED DOWN BY THE CROWD. MY SQUAD IMMEDIATELY MOVED AROUND THE EAST SIDE OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON AND SUPPORTED THE LEFT SIDE OF THE SKIRMISH LINE.

THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING WAS NOT COLLAPSED IN FRONT OF ME WHERE I WAS STANDING ON THE SKIRMISH LINE. IT WAS COLLAPSED THREE OR FOUR OFFICERS DOWN TO MY LEFT WHERE MEMBERS OF MY SQUAD WERE STANDING. THE CROWD WAS UP CLOSE TO THE FENCING. AT APPROXIMATELY 1904 HOURS, I OBSERVED A WHITE MALE WITH HIS HAIR IN A BUN GRAB OFFICER VOLK'S SHIELD IN THE TOP CORNER CLOSEST TO ME. AT THIS POINT GRANIDIERS BEHIND THE LINE DEPLOYED PEPPERBALL'S ON THIS SUBJECT. NOTE THIS SUBJECT WAS LATER IDENTIFIED TO ME AS NIKKOLAS AXZUL QUINONES. THERE WAS ALSO A MARK9 DEPLOYED ON THIS SUBJECT AND ANOTHER SUBJECT, WHO I DID NOT SEE CLEARLY, THREW A SECTION OF THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING TOWARDS OFFICER VOLK. SHORTLY AFTER THIS THE CROWD WAS DISPERSED AND STARTED MOVING EAST ON WASHINGTON.

THE CROWD MOVED OVER TO CEASAR CHAVEZ PARK WHERE THIS SUBJECT WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. OFFICER CODA AND I PARKED OUR TAHOE NEAR THIS ARREST BUT WERE NOT INVOLVED IN THE ARREST.

I FURTHER ASSISTED BY FOLLOWING THE GROUP TO CITY SCAPE WITH NO SIGNIFICANT ACTION TAKEN.

ALL OF THE OFFFICERS INVOLVED IN THIS INCIDENT WERE WEARING BODY WORN CAMERAS.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 009	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X82			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
GOMEZ, ERIC	07977

Narrative Information

ON 08/09/2020 I WAS ASSIGNED TO ALPHA 20 UNDER SGT WHITLOCK 8295 AS A LINE OFFICER AND WERE ADVISED TO DEPLOY INTO POLICE HEADQUARTERS AT APPROXIMATELY 1903 HOURS REFERENCE A WE RISING PROTEST WHICH WAS BECOMING VIOLENT, THE GROUP WAS KNOCKING OVER PEDESTRIAN FENCING THAT WAS MEANT TO KEEP PROTESTORS AWAY FROM POLICE HEADQUARTERS FOR DAMAGE AND VIOLENT INCIDENTS. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT LT MOORE 6803 THE ALPHA LEADER ADVISED US THAT THERE WERE INDIVIDUALS WITH BODY ARMOR AND THAT THEY WERE DIGGING INTO BACKPACKS AS IF THEY WERE GOING TO CAUSE HARM TO OFFICERS OR POLICE HEADQUARTERS. AT THIS TIME WE HAVE BEEN MOBILIZED FOR OVER 60 PLUS DAYS AND HAVE SEEN OFFICERS ASSAULTED BY NUMEROUS OBJECTS, FIRES STARTED, COMMERCIAL GRADE FIREWORKS SHOT AT OFFICERS AND AT GOVERNMENT AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS. IN OTHER CITIES THERE HAVE BEEN OFFICERS KILLED AND CRITICALLY INJURED.

ALPHA LEADER LIEUTENANT MOORE ANNOUNCED THAT WE NEEDED TO MARCH FORWARD TO MOVE THE CROWD WHO WERE BECOMING VIOLENT AND HOSTILE TOWARDS W WASHINGTON ST FROM THE FROM OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS WHICH FACES SOUTH TOWARDS W WASHINGTON ST. I MARCHED FORWARD AND CAME IN CONTACT WITH NUMEROUS PROTESTORS WHI WOULD NOT MOVE BACK WHEN WE MARCHED FORWARD. I HAD TO USE ALL MY STRENGTH TO MOVE THE CROWD TO STAY ONLINE WITH MY FELLOW LINE OFFICERS AND TO MARCH FORWARD AS THE ALPHA LEADER COMMANDED. I DID THIS UNTIL THE CROWD WAS MOVED ONTO THE ROADWAY WHICH WAS BLOCKED OFF FOR TRAFFIC. I STAYED AS A LINE OFFICER AND I OBSERVED A FEMALE WHO I CAN IDENTIFY AND WHO I HAVE SEEN BEFORE ASSAULT ON OFFICER WHO WAS JUST EAST OF ME BY PUSHING ON AN OFFICERS SHIELD WHY WE WERE ONLINE. THE FEMALE IS A WHITE FEMALE APPROXIMATELY 503 TO 505, 140 TO 160 LBS WEARING MULTICOLORED SPANDEX SHORTS WITH HER HAIR IN A BUN. I BELIEVE SHE HAD ON A BLACK SHIRT BUT NOT POSITIVE.

SHE IS A KNOWN SUBJECT THAT I HAVE SEEN ON MULTIPLE OCCASIONS BUT CANNOT RECALL HER NAME AT THIS TIME. I CAN IDENTIFY HER IF I SEE HER AGAIN. I DID WARN HER ABOUT GETTING HER HAND OFF THE OFFICERS SHIELD AND THAT WILL BE ON MY BODY WORN CAMERA FOOTAGE. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT I DO NOT KNOW WHAT OFFICER IT WAS BUT I BELIEVE HE WAS TWO OFFICERS DIRECTLY TO MY EAST. THAT CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT WITH THIS INVESTIGATION.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 010	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X41			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
GIONET, NICHOLAS	08201

Narrative Information

ON 08-09-2020 WHILE WORKING IN A TRU ENFORCEMENT CAPACITY, I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE A50 SQUAD. I WAS WEARING A STANDARD CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE TRU UNIFORM, CONSISTING OF A BLACK SHIRT WITH CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE SHOULDER PATCHES, AND A CLOTH BADGE. I WAS ALSO WEARING SHIN GUARDS, TRU HELMET, AN ISSUED POLICE RIOT SHIELD, AND A BLUE FACE MASK.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1903 HOURS, THE FIELD FORCE WAS INSTRUCTED TO SET A SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET DUE TO PROTESTORS HAVING KNOCKED OVER, AND THEN STEPPED OVER THE PED FENCING THAT HAD BEEN IN PLACE IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUATERS. UPON ARRIVAL AT THE FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS, I OBSERVED SEVERAL DOZEN SUBJECTS WHO HAD KNOCKED OVER THE FENCING AND APPROACHED THE FRONT DOORS.

I PROCEEDED OUTSIDE WITH THE FIELD FORCE TO ESTABLISH THE SKIRMISH LINE AND WAS LOCATED ON THE WEST END. I OBSERVED NUMEROUS SUBJECTS CONTINUALLY RUNNING UP TO THE LINE AT MY LOCATION, DESPITE NUMEROUS ADVISEMENTS FOR THEM TO GET BACK. DUE TO CONTINUED NON-COMPLIANCE, THE FIELD FORCE WAS DIRECTED TO MOVE FOREWARD AND PUSH THE GROUP BACK.

UTALIZING MY POLICE RIOT SHIELD, I WAS ABLE TO PUSH NUMEROUS SUBJECTS BACK WHILE COMMANDS CONTINUED FOR SUBJECTS TO DISPURSE. AFTER A GRENADIER DEPLOYMENT, SEVERAL SUBJECTS REMAINED IN FRONT OF THE LINE AND CONTINUED TO YELL AT OFFICERS, INCLUDING PUSHING ON AND PLACING TAPE ON OFFICERS SHIELDS.

I HAD A WHITE FEMALE WITH DIRTY BLOND HAIR, WEARING A BLACK FACE MASK, BLACK TANK TOP SHIRT OVER A PINK CAMOUFLAGE UNDER BRA, PINK CAMOUFLAGE TIGHT SHORTS, AND BLACK SHOES STANDING IN FRONT OF ME. DUE A FEW MINUTES SHE PROCEEDED TO PUT HER RIGHT AND LEFT HANDS ON MY TRU POLICE SHIELD AND SHAKE HER BUTT TOWARDS THE CROWD. THEN SHE PUT HER RIGHT AND LEFT ELBOWS AGAINST THE SHIELD TO TOUCH THEM IN FRONT OF THE CAMERAS TO OUR RIGHT. I USED THE POLICE SHIELD TO PUSH HER ELBOW AND HANDS OFF OF THE SHIELD A COUPLE OF TIMES. DURING THE TIME SHE WAS DANCING AND TOUCHING MY SHIELD, SHE SAID MY EYES WERE SMILING AT HER. SHE ALSO RELATED SHE WORKS AT LE GIRLS AND WOULD CHARGE ME TRIPLE IF I WAS TO STOP IN. THEN SHE LEFT THE LINE AND WAS DIRECTED BY PEOPLE IN THE CROWD TO BACK AWAY FROM THE SKIRMISH LINE.

I REMAINED AT THIS LOCATION UNTIL THE CROWD BEGAN TO DISPURSE AND WE WERE DIRECTED TO RETURN TO OUR VEHICLE AND PATROL THE DOWNTOWN AREA.

THIS CONCLUDED MY INVOLVMENT IN THIS INCIDENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 011	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:00 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:04

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X42			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
WILSON, ROSEMARY	06878

Narrative Information

20-1310678

ON 08-09-2020, WHILE WORKING IN A TRU ENFORCEMENT CAPACITY, I WAS THE SERGEANT FOR THE A50 SQUAD, WHICH CONSISTED OF FOUR OFFICERS. I WAS WEARING A STANDARD CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE TRU UNIFORM, CONSISTING OF A BLACK SHIRT WITH CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE SHOULDER PATCHES, CLOTH BADGE, AND SERIAL NUMBER NAME PLATE. I WAS ALSO WEARING SHIN GUARDS AND A TRU HELMET.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1903 HOURS, THE FIELD FORCE WAS INSTRUCTED TO SET A SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET DUE TO PROTESTORS HAVING KNOCKED OVER, AND STEPPING OVER THE PED FENCING THAT HAD BEEN IN PLACE IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUATERS. UPON ARRIVAL AT THE FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS, I OBSERVED A PARTIAL SKIRMISH LINE, KNOCKED OVER PED FENCING AND SEVERAL PROTESTERS ATTEMPTING TO GAIN ACCESS TO OUR POLICE HEADQUARTERS.

I PROCEEDED OUTSIDE WITH THE FIELD FORCE TO ESTABLISH THE SKIRMISH LINE AND WAS LOCATED ON THE WEST END. I WAS DIRECTLY BEHIND OFFICER MINTON AND RIOS WHO WERE PART OF MY TEAM. I OBSERVED NUMEROUS SUBJECTS CONTINUALLY RUNNING UP TO THE LINE AT MY LOCATION, DESPITE NUMEROUS ADVISEMENTS FOR THEM TO GET BACK. DUE TO CONTINUED NON-COMPLIANCE, THE FIELD FORCE WAS DIRECTED TO MOVE FOREWARD AND PUSH THE GROUP BACK.

NUMEROUS SUBJECTS WERE PUSHED BACK WHILE COMMANDS CONTINUED FOR SUBJECTS TO DISPERSE. AFTER A GRENADIER DEPLOYMENT, SEVERAL SUBJECTS REMAINED IN FRONT OF THE LINE AND CONTINUED TO YELL AT OFFICERS, INCLUDING PUSHING ON AND PLACING TAPE ON OFFICERS SHIELDS.

I REMAINED AT THIS LOCATION UNTIL THE CROWD BEGAN TO DISPURSE AND WE WERE DIRECTED TO RETURN TO OUR VEHICLE AND PATROL THE DOWNTOWN AREA.

THIS CONCLUDED MY INVOLVMENT IN THIS INCIDENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 012	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:00 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:04

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
41X			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
ZAK, CHRISTOPHER	08460

Narrative Information

OFFICER C. ZAK 8460
PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT
BLACK MOUNTAIN PRECINCT
NEIGHBORHOOD ENFORCEMENT TEAM 21X

****
SUPPLEMENT
****

ON 08/09/2020 I, ALONG WITH ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE BLACK MOUNTAIN PRECINCT RESOURCE TEAMS, WERE ASSIGNED UNDER SGT. CUSSON 7008 AS THE "ALPHA40" TEAM FOR A PLANNED PROTEST IN THE DOWTOWN AREA. UPON ARRIVAL, AND SUBSEQUENT DEPLOYMENT, I WAS WEARING THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT AUTHORIZED TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT UNIFORM TO INCLUDE BLACK PANTS, A BLACK LONG SLEEVE SHIRT WITH PATCHES ON BOTH SHOULDERS AS WELL AS AN OUTTER CARRIER WHICH CLEARLY DISPLAYS "POLICE" ON BOTH THE FRONT AND BACK IN YELLOW OVER BLACK.

AS THE A40 TEAM, WE WERE DISPATCHED FROM THE INTERIOR OF THE PHOENX POLICE HEADQUARTERS, VIA THE FRONT LOBBY, TO ADDRESS A CROWD THAT HAD PUSHED THE METAL BARRIERS TO THE GROUND AND ADVANCED UPON THE BUILDING. I WAS POSITIONED ON THE WESTERN SIDE OF OUR SKIRMISH LINE, WHICH WAS USED TO PHYSICALLY MOVE THE CROWD SOUTHBOUND, ULTIMATELY BACK ONTO W. WASHINGTON ST.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE EVENT, REFERENCE THE BODY CAMERA FOOTAGE, AND/OR ADDITIONAL REPORTS.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 013	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X83			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
MCCRUM, CLIFFORD	05191

Narrative Information

ON 080920 AT APPROX 1927 HRS OFC RUELES #7962 AND I WERE OPERATING THE LRAD FOR THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AT 200 W JEFFERSON ST WHEN WERE INSTRUCTED BY LT MOORE #6803 TO MAKE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY MESSAGES TO THE CROWD WHICH WAS E/B ON WASHINGTON ST. THE RECORDED UNLWAFUL ASSEMBLY MESSAGES WERE PLAYED IN ENGLISH AND SPANISH TWICE.

SHORTLY THEREAFTER THE SUSPECT LATER FOUND TO BE AP1 NIKKOLAS QUINONES, DOB 032093, WAS ARRESTED BY OFFICERS ON THE NORTH SIDEWALK JUST WEST OF 2ND AV.

THESE EVENTS WERE RECORDED ON MY BODY WORN CAMERA.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 014	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	☐ Bias Crime	☐ Gang Involved	☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X84			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
MCCARTHY, DECLAN	08141

Narrative Information

ON 080920 AT AT 1908 HRS I WAS ASIGNED TO THE ALPHA 20 SQUAD FOR THE DAY. WE WERE DEPOLYED TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF 620 W WASHINGTON (POLICE HEADQUARTERS). I WAS ON THE SKIRMISH LINE AND ASSISTED IN HOLDING THE LINE. I DID OBSERVE A WHITE FEMALE THROW A WATER BOTTLE AT THE LINE BUT IT DID NOT STRIKE ME. THE FEMALE WAS WHITE, THIN, AND WEARING LIGHT CLOTHING. THE FEMALE LEFT THE AREA AND I DID NOT OBSERVE HER AGAIN. I COULD POSITIVLY IDENTIFY THE FEMALE IF I OBSERVERED HER AT A LATER DATE AND TIME. THIS WAS THE ALL THE INFORMATION ON MY DEPLOYMENT AT THIS TIME.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 015	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
22X	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & PHOTOS TAKEN	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
COFFEY, KYLE	09910

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO DOCUMENT MY INVOLVEMENT IN THE INVESTIGATION IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET.

ON 08/09/2020 BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1530 HOURS AND 2100 HOURS, I WAS ASSIGNED TO ALPHA 40 DURING THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT WHICH WAS DEPLOYED TO THE FRONT OF THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. I WAS WEARING AN ISSUED PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT UNIFORM WITH PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT SHOULDER PATCHES, UTILITY BELT, PLASTIC SHIELD, BALLISTIC HELMET, GAS MASK BAG, AND SHIN GUARDS.

AT 1902 HOURS, THE CROWD (WITH AN UNKNOWN AMOUNT OF PROTESTERS) IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON WAS OBSERVED KNOCKING OVER THE PEDESTRIAN METAL FENCE WHICH WAS LINED UP IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS TO KEEP ANYONE FROM ENTERING ONTO THE PROPERTY FOR HEADQUARTERS. DISPATCH ADVISED OF THE FENCE BEING KNOCKED DOWN WITH PROTESTERS APPROACHING THE FRONT DOORS TO 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET AND ENTERING THE PROPERTY OF THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS PROPERTY (TRESPASSING ON THE PROPERTY OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET).

FROM THE DIRECTION OF LIEUTENANT MOORE #6803 HE DEPLOYED OVER THE RADIO FOR ALL TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT'S STAGING INSIDE 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET (WHICH INCLUDED MY ASSIGNED UNIT AS ALPHA 40) TO GO OUTSIDE TO THE FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET TO FORM A SKIRMISH LINE, WITH OUR SHIELDS HELD IN FRONT OF US AS A PROTECTION FROM THE CROWD AND THE OFFICERS ON THE LINE. I REMAINED ON THE SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. I THEN HEARD MULTIPLE ANNOUNCEMENTS FROM THE L-RAD DECLARING THE PROTEST AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WHILE THE PROTESTERS CONTINUED TO STAND IN FRONT OF THE SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. WHILE STANDING ON THE SKIRMISH LINE, I OBSERVED MULTIPLE UNKNOWN SUBJECTS (MALES AND FEMALES) GATHERED ON WEST WASHINGTON STREET IN THE CENTER OF THE SKIRMISH LINE ATTEMPTING TO PUSH THEIR WAY THROUGH THE SKIRMISH LINE OF OFFICERS WITH BOTH OF THEIR ARMS EXTENDED AWAY FROM THEIR BODY AGAINST THE OFFICERS PLASTIC SHIELDS ASSAULTING THE OFFICERS AND TRYING TO ENCROACH ON THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS PROPERTY. I ALSO OBSERVED AN UNKNOWN SUBJECT FROM THE SOUTH SIDEWALK OF WEST WASHINGTON STREET THROW AN FULL PLASTIC WATER BOTTLE TOWARDS THE CENTER OF THE SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET.

WHEN THE PROTESTERS FINALLY LEFT THE AREA WALKING EASTBOUND ON WEST WASHINGTON STREET, LIEUTENANT MOORE DIRECTED OVER THE RADIO FOR ALPHA 40 AND ALPHA 30 TO MOVE BACK INSIDE OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET TO STAGE.

SERGEANT CUSSON #7008 WAS ASSIGNED AS ALPHA 40 WHILE DEPLOYED AS THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT DURING THIS INCIDENT INVOLVED IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. HE WAS WEARING AN ISSUED PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT ISSUED TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT UNIFORM WITH PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT

SHOULDER PATCHES, UTILITY BELT, PLASTIC SHIELD, BALLISTIC HELMET, GAS MASK BAG, AND SHIN GUARDS. SERGEANT CUSSON QUICKLY RAN OUT AND WAS BEHIND OFFICER JESTY 7899 ON THE LINE. THE PROTESTERS BEGAN ATTEMPTING TO PUSH THE SKIRMISH LINE OF OFFICERS BACKWARDS TO ENCROACH ON THE 620 PROPERTY. TWO UNKNOWN FEMALES BEGAN SHOVING OFFICER JESTY BACKWARDS WITH BOTH OF THEIR HANDS EXTENDED FROM THEIR BODY WITH FORCE. SERGEANT CUSSON TOOK CONTROL OF OFFICER JESTY'S SHIELD AND MOVED THE PROTESTS BACKWARDS TOWARDS THE STREET OF WEST WASHINGTON STREET. HE REMAINED IN POSITION ON THE LINE UNTIL RELIEVED BY ANOTHER OFFICER TO TAKE HIS POSITION ON THE SKIRMISH LINE. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT SERGEANT CUSSON'S BODY WORN CAMERA WAS ACTIVATED SHORTLY AFTER A QUICK RESPONSE TOWARDS THE PROTESTERS ATTEMPTING TO ENCROACH THE FRONT DOORS OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET AND NEEDED TO QUICKLY GET HIS TEAM (ALPHA 40) IN POSITION AS THE SKIRMISH LINE.

SERGEANT CUSSON AND I THEN REMAINED INSIDE OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET UNTIL RELIEVED TO 333 EAST JEFFERSON STREET.

THIS CONCLUDES MY SUPPLEMENT FOR THIS INCIDENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 016	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:00 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:04

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X84			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
BUSH, TIM	07712

Narrative Information

ON 08/09/20 I WAS ASSIGNED TO A 4 MAN GRENADIER TEAM WHICH INCLUDED OFFICER TURIANO #6424, OFFICER MERENA #7117, AND OFFICER BILLINGSLEA #7917. I WAS ASSIGNED THE THROW BAG WHICH CONTAINED SMOKE, CS GAS, AND STING BALL GRENADES. OUR TEAM FOLLOWED BEHIND THE PROTEST AS THE PROTEST MARCHED AROUND DOWNTOWN. THEY ENDED UP AT 620 W WASHINGTON ST. WE DEPLOYED FROM TO THE FRONT OF 620 FROM 6TH AVE. THE PROTESTERS HAD AROUND PUSHED THE PED FENCING OVER AND APPROACHING THE FRONT DOOR OF THE POLICE HEADQUARTERS. A SKIRMISH WAS FORMED AND BEGAN PUSHING THE PROTESTERS BACK FROM THE DOOR. I WAS ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE THE LINE MONITORING. AS THE LINE PUSHED FORWARD SOME OF THE PROTESTERS BEGAN TO PUSH BACK AND MUNITIONS WERE DEPLOYED. I OBSERVED OFFICER TURIANO DEPLOY PEPPER BALLS AT A SUBJECT WHO WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS NIKOLAS QUINONES. OFFICER TURIANO STATED HE WAS GOOD FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT. I WATCH AS HE CROSSED THE STREET AND LATER TOOK HIS SHIRT OFF. I ALSO OBSERVED A WATER BOTTLE COMING FROM ACROSS THE STREET IN THE DIRECTION OF THE OFFICERS. I THEN SAW OFFICER BILLINGSLEA FIRE A MUNITION AT A FEMALE. HE STATED SHE WAS THE SUBJECT WHO THREW THE WATER BOTTLE. THE PROTESTERS BEGAN TO WALK EAST ON WASHINGTON ST. WE FOLLOWED THEM AND KEPT AN EYE ON QUINONES. HE WALKED SOUTH AT ABOUT 200 WEST WASHINGTON ST. TOWARD JEFFERSON ST. OTHER OFFICERS ARRIVED TO TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY AND I RESPONDED TO THE AREA TO KEEP OTHER SUBJECTS FROM INTERFERING WITH THE ARREST. WE THEN RESPONDED TO THE CITY SCAPE AREA TO MAKE SURE THE REST OF THE PROTESTERS LEFT THE AREA.

I DID NOT DEPLOY ANY OF MY MUNITIONS DURING THE PROTEST.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 017	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
92X			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
YOSHIMURA, DUSTIN	09574

Narrative Information

OFFICER D. YOSHIMURA #9574
PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT
CACTUS PARK PRECINCT
NEIGHBORHOOD ENFORCEMENT TEAM (92X)
(602) 495-5009

****

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO DOCUMENT MY INVOLVEMENT IN THE PROTESTS/UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WHICH OCCURRED THROUGHOUT DOWNTOWN PHOENIX ON AUGUST 9, 2020.

****

ON AUGUST 9, 2020, MYSELF AND OFFICER ROBERTS #9652 WERE RIDING IN A FULLY MARKED POLICE VEHICLE AND ASSIGNED TO THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT. DURING THE LATE AFTERNOON/EVENING, PEOPLE BEGAN TO PROTEST THROUGHOUT DOWNTOWN PHOENIX, AND IN SOME INSTANCES BEGAN TO BLOCK THE ROADWAY.

OFFICER ROBERTS AND I WERE STAGING IN THE AREA OF 7TH AVE AND WASHINGTON, WHEN SUPERVISORS IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W WASHINGTON ST, REQUESTED ADDITIONAL OFFICERS TO THE FRONT. INFORMATION ON OUR POLICE RADIO INFORMED US THAT SOME OF THE PROTESTERS HAD TAKEN DOWN THE FENCING IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS.

AT APPROXIMATLEY 1908 HOURS, OFFICER ROBERTS AND I RESPONDED TO POLICE HEADQUARTERS TO ASSIST THE OFFICERS. UPON ARRIVAL I OBSERVED MULTIPLE OFFICERS STANDING IN A SKIRMISH LINE PREVENTING THE PROTESTERS FROM FURTHER ADVANCING TOWARDS POLICE HEADQUARTERS. THERE WERE NUMEROUS PROTESTERS STANDING IN THE MIDDLE OF WASHINGTON ST AND DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF OFFICERS.

OFFICER ROBERTS AND I JOINED THE EAST SIDE OF THE SKIRMISH LINE. WHILE ON SKIRMISH LINE I COULD HEAR MULTIPLE PROTESTERS YELLING PROFANITIES, AND CALLING OFFICERS "DUMBASS". I OBSERVED PROTESTERS HOLDING THEIR MIDDLE FINGERS UP TOWARDS MYSELF AND OTHER OFFICERS. I ALSO NOTICED THAT SOMEONE FROM THE CROWD HAD THROWN A WATER BOTTLE AT OFFICERS STANDING TOWARDS THE FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS. I WAS NOT ABLE TO DETERMINE WHO EXACTLY THREW THE WATER BOTTLE AT THAT TIME.

AFTER AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WAS DECLARED, OFFICER ROBERTS AND I WERE TASKED WITH DRIVING THROUGHOUT DOWNTOWN PHOENIX IN AN EFFORT TO SHOW POLICE PRESENCE AND KEEP THE PEACE.

OFFICER ROBERTS AND I HAD NO FURTHER CONTACT WITH ANYONE IN THE PROTEST.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION PLEASE REFER TO THE ORIGINAL REPORT AND ANY RELATED SUPPLEMENTS.

I HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 018	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 19:34 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:29

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
64X			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
FESSLER, CHRISTOPHER	09500

Narrative Information

*****TRAINING*****

ON AUGUST 9, 2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1430 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO THE DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AREA IN A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT CAPACITY AS PART OF A TACTICAL RESPONSE MOBILE FIELD FORCE CALL OUT. DURING THIS EVENT I WAS WEARING AN AUTHORIZED CITY OF PHOENIX TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIFORM THAT CLEARLY IDENTIFIES ME AS A POLICE OFFICER AND CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING: A LONG SLEEVE BUTTON DOWN BLACK SHIRT WITH A CLOTH BREAST BADGE ON THE FRONT LEFT SIDE WITH TWO CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT CLOTH PATCHES ON EACH SLEEVE, GUN BELT, KEVLAR HELMET WITH CLEAR FACE SHIELD AND THE AVON C50 GAS MASK. I WAS ALSO WEARING A BLACK IN COLOR FACE SHIELD.

I AM CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO THE 64X BIKE SQUAD AND PART OF MY REQUIRED DUTIES AS A MEMBER OF THIS SQUAD IS TO MAINTAIN A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT CERTIFICATION BY COMPLETING THE ANNUAL RE-CERTIFICATION CLASS. THE CLASS PRIMARILY CONSISTS OF CROWD CONTROL STRATEGIES FOR BOTH VIOLENT AND NON-VIOLENT PROTESTERS. I COMPLETED MY INITIAL CERTIFICATION OCTOBER 3, 2018 AND RE-CERTIFIED FEBRUARY 26, 2020.

*****NARRATIVE*****

AT APPROXIMATELY 1934 HOURS WHILE ATTACHED TO THE MOBILE FIELD FORCE ALPHA 60 SQUAD, I WAS STAGED IN THE AREA OF 100 W ADAMS ST. LT. MOORE ADVISED OVER THE RADIO THAT THERE WAS A SUBJECT WEARING A BLACK IN COLOR PATRICK PETERSON ARIZONA CARDINALS JERSEY WITH THE NUMBER 21 ON IT WALKING EASTBOUND ON WASHINGTON ST. LT. MOORE ADVISED THAT SUBJECT WAS GOOD FOR AN ARREST FROM AN EARLIER INCIDENT. WHILE STANDING OUTSIDE OF MY PATROL VEHICLE ASSISTING OFFICER MORGAN 7364 WITH THE ARREST OF A FEMALE SUBJECT, I OBSERVED THE SUBJECT DESCRIBED BY LT. MOORE WALKING UP INTO THE CITY SCAPE PLAZA LOCATED AT 50 W. JEFFERSON ST. I LEFT OFFICER MORGAN, SECURED MY PATROL VEHICLE AND STARTED WALKING TOWARDS THE PLAZA.

AS MYSLEF AND OTHER PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS BEGAN TO MOVE IN ON THE PLAZA, THE SUBJECT DESCRIBED ABOVE AS WELL AS MULTIPLE OTHERS SUBJECTS BEGAN RUNNING. IT WAS AT THAT TIME I OBSERVED THE SUBJECT IN THE PATRICK PETERSON JERSEY BEING CHASED BY MULTIPLE PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS. AS THE SUBJECT WAS RUNNING, HE ENDED UP RUNNING INTO A SMALL BLOCK WALL WHERE HIS FORWARD PROGRESS WAS STOPPED. I BELIEVE THAT SUBJECT HAD COLLIDED WITH A FEMALE UP AGAINST THE BLOCK WALL. OFFICERS MOVED IN AND BEGAN TO TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY. I GRABBED THE SUBJECT FROM THE UPPER BACK AREA AND TOOK HIM DOWN TO THE GROUND WITH THE HELP OF OTHER OFFICERS. ONCE ON THE GROUND HE WAS PLACED INTO ONE SET OF DOUBLE LOCKING HANDCUFFS TO THE REAR AND UNDER ARREST AT 1936 HOURS. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THE SUBJECT COMPLIED WITH OFFICERS ONCE HE WAS ON THE GROUND AND DID NOT SUSTAIN ANY INJURIES.

THE SUBJECT WAS ASSISTED TO HIS FEET AND WALKED OVER TO CENTRAL AND WASHINGTON ST WHERE HE WAS

SEARCHED AND PLACED INTO THE BACK OF A PATROL VEHICLE. AT THIS TIME I HAD NO FURTHER CONTACT WITH THE SUBJECT.

THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INCIDENT. SEE ALL OTHER REPORTS FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.

EOR
BWC

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 019	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
MOLLER, MYKEL	07717

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO DOCUMENT MY INVOLVEMENT WITH THE ARREST OF BRUCE FRANKS AND OBSERVATIONS I MADE.

ON AUGUST 9, 2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1902 HOURS WHILE STANDING JUST NORTH OF WASHINGTON STREET ON 6TH AVENUE, I OBSERVED NUMEROUS PROTESTORS GRAB THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING THAT WAS SET UP ALONG THE NORTH CURB OF WEST WASHINGTON STREET AND BEGIN ROCKING IT BACK AND FORTH ATTEMPTING TO TOPPLE THEM AND GAIN ACCESS TO THE FRONT DOORS OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W WASHINGTON STREET. A FEW MOMENTS LATER I WATCHED THE PEDESTRIAN FENCE FALL AND NUMEROUS PROTESTORS WALKED OVER THE DOWNED FENCING AND WALK NORTH TOWARD THE FRONT DOORS OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS. THEY WERE SCREAMING AND YELLING BUT I COULD NOT MAKE OUT SPECIFICALLY WHAT THEY WERE SAYING. AS THEY APPROACHED THE FRONT DOORS, OFFICERS BEGAN TO EMERGE FROM THE BUILDING A SET UP A LINE OF OFFICERS TO PREVENT THE PROTESTORS FROM MAKING THEIR WAY INSIDE THE BUILDING.

THE OFFICERS BEGAN LINING UP AND ATTEMPTED TO MOVE THE CROWD OF APPROXIMATELY 40 TO 50 PROTESTORS BACK FROM THE FRONT DOORS. AT THIS TIME THE PROTESTORS BEGAN TO PUSH BACK AGAINST THE OFFICERS BY HITTING THEIR SHIELDS, GRABBING THE SHIELDS IN AN ATTEMPT TO TAKE THEM AWAY FROM OFFICERS, AND PUSHING AGAINST THE SHIELDS IN AN ATTEMPT TO BREAK THROUGH THE POLICE LINE.

I BEGAN WALKING WEST TOWARD THE FRONT DOORS TO PROVIDE ANY ASSISTANCE IF NEEDED WHEN I OBSERVED SEVERAL PROTESTORS ON THE GROUND FIGHTING WITH OFFICERS. THEY WERE PUSHING AND PULLING AT THE OFFICERS THAT WERE ATTEMPTING TO ARREST SOME PROTESTORS THAT WERE IDENTIFIED AS COMMITTING AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICERS. I OBSERVED MR. FRANKS, AS ONE OF THE PROTESTORS THAT PUSHED THROUGH THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND ATTEMPTED TO PUSH THROUGH THE POLICE LINE, WAS NOW SITTING ON THE GROUND BEING HELD BY ANOTHER PROTESTOR LATER IDENTIFIED AS WILLIAM REED. MR. REED WAS HINDERING PROSECUTION AND RESISTING OF MR. FRANKS ARREST BY ATTEMPTING TO KEEP OFFICERS FROM PLACING MR. FRANKS INTO CUSTODY BY GRABBING ON TO MR. FRANKS IN A BEAR HUG STYLE GRASP. HE HAD BOTH ARMS WRAPPED AROUND MR. FRANKS' WAIST AREA AND REFUSED TO LET GO AFTER NUMEROUS DEMANDS BY OFFICERS.

I ALSO OBSERVED A PROTESTOR, LATER IDENTIFIED AS KHIRY WILSON, COMMITTING HINDERING PROSECUTION AND RESISTING OF MR. REED'S ARREST, BY ATTEMPTING TO KEEP OFFICERS FROM PLACING MR. REED INTO CUSTODY BY GRABBING ON TO HIM IN A BEAR HUG STYLE GRASP. HE HAD BOTH ARMS WRAPPED AROUND MR. REED'S WAIST AREA AND REFUSED TO LET GO AFTER NUMEROUS DEMANDS BY OFFICERS.

OTHER OFFICERS ON SCENE WERE ABLE TO PRY MR. REED AND MR. WILSON OFF OF EACH OTHER AND MR. FRANKS TO TAKE THEM INTO CUSTODY. AT THIS POINT, I WAS ABLE TO PLACE HANDCUFFS ON MR. FRANKS WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT AND BROUGHT HIM TO OTHER OFFICERS JUST INSIDE THE DOORS OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS, TO TAKE CUSTODY OF HIM AND REMOVE HIM FROM THE OTHER PROTESTORS.

AT THIS TIME I HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INCIDENT AND ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE DOCUMENTED IN FUTURE SUPPLEMENTS.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 020	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X92			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
RAY, JAMES	05835

Narrative Information

I OBSERVED AND RECORDED ON MY BODY WORN CAMERA THE ARREST OF A TALL W/M WEARING RED SHORTS, NO SHIRT - THEN PUTS ON RED PONCHO STYLE GARMENT OVER HIS UPPER BODY, WHO WAS LATER IDENTIFIED BY OFFICERS THROUGH CALIFORNIA IDENTIFICATION AS NIKKOLAS QUINONES 03/20/1993.

ON 08092020, AT APPROXIMATELY 1915 HOURS, OFFICER HOWELL 5823 AND I RESPONDED VIA A RADIO REQUEST FROM LT MOORE 6803 TO ASSIST IN THE ARREST OF A PROTESTER DESCRIBED AS A TALL W/M WITH RED SHORTS, NO SHIRT AND HAD HIS HAIR UP IN A MAN BUN HAIRSTYLE WANTED FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER THAT OCCURRED IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS BUILDING JUST A FEW MINUTES AGO. LT MOORE, SGT MCBRIDE AND THE PHOENIX POLICE HELICOPTER HAD THE SUSPECT UNDER OBSERVATION WITHIN CAESAR CHAVEZ PLAZA LOCATED AT 200 W WASHINGTON ST. INFORMATION WAS BROADCASTED THE SUSPECT WAS MOVING SOUTH THROUGH THE PLAZA TOWARDS JEFFERSON ST, WHICH PUT HIM COMING STRAIGHT AT US. MCBRIDE ADVISED THE SUSPECT HAD JUST COVERED HIS UPPER BODY WITH A RED PONCHO STYLE GARMENT PRIOR TO EXITING THE PLAZA ONTO THE NORTH SIDEWALK OF JEFFERSON ST.

OFFICER HOWELL AND I VISUALLY PICKED UP THE SUSPECT AS HE MOVED TOWARDS US JUST WEST OF THE INTERSECTION OF 200 W JEFFERSON ST WHILE HE REMAINED ON THE SIDEWALK. AS WE APPROACHED THE SUSPECT HE LOOKED DIRECTLY AT ME AND I MOTIONED FOR HIM TO STOP WHILE AT THE SAME TIME OFFICER HOWELL VERBALLY DIRECTED HIM TO GO DOWN ONTO THE GROUND. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THE SUSPECT IMMEDIATELY COMPLIED, HE WENT STRAIGHT DOWN INTO A PRONE POSITION WITHOUT ANY POLICE ASSISTANCE.

PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS CROWLEY 10213 AND VOLK 9733 APPROACHED THE SUSPECT WHILE HE WAS STILL ON THE GROUND AND PLACED HIM IN HANDCUFFS WITHOUT INCIDENT AT 1932 HOURS. HE WAS LIFTED TO A STANDING POSITION, ESCORTED TO A MARKED PATROL VEHICLE TO BE SEARCHED AND PLACED IN THE REAR PRISONER COMPARTMENT FOR TRANSPORT TO CENTRAL CITY POLICE PRECINCT.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 021	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 00:00 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
20X			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
OWSLEY, THOMAS	08047

Narrative Information

ON 08/09/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 HOURS, WHILE WORKING IN A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT CAPACITY AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET, I WAS DIRECTED TO RESPOND TO THE FRONT ENTRANCE OF THE PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS TO FORM A SKIRMISH LINE IN FULL RIOT GEAR. MY GEAR CONSISTED OF BUT NOT LIMITED TO HELMET WITH FACE MASK, MASK WITH CANISTER, SHIELD, KNEE PADS, UNIFORM, BODY WORN CAMERA AND BOOTS. WE WERE INFORMED THAT THE PROTESTS WERE BECOMING MORE AGGRESSIVE AND ADVANCING ON THE FRONT DOORS OF THE BUILDING.

ONCE I EXITED THE FRONT DOORS OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS (LOCATED ON THE SOUTH OF THE BUILDING), I TOOK A POSITION ON THE SKIRMISH LINE. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THE PROTESTERS HAD ALREADY KNOCKED OVER THE TEMPORARY FENCE THAT WAS IN PLACE TO KEEP PEOPLE OUT.

AS THE AGGRESSIVE PROTESTERS WERE ADVANCING ON THE FRONT DOORS OF THE BUILDING OFFICERS GAVE NUMEROUS VERBAL COMMANDS FOR THE PEOPLE TO BACK UP. AFTER FAILING TO COMPLY TO THE COMMANDS, OFFICER ATTEMPTED TO MOVE SLOWLY TOWARD THE UNRULY PROTESTS WITH THEIR SHIELDS.

AS WE MOVED TOWARD THE PROTESTERS, SEVERAL OFFICERS WERE MEET WITH AGGRESSION AND PUSHED BACK. THE PROTESTERS AGGRESSIVELY PUSHED THEIR WAY THROUGH THE CENTER OF THE SKIRMISH LINE. OFFICERS WERE MET WITH RESISTANCE AND WERE FORCED TO PUSH THEM BACK WITH THEIR SHIELDS IN ORDER TO GET THEM TO MOVE BACK.

AT ONE POINT, A SUBJECT THROUGH A FULL PLASTIC BOTTLE OF WATER AT OUR LINE. I WAS ABLE TO DEFLECT IT FROM HITTING ANYONE. THE PROTESTERS EVENTUALLY MOVED ACROSS THE STREET AND LEFT THE AREA. THIS ENDED MY INVOLVEMENT.

THE INCIDENT WAS CAPTURED ON MY BODY WORN CAMERA.

OUR CALL SIGN WAS ALPHA 40 AND SGT CUSSON WAS MY SUPERVISOR.

DUE TO MY INVOLVEMENT ON THE SKIRMISH LINE, A CERTIFIED OFFICER TOOK PHOTO'S OF ME.

I HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INCIDENT AT THIS TIME.

END OF REPORT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 022	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	☐ Bias Crime	☐ Gang Involved	☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X84			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
FERRANTE, SCOTT	08780

Narrative Information

ON 08/09/2020 I ASSIGNED TO THE A40, SGT CUSSON 7008, SQUAD AS PART OF A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT DEPLOYMENT AT 300 W WASHINGTON AVE REFERENCE ON-GOING CIVIL UNREST. OUR INITIAL STAGING LOCATION WAS GIVEN AS 8TH AVE AND ADAMS RD, ALONG WITH ADDITIONAL TRU UNITS. JUST PRIOR TO 1900 HOURS, LT MOORE, ADVISED THE UNITS STAGED AT 8TH AVE AND ADAMS RD TO MOVE INSIDE 620 W WASHINGTON AVE, PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS DUE TO PROTESTERS MARCHING IN THAT DIRECTION.

I DROVE MY PATROL VEHICLE TO HEADQUARTERS AND PARKED ON ADAMS BETWEEN 6TH AVE AND 7TH AVE AND BEGAN PUTTING ON MY TRU GEAR, TO INCLUDE HELMET WITH FACE SHIELD, BALLISTIC VEST , SHIN GUARDS AND "POLICE" SHIELD. I THEN MOVED INTO HEADQUARTERS AND STAGED WITH OTHER OFFICERS INSIDE. AT APPROXIMATELY 1902 HOURS TRU OFFICERS INSIDE THE BUILDING WERE NOTIFIED THAT PROTESTERS HAD PUSHED OVER THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING WHICH SURROUNDED THE FRONT OF THE BUILDING. TRU OFFICERS WERE TOLD TO DEPLOY IN A SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF HEADQUARTERS. OFFICERS GATHERED IN THE FRONT LOBBY THEN QUICKLY EXITED AND FORMED A SKIRMISH LINE BETWEEN THE KNOCKED OVER FENCING AND THE FRONT DOORS.

ONCE THE LINE WAS FORMED I COULD HEAR COMMANDS BEING GIVEN FOR THE PROTESTERS TO MOVE BACK AND THAT THEY WERE TRESPASSING ON THE PROPERTY. MULTIPLE COMMANDS WERE GIVEN, AND THE PROTESTERS REFUSED TO BACK UP, STILL STANDING SIDE OF THE FENCING CLOSER TO THE FRONT DOORS. AT THIS TIME, ORDERS WERE GIVEN TO MOVE FORWARD. AS THE LINE MOVED FORWARD, THE PROTESTERS DID NOT MOVE BACK, INSTEAD THEY BEGAN TO PUSH AGAINST THE WALL OF SHIELDS. MULTIPLE SUBJECTS, BOTH MALE AND FEMALE WERE PUSHING AGAINST MY SHIELD AND THE SHIELDS OF THE OFFICERS TO BOTH MY FLANKS. THE CROWD CONTINUED TO PUSH, WITH HANDS AND BODIES. AN UNKNOWN SUBJECT WAS USING A BLACK AND WHITE UMBRELLA TO SHIELD THEMSELVES FROM MOVING BACKWARDS.

ONCE THE SKIRMISH LINE STOPPED MOVING, THE PROTESTERS CONTINUED YELLING AT OFFICERS. DURING THIS I COULD CLEARLY HEAR MULTIPLE "UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY" WARNING GIVEN OVER THE LRAD SYSTEM. THE SKIRMISH LINE MOVED FORWARD UNTIL WE WERE STANDING ON THE STREET SIDE OF THE DOWNED PEDESTRIAN FENCING.

I CONTINUED STANDING ON THE SKIRMISH LINE UNTIL THE PROTESTERS MOVED EAST DOWN WASHINGTON. THE A40 SQUAD REMAINED IN HEADQUARTERS UNTIL TOLD TO RETURN TO DOU HEADQUARTERS.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 023	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
RUELAS, ROEL	07962

Narrative Information

ON AUGUST 09, 2020 OFFICER C. MCCRUM #5191 AND I WERE ASSIGNED TO THE LONG RANGE ACCUSTICAL DEVICE (LRAD) VEHICLE AND WERE DEPLOYED TO SERVICE GIVING ANNOUNCEMENTS TO PROTESTERS THAT HAD GATHERED AT THE PHOENIX POLICE HEAD QUARTERS, LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON. THE PROTEST HAD BEEN DECLARED UNLAWFUL AND OFFICER MCCRUM AND I WERE DIRECTED TO GIVE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS TO PROTESTERS ALONG WITH ORDERS FOR ANYONE GATHERS TO LEAVE THE AREA PEACEFULLY OR THEY WOULD BE SUBJECT TO ARREST. THE ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE ANNOUNCED THROUGH THE LRAD IN ENGLISH AND IN SPANISH.

AS THE PROTESTERS WERE BEGINING TO DISPURSE AND LEAVE THE AREA, OFFICER MCCRUM AND I WERE PARALLELING THE PROTESTERS, TRAVELLING EASTBOUND ON JEFFERSON STREET AS THE PROESTERS WERE TRAVELLING EASTBOUND ON WASHINGTONS STREET, ONE STREET NORTH OF JEFFERSON STREET. OFFICER MCCRUM AND I THEN CAME TO A STOP ON WEST JEFFERSON STREET, WEST OF 3RD AVENUE. OUR VEHICLE WAS FACING NORTHBOUND ON JEFFERSON STREET, FACING THE PROTESTERS WHO WERE BEGINING TO ENTER THE CESAR CHAVEZ PLAZA, LOCATED AT 200 WEST JEFFESON STREET. A HISPANIC MALE PROTESTER, WEARING RED SHORTS, NO SHIRT AND A RED BLANKET OR THROW OVER HIS SHOULDERS WAS WANTED FOR COMMITTING CRIMES DURING THE PROTEST HAD ENTERED THE PLAZA. THIS HISPANIC MALE WAS WALKING SOUTH THROUGH THE PLAZA. THE MALE WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS ARRESTED PERSON NIKKOLAS A QUINONEZ.

I COULD SEE AS NIKKOLAS WAS WALKING SOUTH THROUGH THE PARK. WHEN NIKKOLAS GOT TO JEFFERSON, NIKKOLAS BEGAN WALKING WEST ON THE NORTH SIDEWALK OF JEFFERSON STREET. AT THAT TIME, I WITNESSED AS OFFICER VOLK 9733 AND OFFICER CROWLEY 10213 ARRIVED IN A PATROL VEHICLE, EXITED THE VEHCILE, AND BEGAN TO APPROACH NIKKOLAS TO MAKE AN ARREST ON NIKKOLAS FOR CRIMES HE HAD COMMITTED DURING THE PROTEST. PLEASE SEE ORIGINAL AND OFFICERS SUPPLEMENT REPORTS FOR CRIMES COMMITTED BY NIKKOLAS DURING THE PROTEST. AS OFFICER VOLK AND CROWLEY APPROACHED NIKKOLAS, NIKKOLAS GOT DOWN ON THE GROUND AND PRONED OUT ON THE SIDEWALK FACE DOWN AND WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WITHOUT INCIDENT BY OFFICERS VOLK AND CROWLEY.

AT THAT TIME, OFFICER MCCRUM AND I WERE FINISHED WITH ANNOUNCEMENTS AND CONCLUDED OURPORTION OF THE DEPLOYMENT OF THE LRAD. THIS CONCLUDED MY PORTION OF THE INVESTIGATION. NO FURTHER INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 024	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:00 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 22:00

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X84	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
CODA, ERIC	07942

Narrative Information

ON 08/09/20 BETWEEN 1830 HOURS AND 2000 HOURS, I WAS ASSAULTED WHILE DEPLOYED IN A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT FUNCTION DURING A RIOT THAT OCCURRED IN THE DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AREA IN FRONT PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. WHILE DEPLOYED, I SAW WATER BOTTLES BEING THROWN AND OFFICER VOLK, 9733, DEFLECTED THE BOTTLE WHILE ON A SKIRMISH LINE, COVERING OTHER OFFICERS. OFFICER WOOLGAR, 7510, WAS LIFTING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING WHEN A MALE DRESSED IN FOOTBALL GEAR PUSHED THE FENCING BACK ONTO MYSELF, OFFICER WOOLGAR, AND OFFICER VOLK. ANOTHER MALE WEARING A RED SHIRT GRABBED OFFICER VOLK'S POLICE SHIELD AND ATTEMPTED TO TAKE IT AWAY ALL WHILE ON THE SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF HEADQUARTERS.

PER ARIZONA REVISED STATUTE 13-2903A, A RIOT IS DEFINED AS; A PERSON COMMITS RIOT IF, WITH TWO OR MORE OTHER PERSONS ACTING TOGETHER, SUCH PERSON RECKLESSLY USES FORCE OR VIOLENCE OR THREATENS TO USE FORCE OR VIOLENCE, IF SUCH THREAT IS ACCOMPANIED BY IMMEDIATE POWER OF EXECUTION, WHICH DISTURBS THE PUBLIC PEACE. RIOT IS A CLASS 5 FELONY.

ON 08/09/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1830 HOURS, I DEPLOYED IN A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT FUNCTION IN THE DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AREA IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. WHILE DEPLOYED, I WORE A BLACK TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT UNIFORM WITH PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT PATCHES ON BOTH SHOULDERS, A BREAST BADGE PATCH ON THE LEFT BREAST OF THE UNIFORM AND A NAME TAPE ON THE RIGHT BREAST OF THE UNIFORM AND ON BOTH THE RIGHT AND LEFT SLEEVES WITH MY 7942 SERIAL NUMBER. I WORE A BLACK HELMET WITH A CLEAR PLASTIC FACE SHIELD AND BLACK SHIN GUARDS WHICH COVERED FROM MY KNEES DOWN TO THE TOP OF MY FEET. I CARRIED A CLEAR PLASTIC SHIELD WITH THE WORD POLICE IN LARGE LETTERS IN THE CENTER. I WAS DEPLOYED AS A MEMBER OF FIELD FORCE ALPHA UNDER THE SQUAD DESIGNATOR ALPHA 10. THE SUPERVISOR ASSIGNED AS ALPHA 10 WAS SERGEANT HERR #7737.

AS WE ARRIVED TO 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET, THE RIOTERS HAD ALREADY PUSHED OVER THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND WERE BANGING ON THE DOORS AND WERE BEING PUSHED BACK BY OTHER PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS FROM WITHIN. WE WERE ORDERED TO FORM UP A SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING TO KEEP PEOPLE BACK. WHILE I WAS STANDING ON THE LINE, A MALE WEARING A FOOTBALL HELMET, PADS, AND CARRYING A SKATEBOARD, LATER IDENTIFIED AS RICHARD VILLA, 01-04-1993, BEGAN SLAMMING THE SKATEBOARD ON THE GROUND IN FRONT OF ME AND LUNGED BACK AND FORTH IN AN ATTEMPT TO INTIMIDATE ME AND OTHER OFFICERS ON THE LINE. OFFICER WOOLGAR BENT DOWN TO PICK UP THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND AS HE LIFTED THE FENCING, RICHARD GRABBED THE FENCING AND PUSHED IT BACK ONTO OFFICERS. AFTER DOING THIS, RICHARD IMMEDIATELY RETREATED BEFORE GRENADIERS WERE NOTIFIED OF HIS ACTIONS.

AFTER THE FENCE WAS ERECTED, THE OTHER SECTIONS OF FENCING WERE BEING RE-ERECTED. A MALE WEARING A RED SHIRT AND SHORTS WITH A HAIR STYLE REFERRED TO AS A "MAN BUN" AND LATER IDENTIFIED AS NIKKOLAS QUINONES, 03-20-1993, WAS PUSHED OUT OF THE MIDDLE OF THE CROWD AND WENT ON THE ATTACK, PUSHING AND GRABBING AT OFFICER VOLK'S SHIELD AND GRENADIER'S ADDRESSED HIS ACTIONS. AS NIKKOLAS WAS BEING ATTENDED TO ACROSS THE STREET, AN UNKNOWN MALE THREW A WATER BOTTLE AT THE SKIRMISH

LINE AND OFFICER VOLK RAISED HIS SHIELD AND BLOCK THE WATER BOTTLE FROM STRIKING ANYONE. THE WHITE MALE WAS WEARING A FACE MASK AND WEARING A BLACK SHIRT WITH A WHITE AMERICAN FLAG ON THE BACK AND WAS BENDING DOWN AND TAKING OUT OF A BACK PACK ACROSS THE STREET. I DO NOT KNOW IF HE WAS EVER IDENTIFIED OR ARRESTED.

WHILE ALL THIS WAS GOING ON, I COULD HEAR MULTIPLE ANNOUNCEMENTS OVER THE P.A. THAT THIS WAS NOW AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND ALL PERSONS NEEDED TO PEACEFULLY DISPERSE.

AFTER THE DEPLOYMENT WAS OVER, OFFICER MCQUEEN, 8063, TOOK DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF ME IN MY UNIFORM FOR THE REPORT.

PLEASE REFER TO THE ORIGINAL REPORT FOR FURTHER DETAILS.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 025	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 3
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
				1	1				

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X82			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
METCALF, CHAD	06956

OTHER PERSON

Person Type: INVESTIGATIVE LEAD

Name (Last, First Middle): RAND, KENDRICK ROBERT

Suffix:

Primary Language	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		BLACK	MALE	[redacted]	08/12/1996	23	to

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Can Identify Suspect?
5'10"	150	R530-5169-6229	ILLINOIS	

Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	NON-HISPANIC	

ICE Contact Date | ICE Phone # | ICE Response

Home Phone | Cell Phone | Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Other Person Home Address

Street Address: 3221 W EL CAMINO DR 208

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85051	

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

Street Address:

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details

Work Phone	Hours of Employment	Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses
		RED OR AUBURN		

Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair	Voice	Complexion
UNKNOWN	THIN	UNSHAVEN		

Resident: U.S. RESIDENT | Teeth

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 025	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 2 of 3
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclomation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Notified Method	Guardian Notified On
☐			

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

VEHICLE

Vehicle Year	Make	Model	VIN		Plate #
2008	FORD	EDGE	2FMDK49C88BA30336	☐ VIN Validation Off	AQ71479

State	Plate Type	Plate Month	Plate Year
ILLINOIS	REGULAR PASSENGER AUTO PLATES	MARCH	2021

Vehicle Type	Body Style	Color	Secondary Color
AUTOMOBILE	STATION WAGON	WHITE	

Decal # | NIC | Involvement

Other Identifiers

Registered Owner Info

Registered Owner Name (Last, First, MI) ☐ Business | Sex | Race | DOB

Street Address

City | State | Zip | Country Code

Insurance Company | Policy Number | Insurance Expiration | Financed By/Titleholder

Vehicle Elements

☐ Stolen ☐ Recovered

Keys in Ignition	Rec'D Affidavit	Windows Closed	Ignition Locked	Trunk Locked	Radio In Car	Repo. Check	Tow List Check	Stolen Value
☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	

How Vehicle Entered | How Vehicle Taken

Recovered By | Recovery Date | Recovered Value | Recovery Code

Disposition | Battery in Car ☐ Yes ☐ No | Spare Tire in Car ☐ Yes ☐ No | Owner Notified By Recovering Officer ☐ Yes ☐ No

Recovery Address

Street Address

City | State | Zip | Country Code

☐ Impounded ☐ Towed | Tow Report Number | Wrecker Service | Date Reported | Time Reported

Location Towed From | Location Towed To | Reason for Removal

Impounded By | Mileage | Tow Operator | Tow Truck Operator Signature

Boat Information

Propulsion | Length | Engine Power | Hull Mat | Hull Shape

Narrative Information

ON 08/09/2020 AT 1530 HOURS OFFICER LENGUYEN 64445 AND I WERE ASSIGNED AS LRAD 1 FOR TONIGHTS PROTEST. WE WERE ADVISED TO STAGE THAT LRAD AT 620 W WASHINGTON ST, POLICE HEADQUARTERS. WHILE INSIDE THE STATION I WAS OBSERVING THE FRONT OF THE STATION AND NOTICED A BLACK MALE STANDING AT THE REAR OF A WHITE FORD SUV. THE MALE HAD RAISED THE REAR LIFT GATE AND BEGAN REMOVING WHAT

LOOKED LIKE BLACK COLORED BODY ARMOR, PUTTING IT ON. THE SUBJECT THEN JOINED THE PROTEST AND IT MADE ITS WAY ON TO WASHINGTON ST FROM 7TH AVE. THE VEHICLES LICENSE PLATE WAS ALSO OBTAINED FROM THE CAMERA SYSTEMS FROM THE TOP OF THE STATION.

AT 1906 HRS I WAS ADVISED BY LT MOORE 6803 TO MAKE SEVERAL ANOUNCEMENTS FOR PROTESTERS TO LEAVE THE FENCED IN AREA , AFTER THEY HAD KNOCKED DOWN THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING. WE POSITIONED OUR SELVES ON THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF 6TH AVE AND WASHINGTON ST FACING WEST TOWARDS THE CROWD. UPON MAKING THE ANOUNCEMENTS SEVERAL OF THE PROTESTER THAT WERE IN THE STREET TURNED MY DIRECTION AND BEGAN YELLING NO. AT 1913 HOURS I WAS ADVISED BY LT MOORE TO BEGIN THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS AND AGAIN SEVERAL SUBJECTS THAT WERE STANDING IN THE STREET ALSO RESPONDED TO THE MESSAGE.

AT APPROX 1922 HOURS AS THE CROWD WAS NOW WALKING BACK EAST BOUND ON WASHINGTON ST I WAS AGAIN ADVISED TO MAKE SEVERAL MORE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBY ORDERS BOTH IN SPANISH AND ENGLISH.

ADDITIONAL ANOUNCEMENTS WERE MADE AS THE CROWD REENTERED THE CESAR CHAVEZ PARK THAT THEY NEEDED TO LEAVE THE PARK AND ALSO THAT AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY HAD BEEN ISSUED AND THAT THEY NEEDED TO LEAVE OR BE SUBJECT TO ARREST.

END OF REPORT

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 026	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
VELASQUEZ JR, CARLOS	05395

Narrative Information

ON 08/09/2020 I WAS ASSIGNED TO SGT. CUSSON 7008 TRU A40. OFFICER PULLIAM AND I WERE RIDING TWO MAN, AND WERE STAGING WITH THE REST OF OUR UNIT AT 8TH AVE AND ADAMS.

AT APPROX 1902 HRS WE RESPONDED TO PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUATERS AT 620 W WASHINGTON ST., AS A GROUP OF PROTESTERS BEGAN TO ASSEMBLE IN FRONT OF THE PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUATERS SOUTH ENTRANCE DOORS. IN FULL TRU GEAR WITH OUR POLICE SHIELDS WE WERE GIVEN ORDERS TO MARCH FOWARD AND MOVE THE PROTESTERS BACK AWAY FROM THE BULIDING.
WE WERE MET WITH RESISTANCE AS WE GAVE THE PROTESTERS NUMEROUS VERBAL COMMANDS TO MOVE BACK. THE PROTESTERS WERE FINALLY MOVED TO BEHIND THE TEMPORARY BARRICADES AT THE EDGE OF THE SIDEWALK, WHERE THE CONTINUED TO YELL AT US AS WE STOOD IN FORMATION. THE PROTESTERS FINALLY LEFT THE AREA WALKING EAST BOUND IN THE MIDDLE OF EAST WASHINGTON ST..

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 027	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
							1		

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
FRANKLIN II, KENNETHY	A6136

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904617	DIGITAL MEDIA	EVIDENCE

Description: ONE COMPACT DISK CONTAINING DIGITAL MEDIA

Impounded Site	Impounded By
ANNEX	FRANKLIN II,KENNETHY W.

Summary

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING CREATED TO DOCUMENT THE IMPOUNDING OF DIGITAL MEDIA.

ON 8/9/2020 I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT TO SUPPORT THE TRU OPERATIONS RELATED TO THE DEMONSTRATIONS DOWNTOWN. THE ITEMS ON THE DISK WHERE PULLED FROM OPEN SOURCE WEBSITES AND IMPOUNDED ACCORDING TO DEPARTMENT POLICIES.

THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INCIDENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 028	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
VILLARREAL, JOSEPH	08614

Narrative Information

SERGEANT ANTHONY JONES	5363	CAMERA TRUCK SUPERVISOR
DETECTIVE PAUL STEBBINS	6126	CAMERA TRUCK OPERATOR
DETECTIVE BRADLEY CALANDER	8537	CAMERA TRUCK OPERATOR
DETECTIVE JOSEPH VILLARREAL	8614	FIXED CAMERA OPERATOR

ON 2020-08-09 THE ABOVE LISTED MEMBERS OF THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT'S HOMELAND DEFENSE BUREAU WERE ASSIGNED TO SUPPORT PUBLIC SAFETY OPERATIONS RELATED TO DEMONSTRATIONS OCCURRING IN DOWNTOWN PHOENIX. IN SUPPORT OF THAT OPERATION, A MOBILE CAMERA SYSTEM WAS DEPLOYED TO WIRELESSLY STREAM LIVE VIDEO IMAGERY FROM THE FIELD TO PUBLIC SAFETY MANAGERS TO VIEW EVENTS IN REAL TIME. THE MOBILE CAMERA IS RECORDED BUT DOES NOT CAPTURE AUDIO.

EIGHT ADDITIONAL TEMPORARY SECURITY CAMERAS WERE ALSO INSTALLED DOWNTOWN FOR OPERATIONAL SUPPORT. LIKE THE MOBILE CAMERA SYSTEM, THESE CAMERAS WERE DEPLOYED TO WIRELESSLY STREAM LIVE VIDEO IMAGERY FROM THE FIELD BACK TO PUBLIC SAFETY MANAGERS IN REAL TIME. THESE TEMPORARY SECURITY CAMERAS ARE RECORDED BUT DO NOT CAPTURE AUDIO.

THE VIDEO FROM THESE CAMERA SYSTEMS ARE RECORDED AND RETAINED ACCORDING TO DEPARTMENT POLICY. THE VIDEO IMAGERY WAS DOWNLOADED BY THE DEPARTMENT'S DIGITAL FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT AND IMPOUNDED.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 029	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 3
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
							2		

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
VOLK, ALEX	09733

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904611	CURRENCY	EVIDENCE

Description: 7 DOLLARS. 2 2 DOLLAR BILLS AND 3 1 DOLLAR BILLS.

Denomination	Quantity	Value	Counting Officer
2 DOLLAR BILL	2	$4.00	REIN JR,ERNEST F

Verifying Officer	Date Counted On	Date Verified On
JAURIGUE,JOSEPH A	8/9/2020	8/9/2020

Remarks:

Denomination	Quantity	Value	Counting Officer
1 DOLLAR BILL	3	$3.00	REIN JR,ERNEST F

Verifying Officer	Date Counted On	Date Verified On
JAURIGUE,JOSEPH A	8/9/2020	8/9/2020

Remarks:

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	VOLK,ALEX LEVI

Summary:

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904613	CONTAINER	EVIDENCE

Description: RED CLOTHING, EARRINGS, SHOELACES, AND OTHER ASSORTED PERSONAL ITEMS.

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
OTHER	1		

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type:

NCIC Code: NCIC Number:

Comment:

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	VOLK,ALEX LEVI

Summary:

Narrative Information

RB00646

NARRATIVE:
ON AUGUST 9TH, 2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1905 HOURS I WAS ON DUTY WORKING A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT PROTEST IN THE AREA OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. I WAS IN MY FULL PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT BLACK UNIFORM. I RESPONDED TO THE FRONT DOORS OF OUR POLICE HEADQUARTERS AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. UPON MY ARRIVAL I USED MY POLICE ISSUED SHIELD AND CREATED A SKIRMISH LINE APPROXIMATELY 20 YARDS TO THE SOUTH OF THE FRONT DOORS OF THE HEADQUARTERS. WHILE THERE AN INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS STANDING IN FRONT OF ME WEARING A BLACK SHIRT AND RED SHORTS WAS PART OF A GROUP WHO HAD KNOCKED DOWN PEDESTRIAN FENCING SURROUNDING 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET AND APPROACHED THE DOOR.

I APPROACHED AND GOT INTO A SKIRMISH LINE WITH MULTIPLE OTHER OFFICERS. THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING WAS STILL LAYING ON THE GROUND AND WAS SOUTH OF MY LOCATION IN-BETWEEN ME AND SEVERAL PROTESTORS INCLUDING ONE WHO WAS WEARING A NUMBER 21 BLACK JERSEY AND A LARGE MOTORCYCLE FULL FACE HELMET LATER POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED THROUGH POLICE DATABASES AS RICHARD VILLA. RICHARD USED BOTH OF HIS HANDS AND PICKED UP A METAL PEDESTRIAN FENCING PIECE THAT WAS APPROXIMATELY 5 FEET LONG AND EXTENDED DOWN 4 FEET. THIS FENCING IS USED TO KEEP PEDESTRIANS AWAY FROM OUR POLICE HEADQUARTERS AND IS USUALLY LINKED WITH OTHER PIECES TO CREATE A LONG LINE OF FENCING. RICHARD THEN PUSHED THE FENCING PIECE TOWARDS MYSELF AND OFFICER CODA 7942 WITH FORCE. I WAS IN FEAR THAT THE FENCING PIECE WAS GOING TO STRIKE ME WITH THE AMOUNT OF FORCE THAT HE PUSHED IT WITH AND CAUSE INJURY. THE FENCING STRUCK THE GROUND APPROXIMATELY 5 FEET IN FRONT OF ME. RICHARD THEN LEFT SOUTHBOUND AND WENT TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF WASHINGTON STREET.

WHILE IN THE SKIRMISH LINE PROTECTING THE POLICE HEADQUARTERS WE WERE INFORMED THAT WE NEEDED TO MOVE FORWARD AND HAVE THE GROUP GO BACK FARTHER AWAY FROM THE HEADQUARTERS. I STARTED TO MOVE FORWARD WITH MY SHIELD WHILE ALSO REPEATING "GET BACK". I TOOK SEVERAL STEPS FORWARD AND THE INDIVIDUAL IN THE BLACK SHIRT AND RED SHORTS LATER IDENTIFIED THROUGH POLICE DATABASES NIKKOLAS QUINONES WAS NOT STEPPING SOUTHWARDS AS I WAS ALSO MOVING SOUTHWARDS WITH THE SKIRMISH LINE. I MOVED TO USE MY SHIELD TO ASSIST NIKKOLAS IN MOVING BACKWARDS AND HE PROCEEDED TO GRAB THE TOP OF MY SHIELD WITH HIS RIGHT HAND AND PULL THE SHIELD TOWARDS HIM AND AT AN ANGLE. I HAD TO USE STRENGTH TO KEEP NIKKOLAS FROM RIPPING THE SHIELD OFF OF MY ARM. DUE TO THE ANGLE AT WHICH NIKKOLAS PULLED THE SHIELD TOWARDS HIM THE BOTTOM PART OF THE SHIELD STRUCK ME IN THE MY LOWER ABDOMEN CAUSING PAIN.

NIKKOLAS THEN LET GO OF THE SHIELD AND TOOK SEVERAL STEPS BACKWARDS BEFORE STANDING STILL FACING ME FOR A FEW SECONDS. NIKKOLAS THEN TURNED AWAY FROM ME AND WALKED SOUTHBOUND ACROSS JEFFERSON STREET BEFORE JOINING WITH OTHERS IN THE CROWD.

I CONTINUED TO PROVIDE SECURITY AS PART OF THE SKIRMISH LINE. THE GROUP INCLUDING NIKKOLAS WENT EASTBOUND ON WASHINGTON STREET IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD. I LOST SIGHT OF NIKKOLAS BUT WAS INFORMED BY LT BEN MOORE THAT HE HAD PLACED A RED ITEM OF CLOTH AROUND HIS UPPER BODY AND WAS WALKING ON THE NORTH SIDE OF WASHINGTON STREET WESTBOUND. I SAW NIKKOLAS AS I PULLED UP AND SERGEANT HERR 7737 ALSO SAW HIM AND TOLD HIM TO LAY ON THE GROUND AND PLACE HIS HANDS BEHIND HIS BACK. HE LAID ON THE GROUND AND LAID HIS HANDS OUT TO THE SIDE. I RAN UP TO HIM AND GRABBED HIS LEFT ARM TO PLACE BEHIND HIS BACK WHILE OFFICER CROWLEY 10213 GRABBED ONTO HIS RIGHT ARM. NIKKOLAS TENSED UP HIS LEFT ARM AND I THEN USED STRENGTH TO GET IT BEHIND HIS BACK AND PLACE HIM INTO HANDCUFFS. NIKKOLAS WAS LATER TRANSPORTED TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT FOR PROCESSING.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2155 HOURS I READ NIKKOLAS HIS MIRANDA WARNINGS. NIKKOLAS STATED "YEP" TO UNDERSTANDING HIS RIGHTS. NIKKOLAS TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

INTERVIEW WITH NIKKOLAS:
NIKKOLAS STATED HE IS NOT FROM PHOENIX AND IS FROM CALIFORNIA. HE IS TRAVELLING WITH A VAN GROUP IN WHICH HE MAY BE THE DRIVER OF THE VEHICLE. HE STATED THEY ARE GOING ACROSS THE COUNTRY AND THEN UPON FURTHER QUESTIONING HE STATED HE WANTED A LAWYER. THIS ENDED THE INTERVIEW.

CONCLUSION:

FOR ALL OTHER INFO REFER TO THE ORIGINAL REPORT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 030	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X81			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
WOOLGAR, RIKKI	07510

Narrative Information

ON 08092020 I WAS ASSIGNED TO A10 SQUAD FOR THE PROTEST DOWNTOWN. WHEN THE PROTESTER GROUP MADE IT OUTSIDE OF POLICE HEAD QUARTERS I ARRIVED TO ASSIST OTHER OFFICERS WHO WERE DEPLOYED OUT FRONT AT LT MOORE'S #6803 DIRECTION. THE GROUP HAD KNOCKED OVER THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING THAT WAS PUT UP AROUND POLICE HEAD QUARTERS. I WAS DEPLOYED TO THE EAST END OF THE SKIRMISH LINE NEXT TO OFFICER LYNCH #9141 AND OFFICER CODA #7942. LT MOORE HAD ORDERED THE LINE TO MARCH FORWARD PUSHING THE PROTESTERS OFF THE SIDEWALK AWAY FROM THE DOORS OF 620. AS THE GROUP BACKED UP I WAS ABLE TO STAND SOME OF THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING BACK UP. SOON AS I STOOD IT UP A MALE WITH A SKATEBOARD AND A FOOTBALL STYLE HELMET AND BLACK TACTICAL VEST ON THREW THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING BACK AT THE LINE OF POLICE OFFICERS. I STEPPED BACK SO THE PIECE OF FENCE DID NOT HIT ME AND I'M NOT SURE IF THE FENCE HIT MY SHIELD.

A FEW MOMENTS LATER WE PUSHED FORWARD AGAIN MOVING THE GROUP BACK WITH A WHITE MALE IN A RED SHIRT GRABBED ONE OF THE OFFICER'S SHIELD TRYING TO PULL IT WAY FROM THE OFFICER THAT WAS JUST WEST OF ME. THE MALE WAS LATER TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AND WAS IDENTIFIED AS NIKKOLAS QUINONES.

AFTER THE GROUP MARCHED EAST ON WASHINGTON AND STARTED BREAKING INTO SMALLER GROUPS I WAS SENT TO CITY SCAPE WHERE THE MALE THAT WAS WEARING THE FOOTBALL HELMET AND BLACK TACTICAL VEST WAS SEEN WALKING. LT MOORE HAD SEEN THE MALE CHANGE INTO A FOOTBALL JERSEY WITH THE NUMBER 21 ON IT. THE MALE WAS NOW CARRYING HIS BLACK VEST. THE MALE WAS WALKING WITH A SMALL GROUP EAST THROUGH CITY SCAPE. MYSELF AND SGT MCBRIDE #6187 HAD PARKED ON CENTRAL AVE AND WENT WEST TO MEET THE GROUP. SEVERAL PEOPLE SURROUNDED THE MALE TRYING TO HIDE HIM FROM US. SGT MCBRIDE TOLD THEM THAT HE WAS BEING ARRESTED AND UNLESS THE WANTED TO RESIST HIS ARREST THEY NEED TO MOVE. THE PEOPLE MOVED OUT OF THE WAY AND AND SGT MCBRIDE WENT TO GRAB AHOLD OF THE MALE HE TOOK OFF RUNNING. THE MALE MADE A CIRCLE THROUGH THE INSIDE COURT YARD OF CITY SCAPE BEFORE I WAS ABLE TO GRAB HIM AND TAKE HIM TO THE GROUND. OFFICER LYNCH ARRIVED AND HELPED TAKE THE MALE LATER IDENTIFIED AS RICHARD VILLA IN CUSTODY. RICHARD HAD THE BLACK VEST HE WAS WEARING EARLIER WITH HIM AND THAT WAS TAKEN BY OFFICER LYNCH.

END OF REPORT

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 031	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:00 to 08/09/2020 14:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X83			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
LENGUYEN, TRUONG DUY	06445

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT WAS GENERATED TO DOCUMENT THE USE OF THE LONG RANGE ACOUSTIC DEVICE (LRAD) AT THE PROTEST AT 620 W WASHINGTON ST, THE PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS. THE POLICE HEADQUARTERS WERE SECURED WITH METAL PEDESTRIAN FENCING, THERE WERE NO AREAS WHERE CITIZENS COULD ARRIVE AND WALK UP TO THE FRONT DOORS OF THE POLICE FACILITY.

OFFICER T.D. LENGUYEN #6445 DRIVER OF POLARIS RANGER 936094
OFFICER C. METCALF #6956 OPERATOR OF THE LRAD MAKING ANNOUNCEMENTS

ON 08092020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1906 HOURS, OFFICER METCALF AND I WERE DISPATCHED TO THE PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS AT 620 W WASHINGTON ST, IN REFERENCE TO AN ACTIVE PROTEST. THE GROUP OF PROTESTERS WALKED UP TO THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING, IN FRONT OF THE POLICE STATION. THE GROUP APPEARED TO BE ENGAGING, INITIALLY WITH THE POLICE OFFICERS VERBALLY, HOWEVER, THEY APPEARED TO THEN PHYSICALLY ENGAGE THEM. WE WERE APPROXIMATELY 150 FEET FROM THE GROUP. WE WERE POSITIONED ON 6TH AV AND WASHINGTON ST. WE POSITIONED THE SPEAKER TO FACE THE CROWD FOR ANNOUNCEMENTS. WE VERIFIED THAT THE DIAL SETTING WERE IN THE YELLOW MARKINGS. LT B. MOORE 6803 DIRECTED US TO MAKE GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR THE GROUP TO LEAVE THE PROPERTY IMMEDIATELY. FROM OUR LOCATION, IT APPEARED THAT THE FEW FRONT PROTESTERS WERE EITHER PUNCHING AT OR THROWING THINGS AT THE FRONT LINE OFFICERS.

THEN AT APPROXIMATELY 1913 HOURS LT MOORE DIRECTED US TO MAKE THE OFFICIAL, PRE RECORDED UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS TO THE CROWD, IN ENGLISH AND SPANISH, SEVERAL TIMES. THE CROWD APPEARED TO BE VERY AGIGTATED AND CONTINUED TO PUSH OR THROW UNKNOWN OBJECTS AT THE POLICE OFFICERS. THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN PUSHED DOWN AND THE GROUP WAS TRYING TO APPROACH THE FRONT DOORS OF THE PRECINCT. THE GROUP OF PROTESTERS APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN PREPARED, AS MANY HAD GAS MASKS, UMBRELLAS TO DEFLECT OR COVER THEMSELVES. THEY ALSO HAD MANY THAT HAD MEDICAL RED CROSS MARKING ON THEIR CLOTHING AND WERE TREATING THE PROTESTERS, WHO WERE COUGHING OR WERE POSSIBLY PEPPER SPRAYED. MANY HID BEHIND THE UMBRELLAS TO TREAT OR ASSIST THEIR FELLOW PROTESTERS. OTHERS WERE HIDING BEHIND WALLS AND CONCRETE PLANTERS, AND THEN ASSISTING EACH OTHER TO PREPARE TO LEAVE THE AREA.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1921 HOURS, THE GROUP STARTED TO WALK EAST BOUND ON WASHINGTON ST TAKING UP ALL THE TRAVEL LANES, IN OPPOSING TRAFFIC. AT APPROXIMATLEY 1922 HOURS, OFFICER METCALF PLAYED ANOTHER ANNOUNCEMENT OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY TO THE GROUP AS THEY WALKED PASSED THE FEDERAL COURT BUILDING. THEY APPEARED TO HAVE HEARD THE MESSAGE AS THEY TURNED TO THE LRAD SPEAKER AND FLIPPED THEIR MIDDLE FINGERS AT US. SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE PROTESTERS THEN BEGAN PULLING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING, IN FRONT OF THE ARIZONA FEDERAL CU THEATRE AT 400 W WASHINGTON, INTO THE STREET, IN WHAT APPEARED TO BE AN ATTEMPT TO OBSTRUCT THE POLICE OFFICERS, FOLLOWING THEM IN FULLY MARKED PATROL VEHICLES, THEY ALSO THREW BARRICADES INTO THE STREET AND TURNED AROUND TO FLIP THE OFFICERS OFF AGAIN, AT APPROXIMATELY 1926 HOURS.

AT APPROXIMATLY 1927 HOURS, THE PROTESTERS WERE CONTINUING TO THROW BARRICADES THAT WERE SET ASIDE FOR THE ROAD CONSTRUCTION, DISRUPTING THE WORKERS AND CAUSING THEM TO STOP WORKING AND, CAUSING SEVERAL WORKERS TO LEAVE THE WORK SITE. OFFICER METCALF AGAIN PLAYED THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENT SEVERAL TIMES IN ENGLISH AND THEN IN SPANISH, TO THE PROTESTERS, WHO WERE NOW TRYING TO RE GROUP AT THE CESAR CHAVEZ PLAZA. OFFICER METCALF ALSO MADE GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENTS THAT THE GROUP NEEDED TO LEAVE THE PLAZA AND THAT THEY WERE SUBJECT TO ARREST IF THEY DIDN'T LEAVE. HE ALSO STATED THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENT WAS GIVEN AND THAT THEY NEEDED TO LEAVE. MANY OFF THEM APPEARED TO HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE MESSAGE, AS THEY BEGAN TO BREAK UP AND WALK OFF IN DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS. A SMALL GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 20 PROTESERS THEN WALKED TO THE CITYSCAPE CENTER AT 50 W JEFFERSON ST.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1940 HOURS, OFFICER METCALF MADE GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENTS TO THE GROUP THAT THEY NEEDED TO LEAVE THE AREA. THE SECURITY GUARDS AT CITYSCAPE HAD ASKED THE POLICE OFFICERS TO REMOVE THE PROTESTERS FROM THE PROPERTY. THE ANNOUNCEMENTS APPEARED TO HAVE WORKED, AS THE GROUP BEGAN TO WALK OFF THE PROPERTY AND THEN THEY WALKED TOWARDS JEFFERSON ST. THE GROUP WAS AGAIN GIVEN A VERBAL WARNING THROUGH THE LRAD TO LEAVE THE AREA. THEY CONTINUED TO SPLIT OFF IN SEVERAL DIRECTIONS AND MANY WENT EAST BOUND ON JEFFERSON ST TO 1ST STREET AND THEN NORTH TO WASHINGTON STREET, WHERE THE FOUND THEIR VEHICLES AND DROVE AWAY.

AFTER MOST OF THE PROTESTERS LEFT, WE RETURN TO OUR WORK STATION.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 032	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 10
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
1			2						

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X91			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
CROWLEY, JOSEPH	10213

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☑ Primary Offense | Offense Description: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-1204A8A 020	FELONY	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
NOT APPLICABLE		

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
	NO	NO	NO

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
NO			

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: AGG ASLT-CTRL OFCR TOOL--MINOR OR NO INJURY

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-1204A9C 020	FELONY	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
NOT APPLICABLE		

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
	NO	NO	NO

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
NO			

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: RIOT

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2903 010	FELONY	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3	
Offender Using 1: NOT APPLICABLE	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3	
# Premise Entered	Home Invasion: NO	Domestic Violence: NO	Gang Activity: NO
Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name		
Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name		
Drug Related: NO	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
MO Panel			
Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method	
Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1	
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1	
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target	
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises	
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim	
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1	
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1	
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1	
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto	
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson	
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used		
Comments			

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense — Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense — Offense Description: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2902 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias: NONE	Bias 2	
Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5	
Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3	
Offender Using 1: NOT APPLICABLE	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3	
# Premise Entered	Home Invasion: NO	Domestic Violence: NO	Gang Activity: NO
Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name		
Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name		
Drug Related: NO	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
MO Panel			
Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method	

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)	Suffix
OUINONES, NIKKOLAS AXZUL	

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
NIKKO	WHITE	MALE	[redacted]	03/20/1993	27	to	

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	L Class	DL Restrictions
6'02"	195	B7385759	CALIFORNIA		

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
	CALIFORNIA	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	HISPANIC	

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
CELL PHONE		562-846-9391	

Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
16100 OLIVEMILL RD			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
LA MIRADA	CALIFORNIA	90638	
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
Hours of Employment	Days Off		

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BROWN	LONG	☐	BROWN	AVERAGE	UNSHAVEN

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth
BLACK		FAIR	

Clothing Description
BLACK T-SHIRT, RED SHORTS, BROWN NIKE SHOES

Misc 1
RED BLANKET

Misc 2
MAN-BUN HAIRSTYLE

Tradermarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized — Hospital Facility

Resident
UNKNOWN

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang — Primary Gang Name — Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang — Secondary Gang Name — Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified — Guardian Notified By — Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of — Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Suspect
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑
AGG ASLT-CTRL OFCR TOOL--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑
RIOT	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	☑

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As	ARR/SUB Number	ARR/SUB Action	Disposition
☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	PHX202008095669	ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	

ARR/SUB Date/Time	Booking Precinct	Consular Notified?	
08/09/2020 19:30	CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT		☐ Arrested on Scene

Miranda Date/Time	Subject Response	Mirandized By
08/09/2020 21:55	"YEP"	VOLK,ALEX LEVI

Arrest Address

Street Address			
200 W JEFFERSON ST			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
CROWLEY,JOSEPH	X91	8/9/2020	VOLK,ALEX LEVI	

Weapon 1	Automatic Weapon 1	Weapon 2
OTHER		

Automatic Weapon 2	Multiple Clearance	Juvenile Disposition	Card Number
	MULTIPLE ARRESTEES		

Warrant Number	Warrant Signed By	Gang Affiliation

Associated Charges

Charge	Charge Code
ZH: 19781001-20070918 AGG ASLT-LAW ENFORCE OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim: VOLK, ALEX

Charge	Charge Code
AGG ASLT-CONTROL OFFICER TOOL--MINOR OR NO INJURY	CLASS 6 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim: VOLK, ALEX

Charge	Charge Code
RIOT	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim: STATE OF ARIZON

Charge	Charge Code
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim: STATE OF ARIZON

Statement of Probable Cause

IT IS RECOMMENED THAT THE ARRESTED SUBJECT, NIKKOLAS QUINONES, NOT BE RELEASED DUE TO HIM HAVING NO TIES TO THE COMMUNITY AND BEING A FLIGHT RISK. NIKKOLAS ADMITTED POST UNDERSTANDING HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS THAT HE IS TRAVELLING IN A BUS FROM CALIFORNIA, WITH OTHER ARRESTED PERSONS DURING THIS INCIDENT, TO TRAVEL EAST AND NOT RETURN TO ARIZONA. PRIOR TO UNDERSTANDING NIKKOLAS UNDERSTANDING HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS, HE ADMITTED THAT HE IS TRAVELLING CITY TO CITY TO WASHINGTON DC WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF HIS PROTEST GROUP.

ON 8/9/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1930 HOURS, NIKKOLAS QUINONES WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST FOR ONE COUNT OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER ARS 13 1204A5 CLASS 5 FELONY, ONE COUNT OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT CONTROL OF OFFICER TOOL ARS 13 1204A9C CLASS 6 FELONY, ONE COUNT OF RIOT ARS

13 2903 CLASS 5 FELONY, AND ONE COUNT OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ARS 13 2902 CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR BY GRABBING THE TOP OF PHOENIX POLICE OFFICER VOLKS 9733 ASSIGNED PHOENIX POLICE SHIELD WITH HIS RIGHT HAND AND PULLED THE SHIELD TOWARDS HIM AT HIM AND AT AN ANGLE DURING A RIOT AT 620 W WASHINGTON ST.

ON 8/9/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1905 HOURS, WHILE IN THE SKIRMISH LINE PROTECTING THE POLICE HEADQUARTERS, 620 W WASHINGTON ST, PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS WERE INFORMED THAT WE NEEDED TO MOVE FORWARD AND HAVE THE PROTEST GROUP GO BACK FARTHER AWAY FROM THE HEADQUARTERS. THE PROTESTORS PUSHED THE METAL PEDESTRIAN FENCING DOWN TOWARDS THE POLICE OFFICERS SKIRMISH LINE.

OFFICER VOLK STARTED TO MOVE FORWARD WITH HIS PHOENIX POLICE ASSIGNED SHIELD WHILE ALSO REPEATING, GET BACK. OFFICER VOLK TOOK SEVERAL STEPS FORWARD AND THE INDIVIDUAL IN THE BLACK T SHIRT, RED SHORTS, AND MAN BUN HAIRSTYLE, IDENTIFIED THROUGH POLICE DATABASES AS NIKKOLAS QUINONES, WAS NOT STEPPING SOUTHWARDS AS OFFICER VOLK WAS ALSO MOVING SOUTHWARDS EVEN WITH THE SKIRMISH LINE. OFFICER VOLK MOVED TO USE HIS SHIELD TO ASSIST NIKKOLAS IN MOVING BACKWARDS AND HE PROCEEDED TO GRAB THE TOP OF OFFICER VOLKS SHIELD WITH HIS RIGHT HAND AND PULL THE SHIELD TOWARDS HIM AND AT AN ANGLE. OFFICER VOLK HAD TO USE STRENGTH TO KEEP NIKKOLAS FROM RIPPING THE SHIELD OFF OF HIS ARM. DUE TO THE ANGLE AT WHICH NIKKOLAS PULLED THE SHIELD TOWARDS HIM THE BOTTOM PART OF THE SHIELD STRUCK OFFICER VOLK IN THE LOWER ABDOMEN CAUSING PAIN.

AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WAS ESTABLISHED AND THE PHOENIX POLICE LRAD SPEAKER ANNOUNCED MULTIPLE TIMES THAT IT WAS AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND ALL PERSONS NEEDED TO LEAVE THE AREA IMMEDIATELY. THE LRAD SPEAKER WAS LOUD ENOUGH FOR ALL PERSONS IN THE AREA OF THE PROTEST TO CLEARLY HEAR THE ANNOUNCEMENTS IN BOTH ENGLISH AND SPANISH TO LEAVE THE AREA IMMEDIATELY. ALL OF THE PROTESTORS REFUSED TO DISPERSE AFTER MULTIPLE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE GIVEN BY THE PHOENIX POLICE LRAD SYSTEM. AT THIS POINT, THE PROTESTORS, INCLUDING NIKKOLAS, WERE RIOTING BY USING VIOLENCE AND FORCE TOWARDS POLICE WHICH WAS DISTURBING THE PUBLIC AND CAUSING A TRAFFIC HAZARD ON W WASHINGTON ST.

POLICE OFFICERS, INCLUDING MYSELF AND LIEUTENANT BEN MOORE 6803 WITNESSED NIKKOLAS REMOVE HIS BLACK TSHIRT AND WRAP HIMSELF IN A RED AND BLACK BLANKET BEFORE MOVING EASTBOUND ON W WASHINGTON ST WITH THE LARGE PROTEST GROUP. NIKKOLAS WAS IDENTIFIED AND PLACED UNDER ARREST ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE STREET AT 200 W JEFFERSON ST WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT.

NIKKOLAS WAS TRANSPORTED AND BOOKED AT CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT FOR ONE COUNT OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER ARS 13 1204A5 CLASS 5 FELONY, ONE COUNT OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT CONTROL OF OFFICER TOOL ARS 13 1204A9C CLASS 6 FELONY, ONE COUNT OF RIOT ARS 13 2903 CLASS 5 FELONY, AND ONE COUNT OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ARS 13 2902 CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR.

NIKKOLAS WAS LATER TRANSPORTED TO 4TH AVE JAIL.

VICTIM

Victim Type	
SOCIETY / PUBLIC	
Name (Last, First Middle)	
STATE OF ARIZONA	

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone

Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☐ Associated With Victim
AGG ASLT-CTRL OFCR TOOL--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☐ Associated With Victim

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 032	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 9 of 10
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

Offense: RIOT — ☑ Associated With Victim

Offense: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY — ☑ Associated With Victim

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): VOLK, ALEX

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE				to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	6'01"	200				

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC			602-495-5005	

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address: 1902 S 16TH ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85034	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless

Employer / School: CITY OF PHOENIX

Occupation: PEACE OFFICER 9733

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5005 | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA		UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
RED OR AUBURN	BLUE		U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

☐ Victim Hospitalized

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

DV Frame of Action

Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No

Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

RB00660

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑ Associated With Victim
AGG ASLT-CTRL OFCR TOOL--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑ Associated With Victim
RIOT	☐ Associated With Victim
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	☐ Associated With Victim

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT IS BEING GENERATED TO IT'S ORIGINAL.

ON 8/9/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS, I WAS ON DUTY WORKING A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT PROTEST IN THE AREA OF 620 W WASHINGTON ST. I WAS IN MY FULL PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT BLACK UNIFORM. I RESPONDED TO THE FRONT DOORS OF THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS LOCATED 620 W WASHINGTON ST. UPON MY ARRIVAL, THE FRONT METAL PEDESTRIAN FENCING WAS PUSHED OVER TOWARDS THE OTHER PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS WHO WERE IN A SKIRMISH LINE APPROXIMATELY 20 YARDS IN FRONT OF THE PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS, 620 W WASHINGTON ST.

I WAS USING MY PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT ISSUED POLICE SHIELD AND JOINED THE SKIRMISH LINE APPROXIMATELY 20 YARDS IN FRONT OF THE GLASS DOORS AT PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT.

AFTER AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WAS ESTABLISHED AND THE PHOENIX POLICE LRAD SPEAKER SYSTEM ADVISED ALL PROTESTORS TO LEAVE THE AREA IMMEDIATELY. THE GROUP INCLUDING ARRESTED PERSON, NIKKOLAS QUINONES, TRAVELLED EASTBOUND ON W WASHINGTON STREET IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD. LT BEN MOORE 6803 INFORMED MY TEAM THAT NIKKOLAS HAD PLACED A RED ITEM OF CLOTH AROUND HIS UPPER BODY AND WAS WALKING ON THE NORTH SIDE OF W JEFFERSON ST.

OFFICER VOLK #9733 AND I IDENTIFIED AND APPREHENDED NIKKOLAS WITHOUT INCIDENT AT 200 W JEFFERSON ST. I WAS ABLE TO IDENTIFY NIKKOLAS BY HIS MAN-BUN HAIRSTYLE, FACE, STATURE, AND RED SHORTS. OFFICER VOLK TRANSPORTED NIKKOLAS TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT TO BE BOOKED AND LATER 4TH AVE JAIL.

THERE IS NOTHING FURTHER AND THIS CONCLUDES THIS SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 033	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 19:02 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:24

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X83			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
CUELLAR, ARNULFO	05547

Narrative Information

TEAM LEADER SGT WHITLOCK A-20
I WAS ATTACHED TO SGT WHITLOCK ALONG SEVERAL OTHER OFFICERS REGARDING A PROTEST MARCH IN THE DOWNTOWN AREA THAT WAS GOING TO THE MAIN POLICE HEADQUARTERS AT 620 W WASHINGTON ST. WE WERE STAGED INN THE AREA OF 250 N 7TH AV WHEN LT MOORE, ALPHA LEADER, ADVISED FOR OUR UNIT TO PROCEED TO THE AREA OF 620 W WASHINGTON ST. AND TO REMAIN ON W ADAMS ST. IN ORDER TO SUPPLEMENT THE OFFICERS WHO WERE INSIDE OF THE STATION.

AS WE WERE OUTSIDE I HEARD LT MOORE ADVISED THE PROTESTERS WERE A THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND STARTED TO PUSH ON THE FENCE. LT MOORE ADVISED THE PROTESTERS KEPT PUSHING THE FENCE AND THEN ADVISED THEY HAD PUSHED THE FENCE DOWN AND WERE NOW PROCEEDING TO THE FRONT DOOR OF 620 W WASHINGTON ST. LT MOORE ADVISED VIA THE RADIO THAT HE WANTED THE OFFICERS INSIDE THE STATION TO PROCEED OUT FRONT OF THE STATION AND TO FROM A SKIRMISH LINE IN ORDER TO KEEP THE PROTESTERS FROM ENTERING THE STATION AND TO PREVENT ANY DAMAGE TO THE PROPERTY.

I THEN PROCEEDED FROM ADAMS ST TOWARDS THE NORTH SIDE ENTRANCE AT WHICH TIME I SAW SEVERAL OTHER OFFICERS ENTERING THE NORTH SIDE OF THE STATION. OFFICER GOMEZ #7977 AND I PROCEEDED THROUGH THE STATION AND WENT TO THE FRONT OF THE STATION.

WE THEN INSERTED OURSELVES INTO THE SKIRMISH LINE DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE DOORS OF THE STATION. AS WE SET UP THE LINE I HEARD LT MOORE VIA THE RADIO ADVISE HE WANTED THE LINE TO TAKE TWO STEPS FORWARD IN ORDER TO PUSH THE PROTESTERS BACK. I, ALONG WITH THE REST OF THE LINE, TOOK THE TWO STEPS TOWARDS THE PROTESTERS AND TOLD THEM TO BACK UP AND TO GET OFF THE PROPERTY. WE WERE THEN ADVISED TO PUSH THE PROTESTERS TOWARDS WASHINGTON ST TO GET THEM OFF THE PROPERTY AT WHICH TIME WE HELD THE LINE AND KEPT ADVISING THE PROTESTERS TO GET OFF THE PROPERTY.

WHILE STANDING ON THE LINE IN FRONT OF THE PROTESTERS I SAW A WATER BOTTLE WAS THROWN FROM THE SOUTH SIDE OF WASHINGTON ST. AT WHICH TIME LT MOORE ADVISED THE OFFICERS WHO WERE RUNNING THE LRAD TO ADVISE THE PROTESTERS ABOUT THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY. I AS WELL AS OFFICER GATES #6831 KEPT ADVISING THE PROTESTERS IN FRONT OF US THEY HAD TO LEAVE AS THIS WAS NOW AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND THEY WERE SUBJECT TO ARREST. WE ADVISED THEM SEVERAL TIMES AT WHICH TIME A MALE PROTESTER APPROACHED THE LINE AND STARTED TO GRAB THE PROTESTERS IN FRONT OF US TO START TO BACK UP AT WHICH TIME THE PROTESTERS STARTED TO WALK EAST BOUND ON W WASHINGTON ST.

LT MOORE THEN ADVISED SOME OF THE OFFICERS TO START TO GET OFF THE LINE AND TO RETURN TO THEIR VEHICLE IN ORDER TO PARALLEL THE PROTESTERS AS THE WALKED EAST.

OUR TEAM, A-20, THEN PROCEEDED TO OUR VEHICLES AND STARTED TO PARALLEL EAST BOUND ON W ADDAMS ST ONE BLOCK NORTH OF WASHINGTON ST.

END OF REPORT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 034	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:30 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 19:02

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X83			

Situation Found	Status
BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & DA RECORD	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address
300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
WHITE, LANE	06356

Narrative Information

OPERATOR: OFFICER LANE WHITE 6356
TRU ASSIGNMENT: GRENADIER
GRENADIER PLATFORM: 40 MM LAUNCHER
SERIAL NUMBER: D33036
MUNITIONS DEPLOYED: 1 OC MUZZLE BLAST (THAT FAILED TO FIRE)
TRU CERTIFICATION: 1/11/2006
40 MM CERTIFICATION: 12/13/2016
LEVEL II GRENADIER CERTIFICAION: 12/13/2016

ON 08/09/2020 I WAS PART OF A TRU DEPLOYMENT REFERENCE INGOING PROTESTS. ON THIS DATE I WAS ASSIGNED TO LEAD GRENADIER TEAM #3. MY TEAM WAS ASSIGNED TO RESPOND TO THE MAIN HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W WASHINGTON ST. MY TEAM AND I WERE STAGING AT THIS LOCATION AS WE MONITORED THE ONGOING MARCH/PROTEST. AT APPROXIMATELY 1855 HOURS THE PROTESTERS ARRIVED AT 620 W WASHINGTON.

MY TEAM AND I WERE LOCATED IN THE FRONT LOBBY OF HEADQUARTERS. WHILE AT THIS LOCATION I OBSERVED THE PROTESTERS OCCUPYING THE ROADWAY BLOCKING WASHINGTON STREET. I ALSO WATCHED AS THE PROTESTERS PUSHED OVER AND WALKED ACCROSS THE FENCE THAT SURROUNDED POLICE HEADQUARTERS. THE SUBJECTS WALKED ONTO THE ENTRY WAY OF THE CLOSED POLICE STATION. THE SUBJECTS CAME UP TO THE FRONT DOORS AND WERE PUSHING ITEMS AGINST THE GLASS DOORS.

UPON BEING ORDERED BY LT MOORE AND UNDER THE DIRECTION OF LT ZOPF, WHO WAS ALSO IN THE LOBBY AT THE FRONT DOOR, WE EXITED THE FRONT DOORS AND FORMED A SKIRMISH LINE. IMMEDIATELY WE BEGAN GIVING ORDERS TO PROTESTERS TO MOVE BACK. WE WERE MET WITH MUCH RESISTANCE AND PHYSICAL ASSAULTS. THE LINE OFFICERS HAD TO PHYSICALLY PUSH THE PROTESTERS BACK WHEN THEY REFUSED TO MOVE BACK. I OBSERVED THE PROTESTERS VIOLENTLY PUSHING AGAINST OFFICERS, THROWING ITEMS INCLUDING HAND FULLS OF ROCKS AT OFFICERS INCLUDING MYSELF AND OTHER UNIDENTIFIED ITEMS.

DURRING THIS EXCHANGE I ATTEMPTED TO DEPLOY A 40 MM OC MUZZLE BLAST OVER THE CROWD THAT DID NOT FIRE. THE PRIMER ON THE MUNITION WAS DENTED BUT APPEARS TO HAVE NOT DETONATED. THIS IS THE ONLY MUNITON I ATTEMPTED TO FIRE.

AFTER THE SKIRMISH LINE WAS ABLE TO PUSH THE PROTESTERS BACK BEHIND THE FALLEN FENCE I ASSISTED IN PICKING THE FENCE UP AND MOVING IT TO THE SIDE.

LATER I ASSISTED IN CROUD CONTROL AT THE CITY SCAPE AREA AS ONE SUBJECT WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FOR AGGRIVATED ASSAULT. I DID NOT DEPLOY ANY MUNITIONS AT THIS LOCATION.

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 035	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X84			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
HUNZINGER, CHARLES	06029

Narrative Information

ON 08/09/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS WHILE WORKING ON THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT I WAS ASSIGNED AS A GRENADIER TO CARRY SMOKE, CS AND STING BALL WITH OFFICER LANE 6356, RAMOS 8017 AND LIU 8220. WE WERE REQUESTED TO STAND BY INSIDE THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENTS MAIN STATIONS LOBBY OF 620 W WASHINGTON ST AS A GROUP OF DEMONSTRATORS APPROACHED THE FRONT OF THE BUILDING AS THEY WERE WALKING ON WEST WASHINGTON ST.

WHILE INSIDE THE LOBBY I OBSERVED THE DEMONSTRATORS GATHERED UP TO THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING DIRECTLY SOUTH OF THE FRONT ENTRANCE AND BEGAN PUSHING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING COMPLETELY DOWN AT APPROXIMATELY 1902 HOURS.

WE WERE DIRECTED TO ASSIST WITH A SKIRMISH LINE TO PROTECT THE FRONT ENTRANCE AT WHICH TIME WE EXITED THE LOBBY AND TOOK A POSITION TO THE LEFT REAR SIDE OF THE SKIRMISH LINE ASSISTING IN KEEPING THE LINES INTEGRITY AS THE GROUP OF DEMONSTRATORS WERE PUSHING BACK AND RESISTING THE COMMANDS TO BACK UP. A SHORT TIME LATER THE SKIRMISH LINE WAS DIRECTED TO MOVE THE DEMONSTRATORS BACK TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE NOW TOPPLED PEDESTRIAN FENCING. WE THEN MOVED TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE SKIRMISH LINE AND ASSISTED IN MOVING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING OUT OF THE WAY AS THE SKIRMISH LINE HAD WALKED OVER AND PAST THE DOWNED FENCING.

AT THIS TIME AN ARREST WAS MADE JUST TO THE LEFT/EAST OF MY POSITION APPROXIMATELY SIX TO SEVEN FEET AWAY AS I OBSERVED A GROUP OF OFFICERS ON THE GROUND WRESTLING WITH A SUBJECT. THIS SUBJECT WAS LATER IDENTIFIED TO ME AT CENTRAL CITY STATION AS B/M BRUCE FRANKS. A SHORT TIME LATER ANOTHER B/M WITH DREADLOCKS BROKE THROUGH THE SKIRMISH LINE AND RAN IMMEDIATELY TO ENGAGED THE OFFICERS ATTEMPTING TO ARREST BRUCE FRANKS. THIS B/M WAS LATER IDENTIFIED TO ME AT CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT AS WILLIAM REED DOB 12/07/92 AND WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY ADDITIONAL OFFICERS. I THEN CONTINUED TO ASSIST THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE LINE AS I ATTEMPTED TO USE MY BODY CAM TO RECORD THE FACES OF DEMONSTRATORS AS I AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY HAD BEEN BROADCASTED.

THE GROUP OF RIOTERS CONTINUED TO ENGAGE OFFICERS REFUSING TO LEAVE AND DISPERSE AS A SMALL GROUP BROKE OFF WALKED SOUTH ACROSS WASHINGTON ST BEHIND A COMPACT WHITE CAR AND APPEARED TO BE REMOVING ITEMS OUT OF A BAGS. A SHORT TIME THE GROUP NEAR THE COMPACT WHITE CAR BEGAN CALLING OUT TO THE GROUP OF RIOTERS TO WALK AWAY FROM THE SKIRMISH LINE TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF WASHINGTON ST. THE GROUP APPEARED TO BE COMMUNICATING WITH EACH OTHER AND THEN STARTED MARCHING BACK EAST BOUND LEAVING THE AREA.

AS THE GROUP OF RIOTERS CONTINUED TO MOVE EAST WE REPOSITIONED TO THE AREA OF 1RST AVE AND WASHINGTON ST. AS UNITS ARRIVED IN THE AREA TO MAKE AN ARREST ON A RIOTER WEARING A JERSEY WITH THE NUMBER 21 ON IT WHO HAD WALKED INTO THE AREA OF PATRIOTS PARK AT CITY SCAPE ADJACENT TO THE CHIPOTLE RESTAURANT. WE EXITED OUR VEHICLES TO SUPPORT THE ARRESTING OFFICERS AS THEY TOOK THIS PERSON INTO CUSTODY WHO WAS LATER IDENTIFIED TO ME AT CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT AS RICHARD VILLA DOB

01/04/93.

WE THEN STOOD BY AS SUPPORT IN THE AREA UNTIL THE REMAINING RIOTER'S HAD DISPERSED AND LEFT THE AREA. AT NO TIME DID I DEPLOY ANY SMOKE, CS OR STING BALL, NO FURTHER INFORMATION WAS MADE AVAILABLE TO ME.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 036	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:00

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X82	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
COZAD, BOBBI JO	07836

Narrative Information

ON 080920 AT 1902 HOURS, MYSELF AND OFFICER LOPEZ #8231 RESPONDED TO 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. WHERE WE WERE DEPLOYED TO THE FRONT ENTRANCE OF THE BUILDING DO TO PROTESTERS BREAKING DOWN THE SECURED FENCING. I WAS DRESSED IN MY FULL TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIFORM AND WAS CARRYING A POLICE SHIELD. AS I APPROACHED THE FRONT GLASS DOOR I OBSERVED NUMEROUS INDIVIDUALS YELLING AND BANGING ON THE GLASS DOORS. WE WERE THE FIRST OFFICER OUT THE DOOR AND THEN STRATEGICALLY PLACED IN A LINE FORMATION. RIGHT AWAY THE PROTESTERS BEGAN TO PUSH ON MY POLICE SHIELD AND REFUSED TO STEP BACK. THEY WERE TOLD NUMEROUS TIMES TO GET OFF THE PROPERTY AS THEY WERE TRESPASSING. A MALE WHO LATER IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS "BRUCE FRANKS JR" BEGAN TO TELL OFFICERS TO "MAKE SURE YOUR BODY CAMERAS ARE ON" HE THEN YELLED HIS NAME AND WE WERE INSTRUCTED BY LT. MOORE TO TAKE TWO STEPS FORWARD AT WHICH POINT THE PROTESTERS BEGAN TO PUSH ON OUR SHIELDS AND REFUSED TO MOVE BACK.

AFTER YELLING AND INSTRUCTING THE GROUP TO MOVE BACK THEY BEGAN TO YELL "TOUCH ONE, TOUCH ALL!" AT ONE POINT WHILE MOVING FORWARD BRUCE FRANKS WAS TAKEN IN TO CUSTODY ALONG WITH OTHER PROTESTERS TO THE EAST OF MYSELF AND OFFICER LOPEZ. THE SKIRMISH LINE WAS THEN MOVED TO THE SIDEWALK WHERE THE PROTESTERS BEGAN TO YELL AT US AND THEN EVENTUALLY LEAVE AFTER THE L-RAD ANNOUNCED IT WAS A UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY.

SEE BODY WORN CAMERA FOOTAGE FOR MORE INFORMATION.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 037	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X84			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
JONES, MICHAEL	07745

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO DOCUMENT MY INVOLVEMENT IN THE TRU DEPLOYMENT IN FRONT OF THE PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS AT 620 W WASHINGTON ST ON AUGUST 9, 2020.

I AM CURRENTLY ASSIGNED TO THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNITS. I HAVE BEEN TRU CERTIFIED SINCE 2016 AND AM ALSO A CERTIFIED GRENADIER AND PEPPER BALL OPERATOR.

ON AUGUST 9, 2020 I WAS ON DUTY AND ASSIGNED TO THE MOBILE FIELD FORCE READY TO DEPLOY FOR ONGOING PROTESTS IN THE DOWNTOWN AREA. I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE A20 SQUAD UNDER SGT WHITLOCK #8295 AND WAS RIDING WITH OFFICER GATES #6831. WE WERE AWARE THAT THERE WAS GOING TO BE A PROTEST DOWNTOWN ON THIS DAY AND IT WAS BELIEVED THEY WOULD BE GOING TO POLICE HEADQUARTERS. OFC GATES AND I WERE STAGED WITH OTHER OFFICERS ON OUR TEAM ON ADAMS ST WEST OF 7TH AVE.

LT MOORE BROADCAST UPDATES AS PROTESTERS BEGAN TO ARRIVE IN THE AREA OF CESAR CHAVEZ PLAZA AT 200 W WASHINGTON ST AT 1800 HOURS. THE CROWD GREW TO APPROXIMATELY 40 INDIVIDUALS. THEY BEGAN THEIR MARCH WESTBOUND TO 620 W WASHINGTON ST. LT MOORE WAS CONTINUALLY GIVING UPDATES AS THEY ARRIVED AT HEADQUARTERS. HE DID NOT REQUEST ANY PRESENCE OUT FRONT BUT WANTED THE SQUADS ASSIGNED TO POLICE HEADQUARTERS TO BE READY. THE CROWD HAD BEEN OCCUPYING THE ROADWAY AS THE ARRIVED AT THE LOCATION. THE CROWD BEGAN APPROACHING THE FRONT DOORS OF THE HEADQUARTERS WHICH ARE LOCATED ON THE SOUTHSIDE OF THE BUILDING. AT THIS TIME THERE WAS METAL PEDESTRIAN FENCING AROUND THE BUILDING.

LT MOORE BEGAN ASKING FOR OFFICERS TO COME OUT FRONT OF HEADQUARTERS BECAUSE THE CROWD BEGAN PUSHING ON THE PED FENCING. HE CALLED SEVERAL TIMES FOR OFFICERS TO COME OUT OF THE BUILDING. OUR TEAM HAD MOVED TO THE NORTHSIDE OF HEADQUARTERS WHERE WE WERE STAGED ON ADAMS. WE WERE INITIALLY A MOBILE LINE SQUAD BUT SOON SGT WHITLOCK REQUESTED US TO MOVE INTO THE BUILDING. IT WAS UNKNOWN IF THEY HAD ENOUGH TEAMS INSIDE THE BUILDING AS LT MOORE CONTINUED TO REQUEST FURTHER SUPPORT AND AT 1902 HOURS STATED THEY WERE KNOCKING OVER THE PED FENCE. I DEPLOYED INTO THE BUILDING WITH A CLEAR RIOT SHIELD WITH THE NAME "POLICE" ON THE FRONT OF IT. I CAME IN FROM THE NORTHSIDE OF THE BUILDING, WALKED THROUGH THE LOBBY TOWARDS THE SOUTH ENTRANCE DOORS.

I EXITED THE DOORS TO WHERE A SKIRMISH LINE WAS ALREADY FORMED AND TRYING TO PUSH THE CROWD BACK. I COULD SEE THE PED FENCE WAS TOPPLED OVER AND THE CROWD HAD CROSSED IT. LT MOORE HAD GIVEN THE COMMAND TO DRIVE THE CROWD BACK. AS I CAME OUT I INITIALLY SAW THE SKIRMISH LINE TO MY LEFT WALKING THE CROWD BACK OVER THE PED FENCE. DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE DOORS THERE WAS A COUPLE OF OFFICERS STRUGGLING WITH THREE FEMALES WHO WERE BEING PUSHED UP AGAINST THE ROUND PLANTER BOXES THAT ARE IN FRONT OF THE BUILDING. THEY WERE BEING PUSHED BACK INTO THE PLANTER BOXES BUT WERE MAKING NO ATTEMPT TO MOVE AROUND. THIS PLANTER BOX WAS PREVENTING THEM FROM GOING BACKWARDS. THE FEMALES WERE NOT BEING AGGRESSIVE, THEY WERE JUST STANDING THERE SILENT. I WORKED AT GETTING THEM MOVED AROUND THE CONCRETE PLANTER. AT ONE POINT A HEAVY SET FEMALE FELL

TO THE GROUND. I ATTEMPTED TO GRAB HER HAND TO HELP ASSIST HER BACK ON HER FEET. SHE PULLED HER HAND AWAY FROM ME AND STATED THE OTHER FEMALES WOULD HELP HER UP. ONCE THEY GOT HER UP I ASSISTED AT GETTING THE THREE FEMALES ACROSS THE SKIRMISH LINE THAT WAS NOW ASSEMBLED ON THE SOUTHSIDE OF THE PLANTER BOX.

WHILE I WAS DEALING WITH THE FEMALES I COULD SEE THERE WERE OFFICERS STRUGGLING WITH SEVERAL SUBJECTS TO MY LEFT AND BEHIND ME. IT LOOKED LIKE THEY WERE BEING ARRESTED. I DID NOT SEE WHAT HAD OCCURRED AND COULD NOT IDENTIFY ANY OF THEM. I ALSO COULD HEAR MUNITIONS BEING DEPLOYED BUT I DID NOT OBSERVE WHAT WAS GOING ON.

AT THIS POINT I WENT TO THE WESTSIDE OF THE SKIRMISH LINE WHERE I WAS AT THE VERY END WITH MY SHIELD. THERE WAS NOT MUCH GOING ON AT THE WEST END OF THE LINE. THERE WERE SEVERAL FEMALES THERE SPEAKING TO OFFICERS ON MY LEFT. OFC CORNELIUS#8143 WAS DIRECTLY ON MY LEFT SIDE THERE WAS SHORT WHITE FEMALE WEARING A WHITE SHIRT THAT WAS TOUCHING HIS SHIELD SEVERAL TIMES. SHE WOULD REST UP AGAINST IT OR PUT HER HANDS ON IT AND SPLAY THE REST OF HER BODY OUT, THEN START SHAKING HER BODY IN A DANCE FASHION. ANOTHER WHITE FEMALE WEARING MULTI COLOR SPANDEX SHORTS WAS DOING THE SAME TO THE OFFICER NEXT TO CORNELIUS. THEY APPEARED TO BE DOING THIS FOR THE SEVERAL MEDIA CAMERAS THAT WERE NEARBY. THEY WERE NOT BEING AGGRESSIVE AND EVENTUALLY STOPPED WHEN ASKED TO STOP TOUCHING THE SHIELDS. DURING THIS TIME I COULD HEAR THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY BEING GIVEN OVER THE LONG RANGE ACOUSTIC DEVICE (LRAD)

I HAD NO FURTHER INTERACTIONS WITH ANYONE BEFORE LT MOORE REQUESTED THE A20 SQUAD TO GO BACK TO OUR CARS. WE PATROLLED AROUND THE DOWNTOWN AREA WHILE ARRESTS WERE BEING PLANNED AND CARRIED OUT BUT WE WERE NOT INVOLVED IN ANY OF THEM.

THIS CONCLUDED MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS DEPLOYMENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 038	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:00 to 08/09/2020 14:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X83	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
LOPEZ, ALONSO	08231

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED REFERENCE MY INVOLVEMENT IN LISTED INCIDENT.

ON 080920 AT 1902 HOURS, MYSELF AND OFFICER COZAD #7836 RESPONDED TO 620 W. WASHINGTON ST AND WERE DEPLOYED TO THE FRONT ENTRANCE OF THE BUILDING DO TO PROTESTERS BREAKING DOWN THE SECURED FENCING. I WAS DRESSED IN MY FULL TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIFORM AND WAS CARRYING A SHIELD WITH "POLICE" WRITTEN ON THE FRONT. I APPROACHED THE FRONT GLASS DOOR I OBSERVED NUMEROUS INDIVIDUALS YELLING AND BANGING ON THE GLASS DOORS AND I FOLLOWED OFFICER COZAD AS SHE WAS FIRST OFFICER OUT THE DOOR AND WE FORMED A SKIRMISH LINE WITH OTHER OFFICERS SHOULDER TO SHOULDER. AS WE FORMED OUR LINE THE PROTESTERS BEGAN TO PUSH ON MY POLICE SHIELD AND REFUSED TO STEP BACK AS THEY WERE TOLD NUMEROUS TIMES TO GET OFF THE PROPERTY AS THEY WERE TRESPASSING AND TO MOVE BACK. A MALE WHO LATER IDENTIFIED HIMSELF VERBALLY AS "BRUCE FRANKS JR" BEGAN TO TELL ALL OF THE OFFICERS TO "MAKE SURE YOUR BODY CAMERAS ARE ON". HE THEN YELLED HIS NAME AND WE WERE INSTRUCTED BY LT. MOORE TO TAKE TWO STEPS FORWARD AT WHICH POINT THE PROTESTERS BEGAN TO PUSH ON OUR SHIELDS AND REFUSED TO MOVE BACK.

AFTER YELLING AND INSTRUCTING THE GROUP TO MOVE BACK THEY BEGAN TO YELL "TOUCH ONE, TOUCH ALL!" WHILE PUSHING AGAINST MY SHIELD REFUSING TO MOVE BACK. AT ONE POINT WHILE MOVING FORWARD BRUCE FRANKS WAS TAKEN IN TO CUSTODY ALONG WITH OTHER PROTESTERS TO THE EAST OF MYSELF AND OFFICER COZAD. THE SKIRMISH LINE WAS THEN MOVED TO THE SIDEWALK WHERE THE PROTESTERS BEGAN TO YELL AT US AND THEN EVENTUALLY LEAVE AFTER THE L-RAD ANNOUNCED IT WAS A UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY.

SEE BODY WORN CAMERA FOOTAGE FOR MORE INFORMATION.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 039	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to 08/09/2020 14:12	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
21X			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
PULLIAM, DEREK	05653

Narrative Information

ON 08/09/20 AT APPROX 1902 HRS I WAS WORKING AS A TACTICAL RESPONSE TEAM MEMBER AND WAS ASSIGNED TO DEAL WITH THE BLACK LIVES MATTER PROTEST IN THE FRONT OF 620 W WASHINGTON. MYSELF AND OFF VELASQUEZ #5395 ALONG WITH NUMEROUS OTHER MEMBERS OF THE TACTICAL RESPONSE TEAM EXITED THE FRONT OF 620 W WASHINGTON AND WERE IMMEDIATELY CONFRONTED BY APPROX 50-60 PROTESTERS. LT. MOORE WAS DIRECTING US TO FORM A SKIRMISH LINE WITH OUR SHIELDS TO PREVENT THE PROTESTERS FROM ENTERING OR DAMAGING OUR MAIN POLICE STATION. WHILE ON THE LINE LT. MOORE DIRECTED THE SKIRMISH LINE TO SLOWLY START MOVING FOWARD TO REMOVE THE PROTESTERS FROM CITY OF PHOENIX PROPERTY. AS MYSELF AND OFF VELASQUEZ STARTED TO MOVE FOWARD WE WERE MET WITH RESISTANCE BY PROTESTERS WHO REFUSED TO MOVE AND PUSHED AGAINST OUR SHIELDS. THE SHIELD WERE AN EXTENTION OF OUR BODY AND BY FAILING TO COMPLY AND PUSH BACK TOWARDS US IS CLASSIFIED AS AN AGG ASSAULT TOWARDS A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER. I WAS THEN DIRECTED BY LT. ZOPF #7382 WHO WAS BEHIND ME THAT HE WANTED THE B/M IN FRONT OF ME ARRESTED. I THEN REACHED OUT WITH MY RIGHT HAND AND GRABBED THE B/M AND PULLED HIM TOWARDS ME AND WHILE DOING SO HE RESISTED AND WAS ARRESTED BY LT. ZOPF. THIS B/M WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS BRUCE FRANKS.

THE SKIRMISH LINE WAS ABLE TO MOVE FOWARD AND PEACEFULLY REMOVE THE PROTESTERS OFF OF CITY OF PHOENIX PROPERTY. MYSELF AND OFF VELASQUEZ #5395 THEN DROVE TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT WHERE WE WERE PHOTOGRAPHED FOR THE AGG ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER. SEE OFF VELASQUEZ FOR FURTHER INFORMATION. THIS INCIDENT WAS RECORDED ON MY POLICE BODY CAMERA.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 040	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 00:00 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X14			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address			
300 W WASHINGTON ST			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
SCHWEIKERT, MARK	06790

Narrative Information

LIEUTENANT MARK SCHWEIKERT #6790
TRANSIT UNIT

ON SUNDAY, 08092020, I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE TRANSIT UNIT AS THE LIEUTENANT. I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT (TRU) AND OVERSAW THE SECURITY DETAIL FOR POLICE HEADQUARTERS, 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET, ALONG WITH MANAGING SECURITY FOR MASS TRANSIT IN THE DOWNTOWN CORRIDOR. I WAS WEARING THE STANDARD TRU UNIFORM, WITH NAME TAG, PHOENIX POLICE PATCHES, BLACK FACE COVERING, AND PROTECTIVE HELMET WITH VISOR. DUE TO WEEKS OF HOSTILE DEMONSTRATIONS AT PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS, STEEL PEDESTRIAN FENCING HAD BEEN ERECTED TO KEEP PROTESTORS AND RIOTERS FROM DAMAGING POLICE HEADQUARTERS. THE SECURITY PERIMETER WAS ESTABLISHED RESTRICTING THE SIDEWALK FROM THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF 7TH AVENUE AND WASHINGTON STREET TO THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF 6TH AVENUE AND WASHINGTON. THE ROADWAY OF ADAMS WAS BARRICADED OFF FROM 6TH AVENUE TO 7TH AVENUE WITH STEEL PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND TRAFFIC BARRICADES.

SECURITY POSTS WERE ESTABLISHED AT 7TH AVENUE AND ADAMS, 6TH AVENUE AND ADAMS, 6TH AVENUE AND WASHINGTON, AND THE LOBBY OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS.

I WAS MONITORING THE DEMONSTRATION ACTIVITY FROM POLICE HEADQUARTERS. WE RECEIVED OPEN SOURCE INFORMATION THAT THE SUBJECT LATER TO BE IDENTIFIED AS AP1 BRUCE FRANKS JR WAS ORGANIZING A DEMONSTRATION, RALLY, AND MARCH AT POLICE HEADQUARTERS. THIS INFORMATION WAS POSTED TO THE INSTAGRAM ACCOUNT "@BRUCEFRANKSJR." THIS DEMONSTRATION TOOK PLACE AT CAESAR CHAVEZ PLAZA, 251 WEST JEFFERSON STREET AND WAS SCHEDULED TO BEGIN AT 6PM. THIS MARCH WAS TITLED A "BLUE SILENCE MARCH." AP1 BRUCE FRANKS JR POSTED A VIDEO TO INSTAGRAM STATING HE WOULD HOLD A RALLY AT THE POLICE DEPARTMENT, "SO THAT THEY CAN NOT ONLY HEAR US, BUT THEY CAN FEEL US."

BRUCE FRANKS JR IDENTIFIED HIMSELF ON THE POST AS THE, "SPECIAL SPEAKER."

THIS RALLY HAS BEEN SHARED ACROSS NUMEROUS SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORMS AND WAS ORIGINALLY ADVERTISED ON AUGUST 3RD.

BRUCE FRANKS JR'S GROUP BEGAN TO ASSEMBLE AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 HOURS. THE GROUP MARCHED FROM CAESAR CHAVEZ PLAZA AGAINST TRAFFIC ON JEFFERSON STREET, WHICH IS A ONE-WAY STREET. A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 40-50 OF HIS CONSTITUENTS FAILED TO OBEY TRAFFIC LAWS AND THEY MARCHED IN THE ROADWAY, WESTBOUND ON AN EASTBOUND STREET.

THE GROUP MARCHED TO 7TH AVENUE AND JEFFERSON STREET. THE GROUP MARCHED NORTH ON 7TH AVENUE TO WASHINGTON STREET AND PROCEEDED TO RALLY IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS. I WAS IN THE LOBBY OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS MONITORING THE GROUP PROTESTING. I OBSERVED THE

SUBJECT LATER IDENTIFIED AS BRUCE FRANKS JR CENTER HIMSELF IN FRONT OF THE LOBBY ALONG THE PEDESTRIAN FENCE LINE. BRUCE FRANKS JR'S GROUP RALLIED ALONG THE FENCE LINE AND THEY BEGAN TO ROCK THE FENCING BACK AND FORTH. THE GROUP CREATED ENOUGH OF A ROCKING MOTION TO TOPPLE OVER THE INTERLOCKED FENCING.

IT APPEARED THAT BRUCE FRANKS JR LEAD HIS GROUP ONTO THE PROPERTY AND THEY HAD BEGUN TO PROTEST ON THE PROPERTY AND STANDING ON THE LANDSCAPING PLANTERS.

LIEUTENANT MOORE ORGANIZED A SKIRMISH LINE TO ASSIST WITH THE DISPLACEMENT OF THE GROUP FROM POLICE HEADQUARTERS. TRU OFFICERS EXITED THE BUILDING AND WE BEGAN ORDERING THE SUBJECT TO LEAVE THE PROPERTY.

I SUPPORTED THE LINE AND BEGAN MAKING VERBAL COMMANDS IN A LOUD TONE TO LEAVE THE PROPERTY. LIEUTENANT MOORE DIRECTED THE SKIRMISH LINE TO ADVANCE. AS THE SKIRMISH LINE BEGAN TO STEP FORWARD, THE GROUP BEGAN PUSHING AT THE OFFICERS. I OBSERVED A SURGE FROM THE PROTEST GROUP. THIS SURGE WAS CENTERED AROUND BRUCE FRANKS JR. I HEARD THE ORDER TO ARREST THE SUBJECT WITH THE RED SHIRT WHO WAS IDENTIFIED AS BRUCE FRANKS JR. THE GROUP SURROUNDING BRUCE FRANKS JR AND BRUCE FRANKS JR BEGAN TO RESIST ARREST. I STEPPED FORWARD TO ASSIST THE OFFICERS WHO ATTEMPTED TO DETAIN BRUCE FRANKS JR. I GRABBED ONTO BRUCE FRANKS JR'S ARM AS I TRIED TO TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY. SEVERAL GROUP MEMBERS WERE PULLING HIM BACK. OTHER OFFICERS WERE HELPING ME DETAIN BRUCE FRANKS JR. WE FELL TO THE GROUND. ALL THE WHILE, I WAS MAKING ANNOUNCEMENTS, "YOU ARE UNDER ARREST. STOP RESISTING."

THERE WERE SEVERAL OF US ON THE GROUND. I WAS AWARE THAT BRUCE FRANKS JR WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. AT ONE POINT DURING THE CONFLICT, I PULLED AP2 WILLIAM REED OFF OF THE PILE TAKING FRANKS INTO CUSTODY. REED WAS PLACED ON THE GROUND. OFFICER STICCA ASSISTED IN RESTRAINING AP2 REED AND I PLACED HIM INTO HANDCUFFS.

I PASSED AP2 REED BACK TO THE SECURITY DETAIL AND RETURNED TO ASSIST WITH THE SKIRMISH LINE.

ONCE THE PROTEST LEFT PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS, I ASSISTED WITH RE-SETTING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND TOOK NOTE OF THE DAMAGED PROPERTY. I WALKED THE CRIME SCENE AND OBSERVED THE HANDLE OF AN UMBRELLA FASHIONED INTO A SHANK DISCARDED WHERE THE ARREST OF FRANKS TOOK PLACE.

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE DEMONSTRATION, I PARTICIPATED IN AN INVESTIGATIVE DE-BRIEFING AT CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT. THIS CONCLUDES MY PORTION OF THE INVESTIGATION.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 041	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
22X	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & PHOTOS TAKEN	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
JESTY, JAMIE	07899

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO DOCUMENT MY INVOLVEMENT IN THE INVESTIGATION IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET.

ON 08/09/2020 BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1530 HOURS AND 2100 HOURS, I WAS ASSIGNED TO ALPHA 40 DURING THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT WHICH WAS DEPLOYED TO THE FRONT OF THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. I WAS WEARING AN ISSUED PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT UNIFORM WITH PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT SHOULDER PATCHES, UTILITY BELT, PLASTIC SHIELD, BALLISTIC HELMET, GAS MASK BAG, AND SHIN GUARDS.

AT 1902 HOURS, THE CROWD (WITH AN UNKNOWN AMOUNT OF PROTESTERS) IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON WAS OBSERVED KNOCKING OVER THE PEDESTRIAN METAL FENCE WHICH WAS LINED UP IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS TO KEEP ANYONE FROM ENTERING ONTO THE PROPERTY FOR HEADQUARTERS. DISPATCH ADVISED OF THE FENCE BEING KNOCKED DOWN WITH PROTESTERS APPROACHING THE FRONT DOORS TO 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET AND ENTERING THE PROPERTY OF THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS PROPERTY (TRESPASSING ON THE PROPERTY OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET).

FROM THE DIRECTION OF LIEUTENANT MOORE #6803 HE DEPLOYED OVER THE RADIO FOR ALL TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT'S STAGING INSIDE 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET (WHICH INCLUDED MY ASSIGNED UNIT AS ALPHA 40) TO GO OUTSIDE TO THE FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET TO FORM A SKIRMISH LINE, WITH OUR SHIELDS HELD IN FRONT OF US AS A PROTECTION FROM THE CROWD AND THE OFFICERS ON THE LINE. AN ANNOUNCEMENT WAS GIVEN OVER THE RADIO FOR OFFICERS TO "MOVE", START WALKING FORWARD. AS I WALKED FORWARD WITH MY SHIELD, SUBJECTS IN FRONT OF ME STOOD THERE AND REFUSED TO MOVE. TWO UNKNOWN FEMALES AND AN UNKNOWN MALE BEGAN PUSHING AGAINST MY SHIELD WITH THEIR HANDS AS I TOLD THEM TO MOVE BACKWARDS. I WAS SHOVED BACKWARDS A FEW STEPS BY BOTH FEMALES AS THEY CONTINUED TO PUSH ON MY SHIELD. I ATTEMPTED TO GAIN MY FOOTING AND PUSH THEM BACK WHEN SERGEANT CUSSON #7008 ASKED FOR MY SHIELD AND WE BOTH BEGAN PUSHING FORWARD ON MY SHIELD. SERGEANT CUSSON THEN TOOK MY SHIELD AND I BACKED UP FROM THE LINE. AN UNKNOWN MALE OFFICER HANDED ANOTHER FEMALE, LATER IDENTIFIED AS AP KING OFF TO ME. KING WAS WEARING WHITE PAINTERS PANTS AND A T-SHIRT CARRYING A BLACK TACTICAL BACKPACK AND SIGN. THE BACK PACKED WAS REMOVED BY THE UNKNOWN MALE OFFICERS AND I PLACED HANDCUFFS ON KING. I ASKED KING WHAT WAS IN HER BACKPACK AND SHE SAID MEDICAL SUPPLIES. KING'S CELL PHONE WAS LOCATED IN HER PANTS POCKET. THE UNKNOWN MALE OFFICER BRIEFLY WENT THROUGH THE BACKPACK AND I GRABBED THE BACKPACK AND SIGN AND WALKED KING INTO THE STATION.

I OBTAINED KING'S PERSONAL INFORMATION CONSISTING OF HER NAME, DATE OF BIRTH AND ADDRESS. KING REFUSED TO PROVIDE HER PHONE NUMBER, KING WAS NOT INTERVIEWED ANY FURTHER. I LATER WALKED KING TO THE BACK OF THE STATION WHERE I STOOD BY WITH HER AS PATROL OFFICERS ARRIVED TO TRANSPORTED THE ARRESTED SUBJECTS TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT. OFFICER STOCKDELL #10551 ARRIVED A SHORT TIME LATER, I SEARCHED KING'S BACKPACK AND LOCATED MEDICAL SUPPLIES CONSISTING OF MASKS, GLOVES, FIRST

AID BANDAGES. I PROVIDED STOCKDELL THE INFORMATION I HAD KING ALONG WITH HER BACKPACK AND SIGN.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT I BELIEVED I HAD ACTIVATED MY BODY WORN CAMERA AS I EXITED THE FRONT DOORS OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON BY PUSHING THE BUTTON TWICE, HOWEVER WHEN I WAS INSIDE THE STATION AFTER ARRESTING KING, I OBSERVED MY BODY WORN CAMERA TO BE FLASHING GREEN INDICATING THAT IT WAS NOT RECORDING. AFTER NOTICING THIS, I PRESSED MY BUTTON TWICE ON MY BODY WORN CAMERA ACTIVATING THE RECORDING.

THIS CONCLUDES MY SUPPLEMENT FOR THIS INCIDENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 042	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address			
300 W WASHINGTON ST			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
TURIANO, CHRISTOPHER	06424

Narrative Information

TURIANO 6424 PEPPERBALL OPERATOR/ INSTRUCTOR
PEPPERBALL FTC LAUNCHER SN 230016917
DEPLOYED APPROXIMATELY 35 ROUNDS
SUPERVISOR SGT MCBRIDE 6187
TEAM: MERENA 7117 12GA SHOTGUN
BILLINGSLEA 7917 40MM
BUSH 7712 THROW

THIS INCIDENT WAS RECORDED ON A BODY WORN HELMET MOUNTED CAMERA.

ON 080920 I WAS ASSIGNED AS A TEAM LEADER OF A GRENADIER TEAM. I WAS DRIVING UNMARKED EQUIPMENT TRUCK 023006 WITH OFFICER MERENA AS MY PASSENGER. OFFICER BILLINGSLEA AND BUSH WERE IN A MARKED POLICE TAHOE AND WERE THE OTHER MEMBERS OF MY TEAM. WE STAGED ON 4TH AVENUE SOUTH OF WASHINGTON ST. AS LT. MOORE WAS ADVISING VIA RADIO THAT PROTESTORS WERE ARRIVING IN CESARS CHAVEZ PARK.

LT MOORE ADVISED VIA RADIO THAT THE GROUP HAD ILLEGALLY ENTERED JEFFERSON STREET AND THE GROUP WAS BLOCKING TRAFFIC. I HEARD VERBAL COMMANDS FROM SGT. GROAT OVER HIS VEHICLES PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM THAT DIRECTED THE GROUP OUT OF THE ROADWAY. THE VAST MAJORITY OF THE GROUP DID NOT LEAVE THE ROADWAY. THEY MARCHED WEST ON JEFFERSON STREET. I FOLLOWED BEHIND THE GROUP MARCHING IN THE STREET. THE GROUP STOPPED ON 7TH AVENUE, AND THEN PROCEEDED NORTH. AS THEY MOVED TO THE FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET, I DROVE AROUND THE REAR OF HEADQUARTERS AND PARKED ON 6TH AVENUE. I EXITED MY VEHICLE AND WALKED TO THE FRONT OF THE BUILDING.

THE GROUP HAD ALREADY TOPPLED THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING THAT HAD BEEN PLACED TO CLOSE THE AREA TO THE PUBLIC IN FRONT OF THE BUILDING. THE CROWD MOVED TO THE FRONT DOORS OF THE BUILDING. I PROCEEDED TO THE FRONT OF THE BUILDING AFTER LT. MOORE HAD ORDERED OFFICERS FROM INSIDE THE BUILDING TO FORM A SKIRMISH LINE OF OFFICERS.

AN INDIVIDUAL LATER IDENTIFIED TO ME AS NIKKOLAS QUINONES WAS INSIDE THE FENCED AREA. HE HAD A MAN BUN HAIRCUT, A BLACK SHIRT, RED SHORTS, WHITE SOCKS, AND BLACK SHOES. AS THE SKIRMISH LINE LOVED FORWARD, I TOLD HIM TO MOVE BACK BUT HE KEPT TAKING PHOTOGRAPHS AND REFUSED TO COMPLY. I REACHED OUT AND MOVED HIM BY HIS ARM AND SHOULDER AWAY FROM THE SKIRMISH LINE. I AGAIN TOLD HIM TO MOVE OFF THE PROPERTY.

THE SKIRMISH LINE MOVED FORWARD AT THE DIRECTION OF LT. MOORE. I BEGAN PICKING UP PIECES OF THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING THAT HAD BEEN KNOCKED OVER OR MOVED, AND TRIED TO PUT THEM BACK IN PLACE. AS OFFICERS MOVED FORWARD I SAW NIKKOLAS STANDING ON THE PROPERTY AND REFUSING TO COMPLY WITH THE

ORDERS BEING BROADCAST OVER THE LRAD TO GET OFF THE PROPERTY.

AS THE SKIRMISH LINE NEARED THE CURBLINE, I SAW NIKKOLAS ADVANCE TOWARDS THE LINE OF OFFICERS WITH SHIELDS AND APPEAR TO HIT OR GRAB AT ONE OF THE OFFICERS. TO STOP THIS ASSAULT I FIRED APPROXIMATELY TWELVE ROUNDS OF PEPPERBALL AT HIS UPPER TORSO (WHICH IS THE PRIMARY TARGET AREA FOR THIS SYSTEM.)

NIKKOLAS WAS ALSO PEPPER SPRAYED BY AN OFFICER ON THE LINE. NIKKOLAS WALKED TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF WASHINGTON STREET. HE TOOK OFF HIS SHIRT AND SAT DOWN ON THE SIDEWALK.

A FEW MINUTES LATER, AN INDIVIDUAL WITH A BLACK T-SHIRT AND BLACK SHORTS THREW A WATER BOTTLE AT THE LINE OF OFFICERS THE BLACK SHIRT HAD A FLAG IMPRINTED ON IT WITH WHITE COLORING. I FIRED APPROXIMATELY SIX DIRECT IMPACT ROUNDS AT THEIR TORSO. THEY RAN BACK BEHIND THE CROWD AND I LOST SIGHT OF THEM.

NEXT, I SAW INDIVIDUALS DUCKING BEHIND THE CEMENT PLANTERS ON THE PROPERTY OF 621 WEST WASHINGTON. THEY WERE OPENING BACKPACKS. FROM ALL OF MY TRAINING AND EXPERIENCE, I BELIEVED THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE ARMING THEMSELVES WITH OBJECTS TO THROW AT THE POLICE.

I FIRED APPROXIMATELY 17 ROUNDS INTO THE AREA THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE. THESE ROUNDS WERE "AREA SATURATION" WHICH IS DIFFERENT THAN DIRECT IMPACT. WITH THIS TECHNIQUE, THE ROUNDS ARE FIRED IN THE AREA OF A SUSPECT ONTO A HARD SURFACE THAT BREAKS THE SHELL OF THE PEPPERBALL AND THEREFORE ANIMATES THE PAVA OC POWDER INTO THE AIR. THE TECHNIQUE WAS EFFECTIVE. THE INDIVIDUALS FLED THE AREA AND I LOST SIGHT OF THEM.

WHEN THE CROWD MOVED EAST ON WASHINGTON STREET, I FOLLOWED THEM ON FOOT. I OBSERVED INDIVIDUALS IN THE CROWD MOVING CONSTRUCTION BARRIERS IN TO THE STREET. I ASSISTED IN TRYING TO CLEAR A PATH FOR THE VEHICLES FOLLOWING THE CROWD.

I WATCHED NIKKOLAS ENTER CESARS CHAVEZ PARK AS OFFICERS WERE DIRECTED TO HIS LOCATION AND WERE ABLE TO ARREST HIM. I REMAINED IN THE AREA AS GROUPS LEFT THE AREA.

I LATER WENT TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT. I WAS RELAYED NIKKOLAS' NAME FROM THE ARRESTING OFFICERS. I WENT INTO THE PRISONER HOLDING AREA AND VERIFIED THAT HE WAS THE SAME INDIVIDUAL I HAD DEALT WITH AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET.

I LATER DOWNLOADED MY FOOTAGE RECORDED ON MY HELMET CAMERA. I REVIEWED THE FOOTAGE AND COMPLETED THIS SUPPLEMENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 043	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:00 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:04

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X74			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
RAMOS, JOSHUA	08017

Narrative Information

OPERATOR: OFFICER RAMOS #8017
TRU ASSIGNMENT: GRENADIER
GRENADIER PLATFORM: PEPPERBALL
LAUNCHER S/N: 230002217
MUNITIONS DEPLOYED: 0

TRU CERTIFICATION: 02/2013
LEVEL II GRENADIER: 12/2018
PEPPERBALL CERTIFICATION: 12/2018

I HAVE BEEN ACTIVE IN THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT FOR 8 YEARS, AND ASSIGNED TO THE DOWNTOWN OPERATION UNIT FOR APPROXIMATELY 8 YEARS. I HAVE DEPLOYED SEVERAL TIMES FOR TRU RELATED EVENTS AS A LINE OFFICER, ARREST TEAM OFFICER, SHIELD VAN OFFICER, ARREST WAGON OFFICER AND GRENADIER/PEPPERBALL OPERATOR.

****

ON 08/09/20 AT APPROXIMATELY 1600 HOURS, I ATTENDED A DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT/TRU BRIEFING LOCATED AT 333 EAST JEFFERSON STREET. WE WERE BRIEFED BY FIELD FORCE ALPHA LEADER, LIEUTENANT MOORE #6803. WE WERE PROVIDED INTELLIGENCE SURROUNDING THE PROTEST WHICH WAS STARTING AT 1800 HOURS, AT THE CESAR CHAVEZ PLAZA AND ENDING AT THE PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET.

I WAS ASSIGNED A GRENADIER PLATFORM OF LESS THAN LETHAL PEPPERBALL AND ASSIGNED TO A ROVING GRENADIER TEAM INCLUDING OFFICERS WHITE #6356, LIU #8220 AND HUNZINGER #6029. AFTER THE PROTESTERS GATHERED AT CESAR CHAVEZ PLAZA AND STARTED MARCHING WEST, MY TEAM AND I STAGED INSIDE PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET.

THE PROTESTORS MARCHED NORTH ON SOUTH 7TH AVENUE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROADWAY AND THEN EAST ON WEST WASHINGTON STREET. FROM INSIDE POLICE HEADQUARTERS I OBSERVED THE GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 40 PEOPLE STOP IN THE MIDDLE OF WEST WASHINGTON STREET AND REMAIN IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS. THE METAL PEDESTRIAN FENCE SURROUNDING POLICE HEADQUARTERS ALLOWED THE PROTESTORS TO STAY ON THE STREET AND NOT ENTER THE SIDEWALK OR PHOENIX POLICE PROPERTY. THE PROTESTORS STARTED LEANING ON THE FENCE AND SHOUTING. THE PROTESTORS THEN STARTED SHAKING AND ROCKING THE THE FENCE BACK AND FORTH WITH THEIR BODIES AND HANDS. EVENTUALLY THEY PUSHED OVER THE METAL FENCE AND RAN FORWARD ONTO THE SIDEWALK. THE CROWD THEN CONTINUED FORWARD AND COMPLETELY BLOCKED THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO POLICE HEADQUARTERS. FROM INSIDE IT APPEARED THE CROWD WAS APPROXIMATELY 3 TO 5 FEET AWAY FROM THE DOORS AND GLASS.

ALPHA LEADER ORDERED TRU OFFICERS TO DEPLOY A SKIRMISH LINE WITH SHIELDS OUTSIDE OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS. MY TEAM SUPPORTED THE LINE WITH GRENADIER PLATFORMS TOWARD THE WEST END OF THE SKIRMISH LINE. WHEN THE SKIRMISH LINE WAS ESTABLISHED, THE CROWD WAS ASKED TO MOVE OFF THE PROPERTY AND SIDEWALK. THE CROWD REFUSED AND THE ORDER TO MOVE FORWARD WAS GIVEN BY THE ALPHA LEADER. AS THE SKIRMISH MOVED FORWARD WITH SHIELDS I ASKED SEVERAL PEOPLE TO MOVE BACK AND ENTER THE STREET. AS THE LINE STARTED TO MOVE SOUTH THE CROWD REFUSED TO TO COOPERATED AND STARTED PUSHING UP AGAINST OFFICERS SHIELDS. AT ONE POINT I OBSERVED ONE OFFICER STEP BACK, AND IT APPEARED AS IF HE WAS PUSHED. I SHOUTED AT THE CROWD TO STOP AND CONTINUED TO ASK THEM TO MOVE BACK. WHILE PROCEEDING FORWARD, OFFICERS ON THE SKIRMISH LINE CONTINUED TO BE PUSHED BY MULTIPLE SUBJECTS. TOWARD THE MIDDLE OF THE SKIRMISH LINE I OBSERVED A BLACK MALE SUBJECT WEARING A RED SHIRT, PUSHING UP OF OFFICERS SHIELDS WITH BOTH HANDS. THIS MALE WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS BRUCE FRANKS. THE MIDDLE OF THE SKIRMISH LINE THEN BROKE, AS THE ARREST TEAM STARTED TAKING AGGRAVATED ASSAULT SUBJECTS INTO CUSTODY. THE SKIRMISH LINE RE ESTABLISHED AND AGAIN PROCEEDED FORWARD. AT THAT TIME I TOOK AN ELEVATED PLATFORM ON TOP OF THE PLANTERS. I SAW SEVERAL SUBJECTS IN THE MIDDLE OF EAST WASHINGTON STREET RUNNING AND TAKING COVER BEHIND A VEHICLE PARKED ON THE SOUTH CURB OF THE STREET. I CONTINUED GIVING ORDERS TO THE CROWD AND VERBALLY SHOUTED FOR THEM TO MOVE BACK. THE CROWD WAS EVENTUALLY MOVED OVER THE DOWN FENCE ONTO THE STREET. ONCE ON THE STREET THE CROWD REMAINED SHOUTING AT OFFICERS. AT 1913 HOURS, OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO THE LONG RANGE ACOUSTIC DEVISE MADE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS. I CONTINUED WATCHING SUBJECTS RUNNING BACK IN FORTH BEHIND VEHICLES THAT WERE PARKED TO THE SOUTH AND ON THE PHOENIX LAB. SEVERAL SUBJECTS WERE CHANGING AND SUITING UP WITH HELMETS AND PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT.

ONCE THE CROWD DISPERSED AND STARTED MARCHING EASTBOUND, MY TEAM BECAME MOBILE. ALPHA LEADER ADVISED OF SEVERAL SUBJECTS WHO COMMITTED ASSAULTS ON OFFICERS. WHILE PARKED ON NORTH 1ST AVENUE AND WEST WASHINGTON STREET THE ORDER TO ARREST A FEMALE WALKING NORTHBOUND WAS PROVIDED TO OFFICERS IN THE AREA. I WITNESSED OFFICERS TAKE A FEMALE LATER, IDENTIFIED AS ELIZABETH URIAS INTO CUSTODY WITHOUT INCIDENT. WE THEN SUPPORTED OFFICERS OUTSIDE THE CITY SCAPE ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICT AS ANOTHER MALE WHO WAS WITH A LARGE GROUP WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.

THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INCIDENT. DURING ALL THESE INCIDENT MY BODY WORN CAMERA WAS ACTIVATED. REFER TO THE VIDEO FOOTAGE AND RELATED SUPPLEMENTS FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 044	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X84			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
GATES, WILLIAM	06831

Narrative Information

OPERATOR: OFFICER WILLIAM GATES 6831
TRU ASSIGNMENT: TRU LINE OFFICER ALPHA 20
MUNITIONS DEPLOYED: MARK IX FOX FIVE POINT THREE OC STREAM ONE SECOND BURST
TRU CERTIFICATION: 09/2009
PEPPERBALL CERTIFICATION: 12/2010
LEVEL II GRENADIER CERTIFICATION: 12/2014

ON 08-09-2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1902 HOURS, I WAS ASSIGNED AS A MEMBER OF THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT ALPHA 20 SQUAD WHEN WE WERE REQUESTED TO THE FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET TO SUPPLEMENT THE OTHER TRU OFFICERS THAT WERE FORMING A SKIRMISH LINE IN RESPONSE TO PROTESTORS THAT HAD KNOCKED OVER THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING THAT WAS ALONG THE FRONT OF THE BUILDING PREVENTING PEOPLE FROM GAINING ACCESS TO THE FRONT OF THE BUILDING.
THE PROTESTOR GROUP HAD KNOCKED OVER THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND WERE ADVANCING ON THE FRONT DOORS TO THE BUILDING WHEN THEY WERE BLOCKED BY THE TRU OFFICERS WITH PLEXIGLASS RIOT SHIELDS AND WERE ORDER TO MOVE BACK AWAY FROM THE BUILDING AND BACK TOWARD THE STREET WHERE THEY GAINED ACCESS.
I IMMEDIATELY DONNED MY HELMET WITH FACE SHIELD AND RIOT SHIELD AND MOVED FROM THE NORTHSIDE OF THE POLICE HEADQUARTERS BUILDING WHERE MY PATROL TAHOE WAS PARKED ALONG WEST ADAMS STREET AND WALKED THROUGH THE BUILDING AND TO THE FRONT WHERE I OBSERVED THAT THERE WERE TRU OFFICERS ACTIVELY TRYING TO GET THE PROTESTORS TO MOVE BACK AWAY FROM THE BUILDING. I THEN MOVED TO A GAP IN THE EAST SIDE OF THE SKIRMISH LINE AND BEGAN GIVING ORDERS TO PROTESTORS TO MOVE BACK AND THEN PHYSICALLY HAD TO PUSH THEM BACK WITH THE USE OF MY RIOT SHIELD AS THE PASSIVELY TRIED TO RESIST BEING PUSHED BACK AS THEY STOOD WITH THEIR ARMS IN THE AIR BUT ATTEMPTED TO STAND THEIR GROUND. ONE MALE SUBJECT WITH HIS BROWN HAIR PULLED UP IN A BUN WEARING A BLACK TEE SHIRT WITH WRITING AND GRAPHICS ON THE FRONT, MAROON SHORTS AND A BLACK FACE MASK WAS RESISTING BEING PUSHED BACK AND WAS BEING EXTREMELY VOCAL AS HE WAS HE DID SO.
ALPHA LEADER LIEUTENANT BEN MOORE GAVE ORDERS FOR US TO MOVE FORWARD AND PUSH THE PROTESTORS BACK AND AS WE ADVANCED TWO STEPS FORWARD THE MALE WITH HIS HAIR PULLED UP IN A BUN THAT WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS NIKKOLAS QUINONES AGAIN TRIED TO RESIST BEING PUSHED BACK BY HOLDING HIS HANDS IN THE AIR AND TRYING NOT TO BE MOVED AS I ADVANCED FORWARD WHILE GIVING THE COMMAND TO MOVE BACK. I PHYSICALLY HAD TO MAKE HIM MOVE BACK BY PUSHING HIM WITH MY RIOT SHIELD AND HE TRIED TO RESIST THAT BY ATTEMPTING TO STAND IN THAT SPOT AND LEANED AGAINST MY SHIELD AS I PUSHED HIM BACKWARD.
THE SUBJECT NIKKOLAS QUINONES AND OTHER PROTESTORS WERE PUSHED BACK TOWARD THE STREET AND ALONG THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING THAT THEY HAD KNOCKED OVER TO GAIN ACCESS TO THE SIDEWALK DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS. WHEN LT. MOORE HAD GIVEN THE COMMAND FOR TRU LINE OFFICERS TO ADVANCE AND STEP OVER THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING WHILE PUSHING THE CROWD BACK, I OBSERVED NIKKOLAS QUINONES ACTIVELY PUSH BACK AGAINST THE SHIELD OF AN OFFICER TO MY LEFT AND THEN HE GRABBED THE

TOP OF THE SHIELD AT WHICH POINT I OBSERVED THAT HE WAS ENGAGED BY A GRENADIER WITH PEPPERBALL AND I DEPLOYED A ONE SECOND BURST FROM A MARK IX OC SPRAY AT HIS FACE FROM APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN FEET AWAY TO GET HIM TO STOP HIS AGGRESSIVE VIOLENT BEHAVIOR AND BACK AWAY FROM THE OFFICER'S SHIELD.

I THEN OBSERVED HIM WALK DIRECTLY SOUTH ACROSS WASHINGTON STREET AS THE MUNITIONS WERE TAKING AFFECT AND EFFECTIVE IN STOPPING HIS VIOLENT ACTIONS. HE THEN STRIPPED OFF HIS BLACK SHIRT AND SAT DOWN ON THE SIDEWALK ON THE SOUTHSIDE OF THE STREET WHERE HE TRIED TO DEAL WITH THE AFFECTS OF THE OC SPRAY AND PEPPERBALL WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF A COUPLE OTHER PROTESTORS.

THE LRAD WAS DIRECTED BY ALPHA LEADER LIEUTENANT BEN MOORE TO GIVE THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENT TO THE CROWD OF PROTESTORS AT 1913 HOURS AND RIGHT AFTER THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS GIVEN I OBSERVED AN UNKNOWN SUBJECT WITH LIGHT SKIN AND BROWN HAIR WEARING A BLACK FACE MASK AND A BLACK TEE SHIRT WITH A WHITE FLAG DESIGN WITH A WHITE CIRCLE AND WHITE STRIPS DESIGN ON THE BACK THREW A FULL WATER BOTTLE AT THE LINE OF TRU OFFICERS AND THEN RAN SOUTHBOUND ACROSS WASHINGTON STREET.

THE CROWD THEN LOCKED ARMS AND STOOD DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE SKIRMISH LINE REFUSING TO LEAVE THE AREA AFTER THEIR GATHERING WAS DECLARED AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY BECAUSE OF THEIR VIOLENT ACTIONS IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS.

ONLY THE LAST PART OF THIS DEPLOYMENT WAS CAUGHT ON MY BODY WORN CAMERA AS IT DID NOT ACTIVATE ON MY INITIAL ATTEMPT AND WAS ACTIVE DURING THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ORDER UNTIL THEY RETREATED AND BEGAN WALKING BACK EASTBOUND ALONG WASHINGTON STREET TOWARD THEIR INITIAL STARTING POINT FOR THE PROTEST.

MY SQUAD WAS GIVEN THE ORDER TO RETURN TO OUR VEHICLES AND WE BEGAN TO PARALLEL THE PROTESTORS AS THEY WALKED BACK TO THEIR VEHICLES CONCLUDING MY INVOLVEMENT WITH THIS DEPLOYMENT.

I THEN DROVE TO THE CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT WHERE THE SUBJECT THAT THEY BELIEVED HAD COMMITTED THE AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AGAINST THE OFFICER IN THE SKIRMISH LINE WAS BEING PROCESSED FOR BOOKING AND I POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED THAT HE WAS IN FACT THE SUBJECT THAT I HAD SPRAYED IN THE FACE WITH THE MARK IX OC SPRAY AT 2112 HOURS AND HE HAD IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS NIKKOLAS QUINONES.

PLEASE SEE ALL OTHER OFFICERS REPORTS FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 045	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
22X	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & PHOTOS TAKEN	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
HOWELL, JEFFREY	05823

Narrative Information

GRENADIER SUPPLEMENT

****

OFFICER JEFFREY HOWELL #5823
PEPPERBALL LAUCHER SERIAL#230001917
DEPLOYMENT DATE- 080920
GRENADIER TEAM: SGT. MCBRIDE #6187, OFFICER RAY #5835, OFFICER APPLEGATE #6847, OFFICER NEVILLE #5774
ROUNDS DEPOLYED- 0 ROUNDS

****

ON 080920, BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 1530 AND 0922 HOURS, I WAS ASSIGNED AS A GRENADIER WHICH IS PART OF OUR MOBILE FIELD FORCE. ON THIS SPECIFIC DATE, AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WAS DECLARED. PLEASE SEE ORIGINAL REPORT FOR EXACT TIMES OF THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ORDER.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1907 HOURS, MYSELF AND MY TEAM MOVED TO THE AREA OF 8TH AVE AND WASHINGTON ST. AND EXITED OUR POLICE VEHICLES. INFORMATION WAS GIVEN OVER THE RADIO THAT THE RIOTERS WERE SHAKING/ PUSHING ON THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING THAT HAD BEEN ERECTED IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON. MY TEAM EXITED OUR VEHICLES AND STAGED IN THE AREA BETWEEN 7TH AND 8TH AVE AND WASHINGTON ST. WE COULD HEAR THAT LESS THAN LETHAL MUNITIONS WERE BEING DEPLOYED. INFORMATION WAS ALSO RELAYED VIA THE RADIO THAT THAT SEVERAL SUBJECTS WERE BEING TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FOR THEIR RIOTOUS BEHAVIOR.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1915 HOURS, MYSELF AND OFFICER RAY #5835 MOVED TO THE AREA OF 200 W. JEFFERSON ST. TO HELP LOOK FOR A PROTESTER WANTED FOR AN AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER WHICH HAD OCCURRED IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. INFORMATION WAS RELAYED VIA THE RADIO, THAT THIS SUSPECT WAS A TALL WHITE MALE WITH RED SHORTS, NO SHIRT, AND HAD A MANBUN. THE SUSPECT WAS MOVING IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION THROUGH CAESAR CHAVEZ PLAZA TOWARDS 2ND AVE AND JEFFERSON ST. SGT. MCBRIDE STATED THAT HE SAW THIS SUSPECT PUT SOME TYPE OF RED PONCHO STYLE PIECE OF CLOTHING OVER HIS SHOULDERS. AT THIS POINT, I EXITED MY VEHICLE AND WALKED WEST. I IMMEDIATELY LOCATED THE W/M SUSPECT WALKING WESTBOUND ON THE NORTH SIDEWALK AT 200 W. JEFFERSON ST. I POINTED MY FINGER AT THE SUSPECT AND TOLD HIM TO "GO DOWN" APPROXIMATELY 3 TIMES. AT THIS POINT, THE SUSPECT COMPLIED AND LAYED PRONE ON THE SIDEWALK AND THEN WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AT 1932 HOURS. I PROVIDED SCENE SECURITY UNTIL THE ARREST WAS COMPLETE.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 046	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	☐ Bias Crime	☐ Gang Involved	☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
SCHWEIKERT, MARK	06790

Narrative Information

LIEUTENANT MARK SCHWEIKERT #6790
THE TRANSIT UNIT

_____

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO ADD FURTHER INFORMATION TO MY INITIAL REPORT.

AP1 BRUCE FRANKS JR COMMITTED THE OFFENSE OF SOLICITATION BY ORGANIZING AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WHICH ESCALATED TO A RIOT WHERE 7 OTHER DEFENDANTS COMMITTED VARIOUS FELONY OFFENSES.

FRANKS WAS CHARGED WITH SOLICITATION, 13-1002B4, DUE TO THE FACT THAT AP2 WILLIAM REED COMMITTED A FELONY OFFENSE WHILE WEARING BODY ARMOR, A CLASS 4 FELONY.

FRANKS WAS CHARGED WITH SOLICITATION, 13-1002B5, DUE TO THE FACT THAT 6 OTHER CO-DEFENDANTS COMMITTED RIOT, A CLASS 5 FELONY.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 047	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:00

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X82	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
WHITLOCK, ARRON	08295

Narrative Information

ON 8/9/20 I WAS WORKING AS A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT SERGEANT FOR THE DOWNTOWN OPERATION UNIT. I WAS WORKING IN A FULLY MARKED TRU UNIFORM WITH PATCHES AND BADGE.

I DEPLOYED TO THE REAR OF 620 W. WASHINGTON STREET, POLICE HEAD QUARTERS. I ENTERED THE HEADQUARTERS AT 1903 HOURS AND PROCEEDED TO THE SOUTHSIDE OF THE BUILDING. I WITNESSED THE FRONT ENTRANCE BLOCKED WITH PROTESTERS. TRU OFFICERS FORCED THERE WAY OUT OF THE DOOR AND STARTED A LINE OF SHIELDS TO STOP THE CRIMINAL ACTIVITY, BLOCKING THE ENTRANCE. AS I EXITED, THE CROWD WAS PHYSICALLY HITTING AND PUSHING THE OFFICERS BACK. COMMAND ORDERED THE LINE TO PUSH FORWARD AND PROTESTERS STARTED TO ATTACK THE LINE. NIYEN KING PUSHED THROUGH THE LINE AND FELL FORWARD TOWARDS MY DIRECTION. I TOOK CONTROL OF HER AND HANDED HER TO AN ARREST TEAM. NIYEN WAS TOLD TO STEP BACK ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS, BUT SHE CONTINUED TO PUSH AT OFFICERS. NIYEN WAS PARTICIPATING IN A RIOT AND WAS AN ACTOR IN THE ASSAULT ON OFFICERS PROTECTING A PUBLIC BUILDING.

I MOVED FORWARD AFTER DEALING WITH NIYEN KING AND WITNESS A SUBJECT IN A BLACK BALLISTIC VEST AND BLACK FOOTBALL HELMET, LATER IDENTIFIED AS RICHARD VILLA. THE RICHARD APPROACHED OFFICER CODA AND OFFICER VOLK. HE HAD A SKATEBOARD AND BEGAN TO POUND IT ON THE GROUND. HE TOOK A COMBATIVE STANCE, AND CHARGED AT THE OFFICERS. IT APPEARED THAT HE ATTEMPTED TO STRIKE THE OFFICERS WITH HIS SKATE BOARD, BUT STRUCK THE PEDESTRIAN-FENCE. THE FENCING WAS PUSH INTO THE OFFICER AND STRUCK THEM IN THE LEGS. IT APPEARED THAT RICHARD WAS TRYING TO HURT THE OFFICERS IN THE ATTACK.

I NEXT BEGAN TO HELP DRESS THE SHIELD LINE AND DIRECT THE OFFICERS IN FRONT OF ME. I WITNESSED A BOTTLE OF WATER STRIKE AN OFFICER TO MY RIGHT THAT WAS THROWN FROM THE CROWD. I BELIEVE THAT THE CROWD WAS RIOTOUS. I HEARD SEVERAL RIOT DISPERSAL ANNOUNCEMENTS GIVEN TO THE CROWD OVER THE LRAD SYSTEM. I COULD HEAR THE WARNINGS CLEARLY. THE CROWD REMAINED FOR SEVERAL MORE MINUTES AND APPEARED TO IGNORE THE WARNINGS. THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INCIDENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 048	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
60X			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
KAPLA, JOSEPH	09091

Narrative Information

ON 08092020 OFFICER MORGAN 7364 AND I RIDING AS A TWO MAN UNIT WERE ASSIGNED TO DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AS PART OF THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT. MY SQUAD WAS DIRECTED TO STAGE AT 1ST AVENUE AND WASHINGTON.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1933 HOURS LT MOORE 6803 STATED OVER THE PHOENIX POLICE RADIO THAT A WHITE FEMALE WEARING A BROWN SHIRT AND BLACK HAT WITH ONLY ONE HAND NEEDED TO BE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FOR AGGRAVATED ASSULT ON AN OFFICER BY PUSHING ON A RIOT SHIELD. OFFICER MORGAN AND I WHO WERE IN OUR PATROL VEHICLE EXITED AND CONTACTED THE FEMALE WHO WAS IDENTIFIED BY HER MVD PICTURE ON OUR MDC AS ELIZABETH URIAS. SHE HAD BROKEN AWAY FROM THE CROWD AND WAS WALKING ALONE.

WE CONTACTED HER AND TOOK HER INTO CUSTODY WITHOUT INCIDENT AT APPROXIMATELY 1935 HOURS. SHE WAS PLACED IN THE BACK OF OUR PATROL VEHICLE AND TRANSPORTED TO 620 WEST WASHINGTON THEN TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT.

PLEASE SEE ALL OTHER SUPPLEMENTS AND THE ORIGINAL FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.

END OF REPORT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 049	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 9
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 19:00 to 08/09/2020 19:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 19:00

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
1			1				1		

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
60X	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & PHOTOS TAKEN	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
MORGAN, MATTHEW	07364

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☑ Primary Offense | Offense Description: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-1204A8A 020	FELONY	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense
Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense
Offense Description: RIOT

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2903A 010	FELONY	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense
Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense
Offense Description: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2902A2 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1		Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1		Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type		Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type		Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
MO Panel			
Entry Type		Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point 1		Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2		Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2		Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day		Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises		Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim		Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2		Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2		Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto		Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3		Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance		Instrument Used	
Comments			

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense — Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense — Offense Description: CRIMINAL TRESPASS 3RD DEG-REAL PROPERTY

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-1502A1 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	GOVERNMENT / PUBLIC BUILDING

Circumstances		Bias: NONE	Bias 2
Bias 3		Bias 4	Bias 5
Criminal Activity 1		Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1		Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type		Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type		Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
MO Panel			
Entry Type		Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle): URIAS, ELIZABETH
Suffix:

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	WHITE	FEMALE	[redacted]	04/05/1994	26	to	26

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	L Class	DL Restrictions
5'05"	130	D08129437	ARIZONA		

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
	ARIZONA		HISPANIC	

SIB Check Result | ICE Contact Date | ICE Phone # | ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
CELL PHONE		623-238-0675	

Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address: 6772 N 77TH AVE

City	State	Zip	Country Code
GLENDALE	ARIZONA	85303	

Place Name

Mailing Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment | Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BROWN	SHOULDER	☐	BROWN		

Facial Hair Color | Voice | Complexion | Teeth

Clothing Description

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Resident

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Suspect
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑
RIOT	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑
CRIMINAL TRESPASS 3RD DEG-REAL PROPERTY	☐

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As	ARR/SUB Number	ARR/SUB Action	Disposition
☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	PHX202008095678	ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	

ARR/SUB Date/Time	Booking Precinct	Consular Notified?	
08/09/2020 19:35	DESERT HORIZON PRECINCT		☐ Arrested on Scene

Miranda Date/Time	Subject Response	Mirandized By
08/09/2020 21:35	YES	MORGAN,MATTHEW V

Arrest Address

Street Address			
100 W WASHINGTON ST			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
MORGAN,MATTHEW V	60X	8/9/2020	MORGAN,MATTHEW V	08/09/2020 22:30

Weapon 1	Automatic Weapon 1	Weapon 2

Automatic Weapon 2	Multiple Clearance	Juvenile Disposition	Card Number

Warrant Number	Warrant Signed By	Gang Affiliation

Associated Charges

Charge	Charge Code
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Statement of Probable Cause

ON 080920 AT APPROX 1900 HRS, AP1 ELIZABETH PARTOOK IN AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AT APPROX 620 W WASHINTON ST IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS. AFTER MULTIPLE ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE GIVEN OVER A LOUDSPAEKER BY MEMBERS OF THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT OF PHOENIX PD, AP1 REAMAINED IN THE STREET IN FRONT OF 620 W WASHINGTON. DURING THAT TIME OFFICERS WERE DISPATCHED IN CROWD CONTROL GEAR INCLUDING SHIELDS. IT WAS DURING THIS TIME THAT AP1 PUSHED ON THE SHIELDS OF OFFICERS AS THEY WERE BEING OEDERED TO MOVE BACK AND DISPURSE.

AT APPROX 1925 HRS, THE GROUP EVENTUALLY BEGAN TO DISPERSE AND LT MOORE ANNOUNCED THAT THE FEMALE WITH THE BROWN SHIRT AND HAT WALKING NORTH IN THE CROSSWALK FROM WASHINGTON ON FIRST AVE COMMITTED AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER BY PUSHING ON THE SHIELDS. OFC KAPLA 9091 AND I WERE IN A MARKED CAR PARKED JUST NORTH OF WASHINGTON ON 1ST AVE IN FULLY MARKED CROWD CONTROL UNIFORMS. WE WALKED ACROSS THE LIGHT RAIL TRACKS AND EXPLAINED SHE WAS BEING DETAINED FOR HER ACTIONS DURING THE DISTURBANCE. AP1 WAS COOPERATIVE. AP1 WAS FIRST TRANSPORTED TO 620 W WASHINGTON AVE FOR A SEARCH CONDUCTED BY OFC WEHR 7291. AFTER THE SEARCH SHE WAS TRANSPORTED TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT FOR BOOKING.

VICTIM

Victim Type
LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle)
UNKN

Suffix | Nickname | Race: UNKNOWN | Sex | SSN | Date of Birth | Age | Age Range to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute? | Can Identify Suspect? | Victims' Rights Decision: VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS | Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided. ☐ Yes ☑ No | Consular Notified? | Place of Birth

Citizenship | Ethnicity: HISPANIC | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City | State | Zip | Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City: PHOENIX | State: ARIZONA | Zip: 85003 | Country Code

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility: ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

Guardian Notified ☐ | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☐
CRIMINAL TRESPASS 3RD DEG-REAL PROPERTY	☐

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904605	CONTAINER	PRISONER PROPERTY

Description: PURSE CONTAINING WHI BRACELET, ROSARY, WHI BRACELET, 2 WHI RINGS, 8 WHI EARRINGS, IPHONE WITH RED CASE, BLK BELT, MISC MAKEUP, BLK WALLET, SANITIZER. BRO HAT

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
PURSES / HANDBAGS / WALLETS	1		

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type

NCIC Code | NCIC Number

Comment

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	MORGAN,MATTHEW V

Summary

Narrative Information

ON 080920 AT APPROX 1900 HRS, AP7 ELIZABETH URIAS PARTOOK IN AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AT APPROX 620 W WASHINTON ST IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS. AFTER MULTIPLE ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE GIVEN OVER A LOUDSPEAKER BY MEMBERS OF THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT OF PHOENIX PD, AP1 REMAINED IN THE STREET IN FRONT OF 620 W WASHINGTON AND INSIDE THE BARRICADES SURROUNDING 620 W WASHINGTON THAT WERE KNOCKED DOWN. DURING THAT TIME OFFICERS WERE DISPATCHED IN CROWD CONTROL GEAR INCLUDING SHIELDS. IT WAS THEN THAT AP1 PUSHED ON THE SHIELDS OF OFFICERS AS THEY WERE BEING ORDERED TO MOVE BACK AND DISPURSE AND REFUSING TO LEAVE IMMEDIATELY.

ON 080920 AT APPROX 1855 HRS, I WAS ON DUTY AS PART OF THE PHOENIX POLICE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT. I WAS ASSIGNED TO STAND BY IN THE DOWNTOWN AREA IN CASE WE WERE NEEDED TO PREVENT A DISTURBANCE. AT APPROX 1855 HRS A GROUP OF SUBJECTS WERE MARCHING IN THE STREETS AND STOPPED AT 620 W WASHINGTON, PHX PD HEADQUARTERS. OFFICERS WERE STAGED INSIDE AND WERE ORDERED TO THE FRONT AS IT WAS REPORTED OVER THE RADIO WITHIN MINUTES THAT MEMBERS OF THE MARCH HAD PUSHED DOWN THE BARRICADES (AT APPROX 1903 HRS) SURROUNDING 620 W WASHINGTON AND WERE THERFORE TRESPASSING. AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WAS DECLARED OVER LOUDSPEAKERS (AT APPROX 1905 HRS). BY THIS TIME MY SQUAD WAS MOVING INSIDE HEADQUARTERS TO BACK UP THE LINE OFFICERS AS I COULD HEAR OVER THE RADIO THAT SEVERAL SUBJECTS WERE BEING ARRESTED (APPROX 1906 HRS) AND THE LINE OF OFFICERS WERE MARCHING FORWARD TO PROTECT HEADQUARTERS, KEEPING THE CROWD AWAY. WHEN THE CROWD EVENTUALLY WAS MOVED, MY SQUAD (A60) WAS ORDERED TO LEAVE THE HEADQUARTERS LOBBY AND STAGE NEAR 1ST AVE AND WASHINGTON TO ASSIST IN ARRESTS IF NECESSARY.

AT APPROX 1925 HRS, THE GROUP FROM 620 W WASHINGTON EVENTUALLY BEGAN TO DISPERSE AND AT APPROX

1933 HRS LT MOORE 6803 ANNOUNCED OVER THE RADIO THAT THE FEMALE WITH THE BROWN SHIRT, BLACK HAT AND ONE HAND WALKING NORTH IN THE CROSSWALK FROM WASHINGTON ON FIRST AVE COMMITTED AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER BY PUSHING ON THE SHIELDS (AT LEAST 2 TIMES I CONFIRMED LATER). OFC KAPLA 9091 AND I WERE IN A MARKED CAR PARKED JUST NORTH OF WASHINGTON ON 1ST AVE IN FULLY MARKED CROWD CONTROL UNIFORMS. WE SAW HER CROSSING WASHINGTON ST AND WALK NORTH ON THE WEST SIDE OF 1ST AVE. WE WALKED ACROSS THE LIGHT RAIL TRACKS AND EXPLAINED SHE WAS BEING DETAINED (AT APPROX 1935 HRS) FOR HER ACTIONS DURING THE DISTURBANCE. AP1 WAS COOPERATIVE. AP1 WAS FIRST TRANSPORTED TO 620 W WASHINGTON AVE FOR A SEARCH CONDUCTED BY OFC WEHR 7291. AFTER THE SEARCH SHE WAS TRANSPORTED TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT FOR BOOKING.

AT THE CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT I READ AP7 HER RIGHTS AT APPROX 2135 HRS TO WHICH SHE REPLIED YES TO UNDERSTANDING. I ASKED IF SHE WANTED TO SPEAK TO ME ABOUT THE EVENING'S EVENTS AND SHE STATED NO. I FINISHED THE BOOKING PAPERWORK AND OFFICER KAPLA AND I TRANSPORTED AP7 TO 4TH AVE JAIL AT APPROX 2235 HRS. AP7 WAS COOPERATIVE THROUGHOUT OUR CONTACT. I EXPLAINED HER PURSE, HAT, IPHONE, AND OTHER ITEMS IN HER PURSE WOULD LATER BE AVAILABLE AT 100 E ELWOOD ST.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 050	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 3
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 18:00 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 18:00

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X81			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address			
300 W WASHINGTON ST			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
MERENA, J D KURTIS	07117

Narrative Information

ON 080920 I WAS DEPLOYED AS A POLICE GRENADIER TO DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AS THERE WAS A PLANNED DEMONSTRATION, WHICH TURNED INTO A RIOT, WHICH CAUSED AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY TO BE DECLARED AT 1913 HOURS.

I HAVE BEEN A CERTIFIED LEVEL 2 GRENADIER FOR APX 14 YEARS AND HAVE BEEN AN INSTRUCTOR FOR AT LEAST 7 OF THOSE. I AM CERTIFIED ON ALL PLATFORMS, WHICH INCLUDE STUNBAG SHOTGUN, WHICH IS WHAT I WAS DEPLOYED WITH DURING THIS INCIDENT. I HAVE BEEN A MEMBER OF THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT WITHIN THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT FOR 14 YEARS. I AM ALSO AN INSTRUCTOR FOR THE TRU PROGRAM AND HAVE BEEN FOR SEVERAL YEARS.

STUNBAG SERIAL NUMBER #B888121
ROUNDS OF BORE THUNDER DEPLOYED -
ROUNDS OF SUPERSOCK DEPLOYED -

ON 080920 AT 1530 HRS, I ATTENDED A BRIEFING REFERENCE THE ONGOING PROTESTS WITHIN THE CITY OF PHOENIX, WHICH HAVE BEEN PART OF A NATIONAL MOVEMENT FOR THE PAST SEVERAL MONTHS. MANY CITIES THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY, INCLUDING PHOENIX HAVE HAD INCIDENTS OF VIOLENCE RELATED TO THESE RIOTS. THE INFORMATION ABOUT THIS EVENINGS PROTEST WAS THAT IT WOULD START AT 1800 HOURS AT CAESAR CHAVEZ PLAZA. THE PROTESTORS PLANNED TO MARCH AROUND THE DOWNTOWN AREA AND END OR STOP AT POLICE HEADQUARTERS, LOCATED AT 620 W WASHINGTON ST.

SHORTLY AFTER 1800 HOURS, THE PEOPLE THAT HAD GATHERED AT CAESAR CHAVEZ PLAZA, LOCATED AT 200 W WASHINGTON ST HAD BEGUN TO EXIT THE PLAZA, SOUTH, ONTO JEFFERSON ST. JEFFERSON STREET IS A ONE WAY ROADWAY, EASTBOUND, YET THIS GROUP OF AXP 50 PEOPLE TOOK IT UPON THEMSELVES TO TAKE OVER THE ROADWAY AND TO MARCH IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION OF ITS TRAFFIC DESIGN, AND WALK WESTBOUND. THEY STOPPED IN THE ROADWAY ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS, BLOCKING TRAFFIC, CAUSING POLICE VEHICLE AND MOTORCYCLES TO QUICKLY DIVERT TRAFFIC AS NOT TO CAUSE A COLLISION OF VEHICLES AND PROTESTORS.

THEY PROCEEDED NORTHBOUND ON 7TH AVE AND THEN EAST ON WASHINGTON ST, TO THE FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS. WITHIN THE FIRST SEVERAL MINUTES, I WAS HEARING VIA RADIO THAT THE GROUP HAD KNOCKED DOWN THE METAL PEDESTRIAN FENCING WHICH HAD BEEN SURROUNDING THE BUILDING. THIS METAL FENCING HAD BEEN IN PLACE SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE VIOLENCE WHICH HAD BEEN OCCURRING IN THIS CITY FOR OVER THE PAST 75 PLUS DAYS.

I WAS RIDING IN A POLICE VEHICLE WITH OFFICER TURIANO, AND WE PARKED OUR VEHICLE JUST NORTH OF THE INTERSECTION OF 6TH AVE AND WASHINGTON ST, WHICH IS NEXT TO POLICE HEADQUARTERS. WE EXITED OUR VEHICLE, WALKED SOUTH TO THE CORNER, AND THEN WEST, TO THE FRONT DOOR OF THE BUILDING. I OBSERVED APX 50 PEOPLE WHO APPEARED TO BE QUITE ANGRY, SHOUTING AND CHANTING FACING THE FRONT DOORS. WHEN THEY NOTICED US WALKING FROM THE CORNER, MANY OF THEM DIVERTED THEIR ATTENTION TO US AND

STARTED YELLING AND POINTING IN OUR DIRECTION.

AS WE APPROACHED THE FRONT DOORS, WE TOLD SEVERAL PEOPLE THAT THEY HAD TO STEP BACK TOWARDS THE SIDE WALK AND OFF OF THE PROPERTY. THESE INSTRUCTIONS INCLUDED A MEMBER OF THE MEDIA. THEN AS WE TURNED TO GIVE THOSE INSTRUCTIONS TO A MALE WITH A CAMERA IN HIS HANDS, HE IMMEDIATELY TOLD US HE WAS WITH THE MEDIA ALSO. I INFORMED HIM THAT THOSE COMMANDS WERE DIRECTED TO HIM AS WELL. HE WAS DESCRIBED AS WEARING A BLACK TSHIRT WITH WHITE WRITING ON IT AND RED SHORTS. HIS HAS WAS UP IN A BUN. HE WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS NIKKOLAS QUINONES 03/20/93. HE REFUSED TO MOVE OFF THE PROPERTY.

WITHIN SECONDS, NUMEROUS OFFICERS EXITED THE FRONT DOORS OF HEADQUARTERS AND FORMED A SKIRMISH LINE TO HELP PROTECT THE BUILDING. THOSE OFFICERS WERE ALL WEARING PROTECTIVE RIOT UNIFORMS AND EQUIPMENT, INCLUDING CARRYING RIOT SHIELDS. THEY WERE DIRECTED BY LIEUTENANT BEN MOORE TO START MOVING THE PROTESTORS OFF OF THE POLICE PROPERTY BY DIRECTING THEM TO MOVE 2 STEPS FORWARD, HOPEFULLY INFLUENCING THEM TO MOVE THE REST OF THE WAY ON THEIR OWN. THE OFFICERS WERE IMMEDIATELY MET WITH RESISTANCE AND VIOLENCE. THE CROWD WERE PUSHING BACK ONTO THE OFFICERS AND THEIR SHIELDS, CAUSING ANOTHER GRENADIER TO DEPLOY THEIR SHOTGUN, USING A BORE THUNDER ROUND.
WITH THAT DEPLOYMENT, I DECIDED TO WAIT MOMENTARILY TO SEE HOW THE PROTESTORS WERE GOING TO REACT, WHICH THEY INCREASED THEIR VIOLENCE BY PUSHING EVEN HARDER AGAINST THE OFFICERS AND BREAKING THROUGH THEIR LINE. WHICH IS WHY I DEPLOYED WITH MY SHOTGUN WITH 2 BORE THUNDER ROUNDS. SEVERAL PROTESTORS, NOW REFERRED TO AS RIOTERS FLED TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE STREET, WHILE MANY CONTINUED TO RESIST THE POLICE, INCLUDING THE MAN WHO STATED THAT HE WAS PART OF THE MEDIA, NIKKOLAS QUINONES.

DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF ME WAS A MAN WEARING FOOTBALL ATTIRE, WHICH INCLUDED A BLACK OUTFIT AND A BLACK AND RED FOOTBALL HELMET, CARRYING A SKATEBOARD. HE WAS POUNDING IN ONTO THE STREET, WITHIN A FEW FEET FROM THE LINE OFFICERS.

AFTER A BRIEF PAUSE, LT MOORE GAVE ANOTHER COMMAND FOR THE LINE OFFICERS TO MOVE FORWARD, CLOSER TO THE CURB, CAUSING THEM TO STEP OVER THE METAL PEDESTRIAN FENCING. OFC WOOLGAR, WHO WAS DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF ME, WAS PART OF THE SKIRMISH LINE. HE AND ANOTHER OFFICER, CODA #7942, WHO WAS NEXT TO HIM, DECIDED TO START TO PICK UP THE FENCE AND GET IT OUT OF THEIR WAY. IN DOING SO, THE MAN WEARING THE FOOTBALL HELMET, LATER IDENTIFIED AS RICHARD VILLA, GRABBED THAT SECTION OF THE FENCING AND FORCEFULLY PUSHED IT INTO OFC WOOLGAR AND THE OTHER OFFICERS.
WITH THAT, I DEPLOYED ANOTHER BORE THUNDER ROUND FROM MY CITY SHOTGUN, WITH THE INTENTION TO DISCONTINUE HIS ASSAULT AND TO DISPERSE THE RIOTERS. RICHARD THEN MOVED TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE STREET AND STARTED COMMUNICATE VIA 2-WAY RADIO WITH OTHER UNKNOWN PEOPLE.

AGAIN, LT MOORE COMMANDED THE LINE OFFICERS TO MOVE FORWARD AGAIN. WHEN THEY DID SO, I OBSERVED NIKKOLAS QUINONES STAND IN FRONT OF THE LINE WITH HIS HANDS STRETCHED OUT TO HIS SIDES ANTAGONIZING THE LINE OFFICERS, GRAB AT LEAST ONE OF THE SHIELDS BEING CARRIED BY THE OFFICERS AND START TO PUSH IT BACK AT THEM. OFC TURIANO ALSO OBSERVED THIS ASSAULT AND DEPLOYED SEVERAL PEPPERBALLS AT HIM. I WAS UNABLE TO DEPLOY MY SHOTGUN AT HIM BECAUSE I WAS LOADED WITH BORE THUNDER ROUNDS, NOT SUPERSOCK/IMPACT ROUNDS.

WITHIN SEVERAL SECONDS, I OBSERVED AN OBJECT IN THE AIR, WHICH WAS THROWN AT US FROM ACROSS THE STREET. I WAS UNABLE TO SEE WHO THREW IT. I DEPLOYED ONE BORE THUNDER ROUND WITH THE HOPES NO MORE WOULD BE THROWN, AND THEN I SWITCHED TO SUPER SOCK ROUNDS INSIDE MY SHOTGUN.

THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ORDER WAS DECLARED AT 1913 HOURS VIA THE PHOENIX POLICE L-RAD SYSTEM.

I CONTINUED TO WATCH THE RIOTERS AS THEY ATTEMPTED TO HIDE FROM US AT SEVERAL LOCATIONS AT 621 W WASHINGTON PROPERTY. THEY APPEARED TO BE GOING INTO VARIOUS BAGS AND COLLECTING ITEMS AND PUTTING THEM INTO THEIR POCKETS. I CONTINUED TO WATCH SEVERAL RIOTERS GATHER BEHIND A VEHICLE PARKED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE ROAD AS THEY USED IT AS A SHIELD AS THEY WENT THROUGH SEVERAL BAGS AND COLLECT MORE UNKNOWN ITEMS.

AFTER A SHORT TIME, THE RIOTERS GATHERED AGAIN AND DECIDED TO MARCH EAST BOUND, AGAINST DESIGNED TRAFFIC FLOW ALONG W WASHINGTON STREET.
AS THEY PASSED AZFED THEATRE, SEVERAL RIOTERS WERE SELECTING SIGNS, FENCING AND BARRICADES AND THROWING THEM INTO THE ROADWAY. I ATTEMPTED TO DEPLOY ONE SUPERSOCK ROUND, SPECIFICALLY AT ONE WHITE FEMALE AS SHE APPEARED TO THE INSTIGATOR OF THIS, YET I DID NOT GET THE RESULT I WAS HOPING TO ACHIEVE. SHE APPEARED TO SHUFFLE HER FEET AS IF SHE WAS STRUCK, AS I WAS AIMING AT THE THIGH, YET SHE IMMEDIATELY CONTINUED TO WALK EASTBOUND, THROWING MORE SIGNS AND BARRICADES INTO THE ROADWAY.

I FOLLOWED THIS GROUP AS THEY CONTINUED EASTBOUND, CONTINUING TO THROW OBJECTS INTO THE ROADWAY. THEY ATTEMPTED TO GATHER BACK AT CAESAR CHAVEZ PLAZA, WHERE OFC METCALF MADE AN ANNOUNCEMENT VIA L-RAD THAT AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY HAS BEEN DECLARED AND THAT THEY NEED TO DISPERSE.
AS THEY LEFT, IN VARIOUS DIRECTIONS, I ASSISTED OFFICERS AS THEY SUCCESSFULLY ARRESTED NIKKOLAS QUINONES AT 200 W JEFFERSON ST.

FROM THERE, I WALKED THE DOWNTOWN AREA TO MAKE SURE THAT THERE WERE NO MORE GATHERINGS, AND NO DAMAGE TOP PROPERTY.

THIS ENDED MY DEPLOYMENT THIS EVENING.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 051	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
							2		

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X52			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN PHOTOS TAKEN	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address			
620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
BABA, JONATHAN	A6259

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904647	ITEM	EVIDENCE

Description: 1 BROKEN BLACK HANDLE TO AN UMBRELLA

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
OTHER	1	EACH	

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type:

NCIC Code: NCIC Number:

Comment: 1 BROKEN BLACK HANDLE TO AN UMBRELLA

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	BABA,JONATHAN RAY

Summary: 1 BROKEN BLACK HANDLE TO AN UMBRELLA

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904653	ITEM	EVIDENCE

Description: 1 GREEN, WHITE, AND PURPLE "T" SHAPED UNKNOWN SQUISHY OBJECT

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
OTHER	1	EACH	

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type:

NCIC Code: NCIC Number:

Comment: 1 GREEN, WHITE, AND PURPLE "T" SHAPED UNKNOWN SQUISHY OBJECT

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	BABA,JONATHAN RAY

Summary: 1 GREEN, WHITE, AND PURPLE "T" SHAPED UNKNOWN SQUISHY OBJECT

Narrative Information

RB00699

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED FOR IMPOUNDING PURPOSES ONLY.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 052	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
							2		

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
STOCKDELL, ALEXANDRA	10551

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904592	CONTAINER	PRISONER PROPERTY

Description:

1 X BLACK BACKPACK CONTAINING VARIOUS PRISONER PROPERTY BELONGING TO NIYEN KING, INCLUDING 1 X CALIFORNIA DRIVERS LICENSE, 1 X CELL PHONE WITH DAMAGE, 1 X SET VEHICLE KEYS, VARIOUS MEDICAL SUPPLIES, AND VARIOUS OTHER PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
BACKPACK	1		

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number
	BLACK		

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type:

NCIC Code: NCIC Number:

Comment:

1 X BLACK BACKPACK CONTAINING VARIOUS PRISONER PROPERTY BELONGING TO NIYEN KING, INCLUDING 1 X CALIFORNIA DRIVERS LICENSE, 1 X CELL PHONE WITH DAMAGE, 1 X SET VEHICLE KEYS, VARIOUS MEDICAL SUPPLIES, AND VARIOUS OTHER PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	STOCKDELL,ALEXANDRA CARRIE

Summary:

1 X BLACK BACKPACK CONTAINING VARIOUS PRISONER PROPERTY BELONGING TO NIYEN KING, INCLUDING 1 X CALIFORNIA DRIVERS LICENSE, 1 X CELL PHONE WITH DAMAGE, 1 X SET VEHICLE KEYS, VARIOUS MEDICAL SUPPLIES, AND VARIOUS OTHER PERSONAL PROPERTY.

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904593	ITEM	PRISONER PROPERTY

Description:

1 X SIGN BELONGING TO NIYEN KING

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
OTHER	1		

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number
	MULTICOLOR		

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type:

NCIC Code: NCIC Number:

Comment:

1 X SIGN BELONGING TO NIYEN KING

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	STOCKDELL,ALEXANDRA CARRIE

Summary:

1 X SIGN BELONGING TO NIYEN KING

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO IMPOUND PRISONER PROPERTY AND DOCUMENT MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INCIDENT.

ON AUGUST 9, 2020, I WAS ON PATROL WITH OFFICER MCCLURE #10712 AS PART OF DEPARTMENT MOBILIZATION. WE WERE DIRECTED TO THE NORTH SIDE OF 620 W WASHINGTON STREET FOR A WAGON DETAIL. UPON ARRIVAL I CONTACTED OFFICER JESTY #7899 AND TOOK CUSTODY OF ARRESTED PERSON NIYEN KING (LATER IDENTIFIED BY HER CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE).

I HANDCUFFED AP KING BEHIND THE BACK, CHECKED THE HANDCUFFS FOR FIT, AND DOUBLE-LOCKED THEM. I SEARCHED AP KING'S PERSON PRIOR TO PLACING HER IN THE REAR SEAT OF MY PATROL VEHICLE AND FOUND NOTHING OF CONSEQUENCE. I THEN PLACED AP KING IN THE REAR SEAT OF MY PATROL VEHICLE AND SEATBELTED HER IN.

OFFICER MCCLURE AND I TRANSPORTED AP KING TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT TO BE PROCESSED. SHE WAS SUBSEQUENTLY TRANSPORTED TO FOURTH AVENUE JAIL.

AP KING'S PROPERTY WAS IMPOUNDED AT CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT.

THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INCIDENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 053	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 19:06 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 19:06

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
81X			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
PALMER, TIMOTHY	06180

Narrative Information

ON 8/9/20 AT APPROXIMATELY 1845 HOURS I WAS WORKING AS A SERGEANT OF THE ALPHA 30 TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT FOR A PROTEST MARCH THAT WAS OCCURRING NEAR POLICE HEADQUARTERS. MY TEAM AND I WERE DRESSED IN THE APPROVED TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT PROTECTIVE UNIFORM THAT IDENTIFIED US AS PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS. WE WERE INSTRUCTED TO MOVE TO POLICE HEADQUARTERS AT 620 W WASHINGTON AND STAGE INSIDE THE BUILDING. UPON ARRIVING AT THE BUILDING WE MOVED INSIDE FROM THE BACK DOORS TOWARDS THE FRONT LOBBY. UPON ARRIVING IN THE LOBBY I OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY 50 PROTESTORS MOVE THE BARRICADES IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTER THAT WERE PLACED THERE TO PREVENT ANYONE FROM COMING ONTO THE PROPERTY. THE PROTESTORS THEN CAME ONTO THE PROPERTY AND STOOD AT THE FRONT DOORS HOLDING THEIR SIGNS AND CHANTING.

I EXITED THE FRONT LOBBY WITH A GROUP OF OFFICERS WHO FORMED A SKIRMISH LINE BETWEEN THE PROTESTORS AND BUILDING. THE OFFICERS WERE HOLDING CLEAR PROTECTIVE SHIELDS IN FRONT OF THEIR BODIES. ONCE THE SKIRMISH LINE WAS SAFELY SET UP I HEARD LIEUTENANTS ZOPF #7382 AND SCHWEIKERT #6790 YELL NUMEROUS TIMES TO THE PROTESTORS THEY WERE TRESPASSING AND NEEDED TO LEAVE THE PROPERTY. THE LINE WAS GIVEN DIRECTION BY LT. MOORE #6803 TO TAKE TWO STEPS FORWARD. THIS CAUSED THE PROTESTORS TO HAVE TO TAKE TWO STEPS BACKWARDS. AT APPROXIMATELY IN THE MIDDLE OF THE LINE THE PROTESTORS WERE PUSHING BACK AGAINST THE OFFICERS SHIELDS. ONE GROUP OF PROTESTORS HAD LINKED ARMS AND USED THEIR COMBINED BODY MASS TO FORCE BACK AGAINST THE LINE OF POLICE OFFICERS AND SHIELDS. FROM MY POSITION BEHIND THE SKIRMISH LINE I WAS ABLE TO OBSERVE TWO OF THE INDIVIDUALS IN THE GROUP WITH THE LINKED ARMS. THEY WERE LATER IDENTIFIED AS AP BRUCE FRANKS AND AP WILLIAM REID. AP FRANKS WAS WEARING A RED T-SHIRT WHILE AP REID WAS WEARING A BLACK SHIRT WITH A BALLISTIC OUTER VEST.

AS THE PROTESTORS WERE PUSHING AGAINST THE OFFICERS SHIELDS AP FRANKS AND AP REID CAME THROUGH THE LINE. I HEARD LT. MOORE GIVE DIRECTION TO ARREST AP FRANKS AND I OBSERVED LT. ZOPF GO DOWN WHILE HOLDING ONTO AP FRANKS. AFTER A VERY SHORT STRUGGLE I HEARD AP FRANKS TELL AP REID TO "STOP" I THEN OBSERVED AP REID SHOVE OFFICER GALLEGOS #7155 CAUSING OFFICER GALLEGOS TO FALL BACKWARDS. I THEN OBSERVED AP REID LUNGE AT LT. ZOPF IN AN ATTEMPT TO INTERFERE WITH LT. ZOPF'S ARREST OF AP FRANKS. AP REID WAS ON LT. ZOPF'S BACK WHEN I STEPPED FORWARD AND ASSISTED OFFICER STICCA #7765 IN PULLING AP REID OFF OF LT. ZOPF AND ONTO THE GROUND. AT APPROXIMATELY 1906 HOURS OFFICER STICCA #7765 PLACED AP REID INTO HANDCUFFS AND WE STOOD AP REID UP ONTO HIS FEET.

I ESCORTED HIM INSIDE OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS. I STOOD BY WITH HIM UNTIL OFFICER LOPEZ #7468 TOOK OVER MY POSITION AND STOOD BY WITH AP REID. I WAS INFORMED THAT PATROL OFFICERS WHERE ON THERE WAY TO THE BACK OF THE BUILDING TO TRANSPORT THE ARRESTED SUSPECTS OUT OF THE AREA AND TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT. I HAD THE OFFICERS STANDING BY WITH THE ARRESTED SUSPECTS TO MOVE THEM TO THE BACK PARKING AREA OF THE BUILDING UNTIL THE PATROL OFFICERS ARRIVED TO WAGON THEM TO THE PRECINCT. THIS ENDED MY CONTACT WITH AP REID.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 054	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 3
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 00:00 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	☐ Bias Crime	☐ Gang Involved	☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
52X			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
ZOPF, ERIC	07382

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense — Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code:

☐ Primary Offense — Offense Description: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-1204A8A 020	FELONY		

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	UNKNOWN	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS TO DOCUMENT MY INVOLVEMENT CONCERNING THE ARREST OF BRUCE FRANKS, WILLIAM REED AND JONAH IVY ON AUGUST 9, 2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1910 HOURS, WHILE WORKING AS A MEMBER OF THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT FOR THE CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT. THESE ARRESTS TOOK PLACE IN FRONT OF 620 W. WASHINGTON STREET, PHOENIX ARIZONA, PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS.

ON AUGUST 9TH, 2020, AT APPROXIMATELY 1840 HOURS I WAS WORKING AS A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT LIEUTENANT, ASSIGNED TO THE BUILDING SECURITY TEAM IN CHARGE OF PROTECTING THE PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS, LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON STREET. WE WERE IN PLACE LISTENING OVER THE POLICE RADIOS, TO LIEUTENANT B. MOORE REPORT THE DIRECTION OF A ON GOING PROTEST MARCH. THE INFORMATION I RECEIVED EARLIER IN SHIFT WAS THAT THE PROTEST DESTINATION POINT WAS 620 W. WASHINGTON STREET, POLICE HEADQUARTERS. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT EARLIER IN THE YEAR MULTIPLE PROTEST MARCHES TURNED VIOLENT AT THIS LOCATION. A SHORT TIME LATER LIEUTENANT MOORE CALLED FOR SEVERAL TRU SQUADS TO REPORT TO 620 W. WASHINGTON AND STAGE INSIDE THE BUILDING, FRONT DESK AREA.

WHILE IN THE FRONT LOBBY AREA I OBSERVED THE PROTEST, MARCH ARRIVE ON WASHINGTON STREET IN FRONT OF THE BUILDING, IN THE STREET / ROADWAY. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THERE WERE METAL BARRICADE FENCING PLACED AROUND THE BUILDING. THIS FENCING IS PUT IN PLACE TO KEEP THE PROTESTORS OFF THE PROPERTY, IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE BUILDING AND THE EMPLOYEES INSIDE. ONCE THE PROTESTORS ARRIVED THEY IMMEDIATELY BEGAN TO ROCK THE FENCING BACK AND FORTH, EVENTUALLY KNOCKING IT TO THE GROUND. THEY MARCHED OVER THE DOWNED FENCING UP TO THE FRONT DOORS OF THE BUILDING. THE PROTESTORS WERE YELLING TOWARDS THE BUILDING, I AM NOT SURE WHAT EXACTLY THEY WERE SAYING.

OVER THE PAST MONTH THE NATIONAL MEDIA HAS REPORTED MULTIPLE PROTEST TURNING VIOLENT AGAINST THE POLICE AND THEIR POLICE BUILDINGS. SEVERAL OF THESE BUILDINGS WERE SET ON FIRE. WHILE STANDING IN THE FRONT LOBBY, I FELT AS THOUGH THE PROTESTORS WERE GOING TO ATTEMPT TO GAIN ENTRY INTO THE BUILDING, CAUSE PROPERTY DAMAGE AND HARM MYSELF AND THE OTHER EMPLOYEES INSIDE.

THE PROTESTORS STOPPED APPROXIMATELY FIVE FEET FROM THE FRONT ENTRANCE AND CONTINUED TO YELL. LIEUTENANT MOORE CALLED FOR A SKIRMISH LINE TO BE ESTABLISHED TO THE FRONT OF THE BUILDING, SEVERAL ADDITIONAL TRU OFFICERS ARRIVED AND WE EXITED THE BUILDING, IMMEDIATELY TELLING THE PROTESTORS TO MOVE BACK. ONCE WE WERE ABLE TO ESTABLISH A SKIRMISH LINE LIEUTENANT MOORE GAVE THE COMMAND TO MOVE TWO STEPS FORWARD. ONCE WE DID SO WE WERE DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE YELLING PROTESTORS. WE CONTINUED TO MOVE FORWARD SLOWLY WHILE TELLING THE PROTESTORS TO MOVE BACK, AS THEY WERE TRESPASSING. THEY REFUSED TO MOVE AND BEGAN PUSHING THEIR BODY WEIGHT AGAINST THE LINE OFFICER'S SHIELDS. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT I WAS STANDING BEHIND THE SKIRMISH LINE TRYING TO HELP STEADY THE OFFICERS IN FRONT OF ME, AS THEY WERE BEING PUSHED SLIGHTLY BACKWARDS BEFORE THEY COULD REGAIN THEIR FOOTING TO PUSH FORWARD.

I COULD PLAINLY SEE BRUCE FRANKS WITH LOCKED ARMS WITH SEVERAL OTHER PROTESTORS, DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF ME AS HE USED HIS BODYWEIGHT TO PUSH UP AGAINST THE LINE OFFICER SHIELDS. HE AND THE REST OF THE PROTESTORS WERE TOLD MULTIPLE TIMES TO MOVE BACK, THEY DID NOT COMPLY AND PUSHED HARD AGAINST THE OFFICER'S SHIELDS. THE DECISION WAS MADE TO ARREST BRUCE FRANKS FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AND TRESPASSING DUE TO HIS ACTIONS. THE LINE OFFICERS CREATED A GAP IN THE LINE WHERE ME AND SEVERAL OTHER OFFICERS WERE ABLE TO GRAB HOLD OF FRANKS AND EVENTUALLY ARREST HIM. ONCE WE HAD HOLD OF FRANKS HE AND SEVERAL OTHER PROTESTORS BEGAN TO ATTEMPT TO PULL HIM OUT OF OUR GRASP. HE WAS TOLD SEVERAL TIMES HE WAS UNDER ARREST AS THIS WAS OCCURRING. I WAS EVENTUALLY ABLE TO PULL FRANKS TO THE GROUND WITH THE AID OF ADDITIONAL OFFICERS. THE OFFICERS WERE THEN ABLE TO EFFECT THE ARREST.

WHILE THIS WAS OCCURRING THREE OTHER PROTESTORS WERE TRYING TO HINDER FRANK'S ARREST, BY PUSHING MYSELF AND OTHER OFFICERS BACK, IN ADDITION TO WRAPPING THEIR ARMS AROUND FRANKS. THESE SUBJECTS WERE LATER IDENTIFIED AS WILLIAM REED, KHIROY WILSON AND JONAH IVY. I LATER VIEWED BODY

WORN CAMERA VIDEO, WHERE WILLIAM REED LUNGED TOWARDS ME COLLIDING INTO MY HEAD AND SHOULDER AREA. THIS IMPACT CAUSED MY HELMET TO FALL DOWN OVER MY FACE BLOCKING MY VISION. WHEN THIS OCCURRED, I WAS IN THE PROCESS OF ARRESTING JONAH IVY. JONAH HAD MOVED UP AND WRAPPED HIS ARMS AROUND FRANKS AS WE WERE ATTEMPTING TO TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY. I IMMEDIATELY TOLD IVY THAT HE WAS "INTERFERING" WITH FRANKS ARREST. I REPEATED THIS STATEMENT SEVERAL TIMES. I ATTEMPTED TO SEPARATE IVY FROM FRANKS WITH THE USE OF THE MANDIBULAR ANGLE PRESSURE POINT BEHIND HIS EAR. THIS TECHNIQUE APPEARED TO BE WORKING UNTIL REED COLLIDED INTO MY HEAD AND SHOULDER AREA. REED WAS LATER ALSO TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. I EVENTUALLY REGAINED CONTROL OF IVY AND HANDCUFFED HIS HANDS TO THE REAR. I THEN ESCORTED HIM INTO THE BUILDING AND HANDED HIM OFF TO ONE OF THE OFFICERS INSIDE. I DID NOT RECEIVE ANY INJURIES DURING THE COURSE OF THE INCIDENT.

I OBSERVED THE FOLLOWING OFFENSES:

DURING THE COURSE OF THE INCIDENT, JONAH IVY RESISTED AND HINDERED FRANKS ARREST, TRESPASSED AND REMAINED DURING THE COURSE OF AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND RIOT.

WILLIAM REED AGGRAVATED ASSAULTED ME WHEN HE PURPOSELY COLLIDED INTO MY HEAD AND SHOULDER AREA, TRESPASSED, RESISTED AND HINDERED FRANKS ARREST, AND REMAINED DURING THE COURSE OF AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND RIOT.

BRUCE FRANKS AGGRAVATED ASSAULTED SEVERAL LINE OFFICERS AS HE USED HIS BODY WEIGHT TO PUSH AGAINST THEIR SHIELDS, AFTER BEING TOLD TO MOVE BACK SEVERAL TIMES. IN ADDITION, HE RESISTED HIS OWN ARREST AND WAS TOLD HE WAS TRESPASSING AFTER HE KNOCKED DOWN THE FENCING IN FRONT OF 620 W. WASHINGTON.

AT THIS TIME, I HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INCIDENT. ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE DOCUMENTED IN AN ADDITIONAL SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 055	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
							1		

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X84	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
PARRA JIMENEZ, XAVIER	10805

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904628	ITEM	EVIDENCE

Description: BROWN PERRY ELLIS WALLET, 9 DEBIT/CREDIT CARDS, 1 BANK OF AMERICA BUSSINESS CARD, GREEN AND WHITE CARD, 1 WALMART RECEIPT.

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
OTHER	13		

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type:

NCIC Code: NCIC Number:

Comment:

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	PARRA JIMENEZ,XAVIER

Summary:

Narrative Information

NARRATIVE:

ON 08-09-2020 AT 1657 HOURS, OFFICER BARKER AND I WERE ASSIGNED TO ASSIST THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT WITH THE PROTEST. WE WERE TOLD TO PATROL THE AREA NEAR 3RD STREET AND WASHINGTON STREET TO 7TH AVENUE AND WASHINGTON STREET. AT APPROXIMATELY 1902 HOURS, WHEN THE PROTESTORS ARRIVED AT 620 WEST AVENUE WE STOOD BY NEAR 5TH AVENUE AND WASHINGTON STREET TO AWAIT FURTHER INSTRUCTIONS.

AT 1940 HOURS, OFFICER BARKER 10307 AND I WERE INSTRUCTED TO REPORT AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET TO TRANSPORT A PRISONER. WHEN WE ARRIVED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET, SERGEANT BARRON 8138 TOLD ME TO TRANSPORT BRUCE FRANKS, WHO WAS IDENTIFIED BY MVD RECORDS, TO THE CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT.

I READ BRUCE FRANKS HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS AT 2128 HOURS. WHEN ASKED IF HE UNDERSTOOD HIS RIGHTS HE STATED "I DO". HE DID NOT WANT TO ANSWER FURTHER QUESTIONS.

HIS PROPERTY WAS IMPOUNDED AS EVIDENCE AT THE CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT. AT APPROXIMATELY 0116 HOURS, BRUCE WAS TRANSFERRED TO OFFICER MCKINLEY'S #9198 CUSTODY FOR TRANSPORT TO SOUTHERN COMMAND STATION.

THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 056	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 6
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:00 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:04

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
1									

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
41X			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
HARRIS, BRADLEY	10696

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle): IVY, JONAH LUKE | Suffix:

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	WHITE	MALE	[redacted]	07/08/1998	22	to	22

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions
5'10"	170	D08861434	ARIZONA	OPERATOR	

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
	ARIZONA		NON-HISPANIC	

SIB Check Result | ICE Contact Date | ICE Phone # | ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
CELL PHONE		480-257-6502	JONAHIVY1998@GMAIL.COM

Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address: 9019 E LARKSPUR DR

City	State	Zip	Country Code
SCOTTSDALE	ARIZONA	85260	

Place Name

Mailing Address

Street Address: 9019 E LARKSPUR DR

City	State	Zip	Country Code
SCOTTSDALE	ARIZONA	85260	

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address: 9019 E LARKSPUR DR

City	State	Zip	Country Code
SCOTTSDALE	ARIZONA	85260	

Hours of Employment	Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BLOND OR STRAWBERRY			BLUE	THIN	

Facial Hair Color | Voice | Complexion | Teeth

Clothing Description

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

RB00710

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Resident: U.S. RESIDENT

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As	ARR/SUB Number	ARR/SUB Action	Disposition
☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	PHX202008095674	ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	

ARR/SUB Date/Time	Booking Precinct	Consular Notified?	
08/09/2020 17:00	CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT		☑ Arrested on Scene

Miranda Date/Time	Subject Response	Mirandized By
08/09/2020 20:28	UH HUH	LARSON,ERIC MATHEW

Arrest Address

Street Address			
300 W WASHINGTON ST			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
ZOPF,ERIC T	P56		HARRIS,BRADLEY P	08/09/2020 19:50

Weapon 1	Automatic Weapon 1	Weapon 2

Automatic Weapon 2	Multiple Clearance	Juvenile Disposition	Card Number
	MULTIPLE ARRESTEES		

Warrant Number	Warrant Signed By	Gang Affiliation

Associated Charges

Charge	Charge Code
RIOT	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 17:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
RESIST ARREST-PHYSICAL FORCE	CLASS 6 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 17:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
CRIM TRESP 3RD DEG/PROPERTY	CLASS 2 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 17:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 17:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 17:00

Victim

Statement of Probable Cause

PROTESTORS, OR DEMONSTRATION ORGANIZERS UTILZIED SOCIAL MEDIA, TO INCLUDE INSTAGRAM, PLANNING WHAT WAS DESCRIBED AS A MARCH OR RALLY CALLED FROM FERGUSON TO PHOENIX, BEGINNING AT 6 PM ON SUNDAY AUGUST 9TH, 2020. THE MARCH BEGAN AT 201 W WASHINGTON STREET, WHERE APPROXIMATELY 50 PARTICIPANTS MARCHED TO VARIOUS LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT DOWNTOWN PHOENIX, TO EVENTUALLY END IN RIOT AT PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. THE SOCIAL MEDIA FLYER INDICTED THE PROTEST WAS REFERENCE MICHEAL BROWN JR. IT ALSO INDICATED THE SPECIAL SPEAKER FOR THE EVENT WOULD BE BRUCE FRANKS JR, WHOM WAS ALSO DEPICTED IN IT. BRUCE WAS LATER ARRESTED DURING THE EVENT FOR MULTIPLE FELONY OFFENSES. ON SUNDAY, AUGUST 9TH, 2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1903 HOURS ABOUT 50 PERSONS PARTICIPATED IN A RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, AND TRESPASSING ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS. MULTIPE SUSPECTS WERE ENGAGED IN REPEATED VIOLENT RIOTOUS ACTS, REKCLESS USES OF FORCE AND VIOLENCE THROUGH ASSAULTING NOT LESS THAN 10 POLICE OFFICERS ATTEMPTING TO MAINTAIN PEACE AND ORDER. MANY MORE POLICE OFFICERS WERE ALSO ASSAULTED WHILE HOLDING THE SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF POLICE HQ. THE GROUP OF PARTICIPANTS INTENTIONALLY AND AGGRESSIVELY TOPPLED TEMPORARY PEDESTRIAN FENCING THEN TRESPASSED BY RUSHING PAST THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING SURROUNDING POLICE HEADQUARTERS PROPERTY. THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING WAS PLACED AND UTILIZED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE PURPOSE OF MAINTAINING PUBLIC SAFETY AND TO ASSIST WITH FACILITATING PEACEFUL DEMONSTRATIONS. SIMILAR FENCING OR BARRICADES WERE UTILIZED EXTENSIVELY THROUGHOUT THE DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AREA BY VARIOUS BUSINESSES OR BUILDINGS TO TRY AND PREVENT FURTHER DAMAGE AS THEY HAVE SUSTAINED OVER THE PAST

TWO PLUS MONTHS FROM ONGOING CIVIL UNREST OR RIOTS. SPECIFICALLY, BEGINNING ABOUT MAY 26, 2020 PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS HAS SUSTAINED EXTENSIVE CRIMINAL DAMAGE DURING RIOTOUS CONDITIONS AS A RESULT OF VIOLENT PROTESTS OR DEMONSTRATIONS. 1904 HOURS, TRU OFFICERS SIMULTANEOUSLY RESPONDED BY ESTABLISHING A SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS IN AN ATTEMPT TO MAINTAIN ORDER AND PREVENT DESTRUCTION AND DAMAGE TO POLICE HQ, AS HAS OCCURRED IN THE PAST. AS THE SKIRMISH LINE WAS ESTABLISHED BY TRU OFFICERS PARTICPANTS IMMEDIATELY BEGAN TO ENGAGE IN RIOT, THROUGH MULTIPLE REPEATED VIOLENT ACTS. THE SUSPECTS WILL BE DESCRIBED INDIVIDUALLY, BUT MANY WERE IMPACT PUSHING AND SHOVING TRU OFFICERS AND THEIR SHIELDS THEY WERE HOLDING UP ON THE LINE COMMITTING MULTIPLE ACTS OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, RECKLESSLY PARTICIPATING IN THE RIOT. THE SUSPECTS AT TIMES LOCKED ARMS AND AGGRESSIVELY, OR FORCEFULLY CHARGED THE LINE, AGG ASSAULTING AND BREAKING THROUGH TRU OFFICERS SKIRMISH LINES. MULTIPLE TRU OFFICERS BEGAN ATTEMPTING TO EFFECT MULTIPLE ARRESTS ON PRIMARY RIOT AGGRESSORS, WHOM COMMITTED AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMNT. WHILE ATTEMPTING TO EFFECT THE ARRESTS MULTIPLE SUSPECTS ATTEMPTED TO FURTHER THE RIOT AND HINDER PROSECUTION BY INTERFERING WITH THE OFFICERS ARRESTS. THIS INCLUDED VIOLENTLY GRABBING THEIR FELLOW RIOTERS AND TRYING TO PULL THEM AWAY FROM OFFICERS AS WELL AS SHOVING, PUSHING AND OR IMPACT PUSHING THE OFFICERS IN AN EFFORT TO ALLOW THE FELLOW RIOTERS THE OPPORTUNITY TO ESCAPE ARREST. AT THE TIME OF THIS PROBABLE CAUSE STATEMENT IT IS BELIEVED NO SERIOUS OR LIFE THREATENING INJURIES WERE SUSTAINED BY OFFICERS. OFFICER GALLEGOS 7155 DID SUSTAIN MINOR INJURY THOUGH, WHEN ARRESTED PERSON WILLIAM REED VIOLENTY IMPACT PUSHED HIM. THIS CAUSED OFFICER GALLEGOS TO FALL BACKWARD ONTO HIS BUTTOCKS AND RIGHT WRIST CAUSING MINOR PAIN AND ABRASIONS TO THE WRIST FROM THE FALL. MANY OTHER OFFICERS WERE ASSAULTED THROUGH PUSHES, SHOVES TO THEIR SHIELDS OR PERSONS, AND HAVING ITEMS THROWN AT THEM OR STRIKING THEM WHILE ATTEMPTING TO MAINTAIN ORDER. UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUCEMENTS BEGAN AT ABOUT 1905 HOURS, THEY WERE MADE REPEATEDLY BY LRAD OFFICERS TO THE RIOTERS DURING THE INCIDENT USING THE LARGE AMPLIFIED SPEAKERS, KNOWN AS LRAD. TRU OFFICERS DEPLOYED MULTIPLE MUNITIONS TO ATTEMPT TO MAINTAIN ORDER OR BREAK UP THE RIOTOUS CONDITIONS AND PERSONS PARTICIPATING IN THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY IN ADDITION TO ENSURE OFFICER SAFETY AND PREVENT ADDITIONAL ASSAULTS OF OFFICERS. THIS INCLUDED MARK.9 PEPPER SPRAY, PEPPER BALLS, AND 40 MM IMPACT ROUNDS, ALL OF WHICH WAS THOROUGHLY DOCUMENTED BY TRU DOU OFFICERS. THE FOLLOWING DEFENDANTS AND OR CODEFENDANTS WERE ARRESTED AS FOLLOWS, SUMMARIES OF THE CRIMES THEY COMMITTED ARE INCLUDED DEFENDANT BRUCE FRANKS JR ONE OF THE PRIMARY EVENT ORGANIZERS OR LEADERS. BRUCE ASSISTED WITH RUSHING AND TOPPLING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AT PHOENIX POLICE HQ. BRUCE AND CODEFENDANT, WILLIAM REED, THEN LOCKED ARMS AND AGGRESSIVELY CHARGED TRU OFFICERS ON THE SKIRMISH LINE, WHICH WAS DESCRIBED AS A LINEMAN TYPE RUSH, TRYING TO BREAK THROUGH THE OFFICERS HOLDING THE LINE. HIS VIOLENT AGGRESSIVE ACTIONS PLACED THE OFFICERS AT RISK OF IMMINENT AND SERIOUS PHYSICAL INJURY. OFFICER PULLIAM 5653 AND OFFICER VELASQUEZ 5395 WERE ASSAULTED BY BRUCE AND WILLIAM CHARGING, OR BULL RUSHING INTO THEM. THEY DID NOT SUSTAIN ANY KNOWN OR INCAPACITATING INJURY AT THIS TIME. BRUCE ATTEMPTED TO RESIST ARREST AND ESCAPE THE GRASP OF MULITPLE OFFICERS ATTEMPTING TO EFFECT HIS ARREST FOR THE CRIME. SEVERAL OFFICERS TOLD BRUCE HE WAS UNDER ARREST NOT LESS THAN 7 TIMES, MAKING IT PERFECTLY CLEAR OF THE OFFICERS INTENT, YET BRUCE AND HIS CODEFENDANTS CONTINUED TO RESIST AND HINDER PROSECUTIONS. BRUCE WAS EVENTUALLY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY LT MOLLER 7717 DURING THE CHAOTIC SITUATION. BRUCE WAS BOOKED FOR SOLICITATION, TRESPASSING, RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, RESISTING ARREST, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON TWO AFOREMENTIONED POLICE OFFICERS. .. DEFENDANT WILLIAM REED WILLIAM PARTICIPATED IN THE RIOT OR UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY IN THE SAME MANNER AS CODEFENDANT BRUCE. WILLIAM ASSISTED WITH TOPPLING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND TRESPASSING ONTO POLICE HQ PROPERTY WITH BRUCE. AS PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED HE LOCKED ARMS WITH BRUCE AND CHARGED OFFICER PULLIAM AND VELASQUEZ IN THE AGGRESSIVE MANNER WHICH COULD HAVE CAUSED PHYSICAL INJURY TO OFFICERS. WILLIAM THEN ATTEMPTED TO HINDER THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE AND RESISTED BRUCES ARREST. WILLIAM WAS GRABBING BRUCE TRYING TO PULL HIM AWAY AGGRESSIVELY FROM OFFICERS ATTEMPTING TO EFFECT THE ARREST. WILLIAM THEN LET GO OF BRUCE AND VIOLENTLY IMPACT PUSHED OFFICER GALLEGOS 7155, CAUSING INJURY. OFFICER GALLEGOS FELL BACK ONTO HIS BUTTOCKS AND INJURED HIS RIGHT WRIST VIA MINOR ABRASIONS AND PAIN FROM TRYING TO CATCH HIMSELF DURING THE FALL. WILLAIM ALSO APPEARED TO BULLRUSH TOWARD LT. ZOFF NEARLY HEADBUTTING HIM IN HIS VIOLENT ACTIONS. OFFICER IMMEDIATELY REACTED TO WILLIAMS VIOLENT ACTIONS AND HE WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY LT. SCHWEIKERT 6790. JUST PRIOR TO WILLIAM BEING TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BRUCE CAN BE HEARD ON OFFICER BODY CAMERA YELLING DIRECTLY AT WILLIAM TO STOP, AS IF BRUCE WAS TRYING TO GET WILLIAM TO STOP INTERFERING WITH THE

ARRESTING OFFICERS. WILLAIM WAS WEARING BODY ARMOR IN A PLATE TYPE VEST CARRIER WITH PANELS OR HARD TRAUMA PLATES WHICH APPEARED TO FOR THE PURPOSE OF MINIMIZING THE RISK OF INJURY FROM A DEADLY WEAPON. UTILIZING BODY ARMOR WHILE IN THE COMMISION OF A FELONY OFFENSE, SPECIFICALLY RIOT, RESISTING ARREST AND HINDERING PROSECUTION, IS A CRIME PER ARS. THE PLATES IN THE VEST APPEARED TO BE STEEL TRAUMA PLATES AND WAS EXTREMELY HEAVY WEIGHING 40 TO 50 LBS BY OFFICER ESTIMATES. WILLIAM WAS BOOKED FOR SOLICITATION, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, RECKLESSLY VIOLENTILY PARTICIPATING IN RIOT, TRESPASSING 3RD DEGREE, HINDERING PROSECTUION, RESISTING THE ARREST OF BRUCE, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON OFFICER GALLEGOS. . .. DEFENDANT KHIRY WILSON KHIRY PARTICIPATED IN THE SAME MANNER AS BRUCE AND WILLIAM, ASSISTING IN TOPPLING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING TO TRESPASS IN THE RESTRICTED AREA ESTABLISHED ON POLICE PROPERTY IN FRONT OF POLICE HQ. KHIRY ENGAGED IN RIOT VIA RECKLESS VIOLENT BEHAVIOR THROUGH ATTEMPTING TO RESIST THE ARREST AND HINDER THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE VIA GRABBING AND OR BEARHUGGING ATTEMPTING TO PULL BRUCE AWAY FROM THE ARRESTING OFFICERS TO EFFECT HIS ESCAPE. KHIRY WAS SUBSEQUENTLY ARRESTED BY OFFICER GALLEGOS AFTER HE RECOVERED FROM THE AGGRAVATED ASSAULT BY WILLIAM. KHIRY WAS BOOKED INTO JAIL FOR TRESPASSING, SOLICITATION, HINDERING THE PROSECTUION OF BRUCE, RESISTING THE ARREST OF BRUCE, RECKLESSLY AND VIOLENTY PARTICIPATING IN RIOT, AND UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY. DEFENDANT JONAH IVY.. JONAH PARTICIPATED IN THE SAME MANNER AS BRUCE AND WILLIAM, ASSISTING IN OR FACILITATING THE TOPPLING OF THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING TO TRESPASS IN THE RESTRICTED AREA ESTABLISHED ON POLICE PROPERTY IN FRONT OF POLICE HQ. JONAH ENGAGED IN RIOT VIA RECKLESS VIOLENT BEHAVIOR THROUGH ATTEMPTING TO RESIST THE ARREST AND HINDER THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE VIA GRABBING BODY OR ARMS, LOCKING ARMS AND OR BEARHUGGING ATTEMPTING TO PULL BRUCE AWAY FROM THE ARRESTING OFFICERS TO EFFECT HIS ESCAPE. JONAH WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY LT. ZOFF 7382 AND PRIOR TO ARREST WAS ADVISED BY THE LT THAT HE WAS INTERFERING WITH THE ARREST. JONAH WAS BOOKED INTO JAIL FOR SOLICITAION, TRESPASSING ON CITY OF PHOENIX PROPERTY 3RD DEGREE, RECKLESSY AND VIOLENTLY PARTICIPATING IN RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, HINDERING THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE, AND RESISTING THE ARREST OF BRUCE. DEFENDANT RICHARD VILLA. RICHARD PARTICIPATED IN THE RIOT VIA SERIOUSLY VIOLENT AND RECKLESS ACTIONS AND THE FACILITATION OF RIOT BY GRABBING THEN INTENTIONALLY THROWING PEDESTRIAN FENCING INTO 4 OFFICERS IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS. THE 4 OFFICERS LYNCH 9141, WOOLGAR 7510, CODA 7942, AND VOLK 9733 DID NOT SUSTAIN ANY KNOWN INJURY AT THE TIME OF THE ASSUALT. RICHARD THEN RESISTED ARREST, RUNNING FROM THE OFFICERS INTENTIONALLY FLEEING THEIR REPEATED ATTEMPTS TO TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY WHILE GIVING REASONABLE NOTICE HE WAS UNDER ARREST. RICHARD WAS EVENTUALLY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AT ABOUT 1937 HOURS BY OFC LYNCH NEAR 50 WEST JEFFERSON WHEN OFFICERS HAD TO TACKLE HIM TO TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT. WHILE ATTEMPTING TO ESCAPE RICHARD ALSO OBSTRUCTED THE THOROUGHFARE, FOR EXTENDED PERIODS OF TIME. RICHARD WAS CHARGED FOR 4 COUNTS OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON THE OFFICERS, RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, TRESPASSING, AND OBSTRUCTING A THOROUGHFARE. . DEFENDANT NIYEN KING NIYEH PARTICIPATED IN THE SAME MANNER AS BRUCE AND WILLIAM, ASSISTING IN OR FACILITATING THE TOPPLING OF THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING TO TRESPASS IN THE RESTRICTED AREA ESTABLISHED ON POLICE PROPERTY IN FRONT OF POLICE HQ. NIYEH ENGAGED IN RIOT VIA RECKLESS VIOLENT BEHAVIOR THROUGH ATTEMPTING TO RESIST THE ARREST AND HINDER THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE VIA PUSHING OFFICERS AND TRYING TO IMPEDE THEIR ACTIONS WHILE EFFETING HIS ESCAPE. NIYEH WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY OFC. JESTY 7899 NIYEH WAS BOOKED INTO JAIL FOR SOLICITAION, TRESPASSING ON CITY OF PHOENIX PROPERTY 3RD DEGREE, RECKLESSY AND VIOLENTLY PARTICIPATING IN RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, HINDERING THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE, AND RESISTING THE ARREST OF BRUCE. .. DFENDANT NIKKOLAS QUINONES NIKKOLAS PARTICIPATED IN THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND RIOT VIA VIOLENT AND AGGRESSIVE OR RECKLESS BEHAVIOR. NIKKOLAS ASSISTED WITH TOPPLING OR BYPASSING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING, TRESPASSING ON THE CITY OF PHONEIX POLICE HQ PROPERTY. NIKKOLAS COMMITTED AGGRAVATED ASSAULT BY RUSHING TOWARD THE LINE AND AGGRESSIVELY AND INTENTIONALLY GRABBING OFFICER VOLKS RIOT SHIELD AS IF ATTEMPTING TO TAKE THE POLICE EQUIPMENT FROM HIM, COMMITTING THE AGGRAVATED ASSAULT. TRU OFFICERS DEPLOYED PEPPER BALL AND MARK 9 TO STOP THE ASSAULT AND HE WAS LATER TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY OFFICER CROWLEY 10213. NIKKOLAS WAS BOOKED FOR VIOLENTLY AND RECKLESSLY PARTICIPATING IN THE RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, TRESPASSING ON POLICE PROPERTY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON OFFICER VOLK BY ATTEMPTING TO TAKE HIS POLICE EQUIPMENT, GRABBING OR TRYING TO TAKE HIS RIOT SHIELD FROM HIM DURING THE COURSE OF HIS DUTIES. .. DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN BY OFFICER 8063 OF ALL OFFICERS WHOM WERE ASSAULTED DURING THE RIOT. PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT IS ALSO IN THE PROCESS OF IMPOUNDING AND OR UPLOADING VIDEO FROM POLICE CAMERAS STATIONED AROUND POLICE HQ, STRONG WATCH CAMERAS, AND VIDEO SHARED PUBLICLY BY VARIOUS NEWS OR MEDIA OUTLETS PUBLICLY

ON THE INTERNET. NFI

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO DOCUMENT MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INCIDENT.

ON AUGUST 09, 2020, OFFICER LARSON #10263 AND I WERE PATROLLING AS A TWO MAN UNIT IN A FULLY MARKED POLICE VEHICLE IN THE DOWNTOWN AREA OF PHOENIX, AZ IN A PERIMETER POSITION CAPACITY IN CASE A RIOT BROKE OUT DURING PROTESTING.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1914 HOURS, WE RESPONDED TO 620 W WASHINGTON ST AND I TOOK CUSTODY OF ARRESTED PERSON, JONAH IVY, FROM OFFICER ZOPF #7382. WE TRANSPORTED IVY TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT FROM 620 W WASHINGTON ST AND PROCESSED HIM FOR BOOKING ON THE FOLLOWING CHARGES DURING A RIOT:

ARS 13-2903A, A CLASS 5 FELONY
ARS 13-2508A1, A CLASS 6 FELONY
ARS 13-2902A2, A CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR
ARS 13-2512A, A CLASS 5 FELONY
ARS 13-1503A, A CLASS 2 MISDEMEANOR

OFFICER LARSON #10263 READ JONAH HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS FROM A DEPARTMENT STANDARDIZED CARD AT 2028 HOURS, WHERE HIS VERBAL UNDERSTANDING TO HIS RIGHTS WAS "UH HUH".

OFFICER MCQUEEN #8063, TOOK DIGITAL PHOTOS OF JONAH.

OFFICER MCCLURE #10712, IMPOUNDED JONAHS PERSONAL PROPERTY AT CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT.

JONAH WAS TRANSPORTED TO 4TH AVENUE JAIL.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 057	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 19:03 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 19:03

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
80X			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address			
620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
GALLEGOS, CHRISTOPHER	07155

Narrative Information

ON AUGUST 9, 2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1903 HOURS I WAS WORKING A TRU (TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT) EVENT. I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE A30 SQUAD. MY CALL SIGN WAS 800X, A TWO-MAN UNIT WITH OFFICER ZAMORA 9117. I WAS WEARING THE STANDARD TRU, AUTHORIZED UNIFORM, A BLACK BDU TOP AND BOTTOM WITH THE CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT PATCHES ON BOTH SHOULDERS AND THE BADGE PATCH ON THE LEFT SIDE OF MY CHEST ALONG WITH MY SERIAL NUMBER ON THE RIGHT CHEST PORTION OF MY CHEST. I HAD KNEE PROTECTION, AND A KEVLAR HELMET WITH A FACE SHIELD PROTECTOR. I ALSO WAS EQUIPT WITH MY DEPARTMENT ISSUED BODY CAMERA AND IT WAS ACTIVATED FOR THIS INCIDENT.

WE WERE DISPATCHED TO 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. REGARDING AN ESTIMATED 50 SUBJECTS WHO TRESPASSED BY KNOCKING DOWN THE POLICE SECURITY FENCE, AND COMMITTED UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND CRATED A RIOTOUS SITUATION.

AT 1904 HOURS, I RESPONDED TO THE FRONT OF 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. POLICE HEAD QUARTERS AND ACTED AS AN ARREST TEAM MEMBER JUST BEHIND THE SKIRMISH LINE. I WAS IN BACK OF NEIGHBORHOOD ENFORCEMENT TEAM OFFICERS PULLIAM 5653 AND VELASQUEZ 5395 WHO HAD SHIELDS AND WERE HOLDING THE LINE. THIS LARGE GROUP REFUSED TO LEAVE THE INTER PERIMETER OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS. OFFICERS GAVE SEVERAL VERBAL WARNING TO LEAVE THE PROPERTY. THESE SUBJECTS HAD PUSHED OVER THE TEMPORARY BARRICADES SET UP TO PROTECT THE CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HEAD QUARTERS INFRASTRUCTURE.

WHILE ON THE LINE, I NOTICED AP BRUCE FRANKS 09/22/84 IN THE RED SHIRT PUSHING BACK AGAINST THE OFFICER'S SHIELDS. HE WAS TRYING TO MAKE HIS WAY FORWARD THROUGH THE SKIRMISH LINE. AT APPROXIMATELY 1906 HOURS A SUPERVISOR ADVISED TO TAKE AP FRANKS INTO CUSTODY. SEVERAL OFFICERS ATTEMPTED TO TAKE AP FRANKS IN TO CUSTODY. I SAW AP WILLIAM REED 12/7/92 LOCKED, ARM IN ARM WITH AP FRANKS. AP REED USED HIS TWO ARMS TO HOLD AP FRANKS RIGHT ARM TRYING TO PULL FRANKS BACK FROM THE OFFICERS WHO WERE TRYING TO TAKE HIM IN TO CUSTODY. I TRIED TO FEND OFF THE CROWD, AS THERE WERE SEVERAL SUBJECTS RUNNING TO THE LINE TRYING ATTEMPTING TO HELP AP FRANKS GET FREE FROM CUSTODY. I YELLED "YOU'RE UNDER ARREST" AT FRANKS AND HEARD OTHER OFFICERS YELL TO FRANKS "YOUR UNDER ARREST" AT LEAST FIVE TIMES WHILE HE WAS PHYSICALLY RESISTING ARREST. I HEARD AP FRANKS SAY "OK" AFTER THE PROLONGED PHYSICAL STRUGGLE WITH TAKING HIM INTO CUSTODY.

AP REED COMMITTED AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER WHEN HE IMPACT PUSHED ME. HE FULLY EXTENDED HIS ARMS PUSHING ME TO THE GROUND. THIS CAUSED ME TO FALL BACK ON TO MY BUTTOCKS, GUN HOLSTER AND MAGAZINE THAT WAS IN MY SERVICE WEAPON. I RECEIVED INJURY TO MY RIGHT WRIST DURING THE FALL. I HAD ABRASIONS TO THE TOP OF MY HAND WITH REDNESS TO THE TOP AND ULNA PORTION OF MY WRIST. AFTER PUSHING ME, AP REED IMMEDIATELY WENT BACK TO RESISTING AP FRANKS ARREST BY RUSHING BACK AT LT ZOPF 7382 WHO WAS STILL TRYING TO EFFECT THE ARREST OF AP FRANKS.

I WAS ABLE TO GET BACK UP TO MY FEET AND ASSIST WITH PUT AP KHIRY WILSON 05/23/91 IN HANDCUFFS. AP

WILSON WAS LATER HANDED OFF TO OFFICER J FARRELL 10723 WHO ADVISED WILSON OF HIS MIRANDA WARNINGS AND TRANSPORTED HIM TO THE CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT FOR THE BOOKING PROCESS.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED, DURING THE INITIAL CONTACT WITH AP FRANKS, I HEARD FRANKS RESPOND “OK”. THIS WAS AFTER SEVERAL COMMANDS OF “YOU’RE UNDER ARREST” I ALSO SEVERAL COMMANDS OF “STOP RESISTING” WHILE BOTH AP FRANKS AND REED WERE BEING TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. AN OFFICER YELL, “YOU’RE INTERFERING, YOU’RE INTERFERING”.

THIS CONCLUDES MY PORTION OF THE INVESTIGATION, THERE IS NO FURTHER INFORMATION, END OF REPORT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 058	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 19:03 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:01

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
80X			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
HERR, GEORGE	07737

Narrative Information

ALFA 10 TEAM MEMBERS:

SGT. GEORGE HERR #7737 TEAM LEADER

OFFICER CHRIS MCNEAL #7457
OFFICER RIKKI WOOLGAR #7510
OFFICER ALEX VOLK #9733
OFFICER ERIC CODA #7924
OFFICER JOE CROWLEY #10213

****

ON AUGUST 9, 2020 I WAS THE TEAM LEADER OF THE ALFA 10 SQUAD DURING A CIVIL UNREST/RIOT THAT OCCURRED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET IN THE CITY OF PHOENIX. THE PRIMARY ROLE THE ALFA 10 TEAM WAS TO PROVIDE SUPPORT FOR OTHER TEAMS IN THE AREA. AT APPROXIMATELY 18:45 HOURS, LT. BEN MOORE ADVISED OVER OUR RADIO SYSTEM THERE WAS A GROUP OF BEGINNING TO MARCH FROM THE CESAR CHAVEZ PLAZA. SEVERAL MINUTES LATER, HE ADVISED THE GROUP HAD ARRIVED AT THE PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS BUILDING – LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. A COUPLE MINUTES LATER, HE ADVISED THE GROUP WAS ROCKING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING THAT WAS ERECTED AROUND THE BUILDING. HE THEN STATED THE GROUP BREACHED THE FENCE AND THEY WERE ADVANCING TOWARDS THE MAIN ENTRANCE OF THE BUILDING.

AT THIS TIME, THE ALFA 10 TEAM ARRIVED AND DEPLOYED FROM THEIR MARKED POLICE VEHICLES. AS WE CAME AROUND THE EAST SIDE OF THE BUILDING, I COULD HEAR THE LRAD GIVING INSTRUCTION THAT THE CROWD NEEDED TO DISBURSE IMMEDIATELY AND I OBSERVED A SMALL SKIRMISH LINE FORMED BEHIND THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND THE BUILDING. THERE WAS A GROUP OF OFFICERS ON THE GROUND DIRECTLY BEHIND OF THE LINE. THE ALFA 10 TEAM CONTINUED TO ADVANCE TOWARDS THE SKIRMISH LINE AND TOOK POSITIONS ON THE EAST END OF THE SKIRMISH LINE. AS WE ARRIVED, I OBSERVED A LARGE SECTION OF THE PEDESTRIAN FENCE TO BE BREACHED AND THE FENCING WAS LAYING ON ITS SIDE.

WHILE WE WERE ON THE LINE, LT. BEN MOORE GAVE THE ORDER TO MARCH FORWARD AND DRIVE THE GROUP PAST THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING. AS THE SKIRMISH LINE MOVED, SEVERAL OFFICERS GAVE VERBAL COMMANDS FOR THE CROWD TO BACK UP AND/OR MOVE BACK.

AT ONE POINT DURING THIS MOVEMENT, I OBSERVED A MALE, LATER IDENTIFIED AS MR. NIKKOAS QUINONES, GRAB THE RIOT SHIELD OF AN OFFICER TO MY RIGHT AND PUSH IT TOWARDS THE OFFICER AND THEN PULL IT TOWARDS HIM – AS IF HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO REMOVE THE SHIELD FROM THE OFFICER'S GRIP. I ALSO HEARD THE LRAD ANNOUNCE THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ORDER SEVERAL TIMES. I THEN OBSERVED OFFICER TURIANO

DIRECTLY IMPACT MR. QUINONES WITH PEPPERBALL MUNITIONS. WHEN OFFICER TURIANO DEPLOYED THE PEPPERBALL MUNITIONS, MR. QUINONES RELEASED HIS GRIP AND BEGAN TO WALK BACKWARDS – AWAY FROM THE SKIRMISH LINE.

AFTER THE CROWED BEGAN TO MARCH TO THE EAST ON WASHINGTON STREET, THE ALFA 10 TEAM MOVED THEIR PATROL VEHICLES ONTO JEFFERSON STREET. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THE CROWD WAS MARCHING ACROSS WASHINGTON STREET AND MARCHING AGAINST TRAFFIC.

AT APPROXIMATELY 19:30 HOURS, WE WERE ADVISED MR. QUINONES WAS SHIRTLESS AND WALKING SOUTH TOWARDS JEFFERSON STREET. HE THEN GRABBED A RED GARMENT, PUT IT AROUND HIS UPPER BODY AND CONTINUED TO WALK SOUTH TO JEFFERSON STREET BEFORE TURNING WEST ON THE NORTH SIDEWALK. MR. QUINONES WAS CONTACTED BY THE ALFA 10 TEAM AND TAKEN INTO CUSTODY WITHOUT INCIDENT. HE WAS THEN TRANSPORTED TO THE CENTRAL CITY POLICE PRECINCT WHERE HE WAS PROCESSED BEFORE BEING TRANSPORTED TO THE MARICOPA COUNTY JAIL.

THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INCIDENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 059	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 19:03 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:01

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
80X			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
SMITH, JASON	07787

Narrative Information

ON AUGUST 10TH 2020, WHILE REVIEWING SOCIAL MEDIA FOR INFORMATION ON THIS PROTEST, I CAME ACROSS A NEWS 12 VIDEO OF THIS PROTEST. IT WAS POSTED ON YOUTUBE AT THE FOLLOWING URL: HTTPS://WWW.YOUTUBE.COM/WATCH?V=LLJ5GTRAX8W&T=19S

THIS VIDEO APPEARS TO CONTAIN AP NIKKOLAS QUINONES. I AM UPLOADING THIS TO THE RMS FOR REVIEW BY THE CASE AGENT UNDER ATTACHMENT #1.

WHILE WRITING THIS REPORT I WAS FORWARDED A VIDEO BY EMAIL FROM BRENDA DOWHAN A5003. THE EMAIL STATED. "LT SCHWEIKERT ASKED IF WE COULD ATTACH THIS VIDEO AND ANY THAT YOU SAVED TO THE RMS REPORT 2020 1310678." I HAVE UPLOADED THE VIDEO UNDER ATTACHMENT #2.

ALSO, I DISCOVERED 4-VIDEOS UNDER THE "BRUCEFRANKSJR" INSTAGRAM ACCOUNT, WITHIN THE INSTAGRAM STORIES. THIS IS THE URL: HTTPS://WWW.INSTAGRAM.COM/STORIES/BRUCEFRANKSJR/2372170224255798989/

THESE VIDEOS WERE ALSO ATTACHED TO THIS REPORT FOR REVIEW UNDER ATTACHMENTS #3 - #6.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 060	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 17
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
1			4				3	4	

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
91X			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN PHOTOS TAKEN	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
RAY, MICHAEL	06056

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☑ Primary Offense | Offense Description: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-1204A8A 020	FELONY	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: RESISTING ARREST

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2508 010	FELONY	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: RIOT

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2903 010	FELONY	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1		Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1		Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type		Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type		Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
MO Panel			
Entry Type		Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point 1		Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2		Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2		Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day		Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises		Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim		Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2		Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2		Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto		Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3		Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance		Instrument Used	
Comments			

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense	Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code		
☐ Primary Offense	Offense Description: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY		
Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2902 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	
Circumstances	Bias: NONE		Bias 2
Bias 3	Bias 4		Bias 5
Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2		Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2		Offender Using 3
# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type		Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type		Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
MO Panel			
Entry Type		Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense — Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense — Offense Description: OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2906 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias: NONE	Bias 2
Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5
Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type		Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type		Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)							Suffix
VILLA, RICHARD							JR
Nickname	**Race**	**Sex**	**SSN**	**Date of Birth**	**Age**	**Age Range**	**Age At Time Of Incident**
	WHITE	MALE	[redacted]	01/04/1993	27	to	
Height	**Weight**	**Driver's License #**	**DL State**	**DL Class**	**DL Restrictions**		
5'11"	190	D07288433	ARIZONA				
Primary Language	**Place of Birth**	**Citizenship**		**Ethnicity**	**Marital Status**		
	ARIZONA	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA		HISPANIC	SINGLE		
SIB Check Result	**ICE Contact Date**	**ICE Phone #**	**ICE Response**				
Preferred	**Home Phone**	**Cell Phone**	**Email Address**				
CELL PHONE		602-284-3181					
Additional Email or Social Media Handle	**Social Media Types**						

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
4140 N CENTRAL AVE 2012			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85013	
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless	Employer / School	Occupation	Work Phone
	WELLS FARGO BANK	INBOUND SALES SPECIALIST	877-924-3605

Street Address			
2150 W PINNACLE PEAK RD			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85085	
Hours of Employment	**Days Off**		

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BROWN	SHORT		BROWN	LARGE	CLEAN SHAVEN
Facial Hair Color	**Voice**	**Complexion**	**Teeth**		
		FAIR			

Clothing Description
Misc 1
Misc 2
Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5
SCRATCHES				

☐ Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Resident
		U.S. RESIDENT

MO Panel		
Entry Type	**Entry Area**	**Entry Method**
Entry Point	**Exit Point**	**Target Area**
Property Target 1	**Property Target 2**	**Property Target 3**

Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Suspect
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑
RESISTING ARREST	☑
RIOT	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	☑
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	☑

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As	ARR/SUB Number	ARR/SUB Action	Disposition
☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	PHX202008095673	ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	

ARR/SUB Date/Time	Booking Precinct	Consular Notified?	
08/09/2020 19:37	CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT		☐ Arrested on Scene

Miranda Date/Time | Subject Response | Mirandized By

Arrest Address

Street Address			
50 W JEFFERSON ST 170			
City: PHOENIX	State: ARIZONA	Zip: 85003	Country Code:

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
WOOLGAR,RIKKI L			RAY,MICHAEL V	

Weapon 1	Automatic Weapon 1	Weapon 2

Automatic Weapon 2	Multiple Clearance	Juvenile Disposition	Card Number
	SINGLE COUNT ARRESTEE		

Warrant Number	Warrant Signed By	Gang Affiliation

Associated Charges

Charge	Charge Code
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	CLASS 6 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 19:02

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
RESIST ARREST-PHYSICAL FORCE	CLASS 6 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 19:37

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 19:02

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
RIOT	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 19:02

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	CLASS 3 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 19:02

Victim

Statement of Probable Cause

ON 08/09/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1902 HOURS, RICHARD VILLA COMMITTED AGGRAGATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER AFTER SHOVING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AGAINST OFFICERS AS THEY WERE TRYING TO SET IT UPRIGHT AFTER PROTESTERS KNOCKED IT TO THE GROUND ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS AT 620 W WASHINGTON. SHORTLY AFTER MULTIPLE PERSONS ENGAGED IN CONDUCT CONSTITUTING A RIOT, THEY WERE ADVISED VIA THE LOUD SPEAKER OF THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND ADVISED TO LEAVE THE AREA. RICHARD REFUSED TO LEAVE AND CONTINUED TO STAND IN THE MIDDLE OF W WASHINGTON STREET JUST SOUTH OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS BANGING HIS SKATEBOARD AGAINST THE GROUND. AT APPROXIMATELY 1935 HOURS, WHEN OFFICERS OF THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT ATTEMPTED TO TAKE RICHARD INTO CUSTODY AT 50 W JEFFERSON STREET, HE PULLED AWAY FROM THEM AND TOOK OFF RUNNING AWAY FROM THEM AND INTO CITYSCAPE THROWING HIS ARMS TO EVADE APPREHENSION. THERE WERE INNNOCENT CIVILIANS WALKING THROUGH CITY SCAPE AT THE TIME RICHARD WAS TAKEN TO THE GROUND AND HANDCUFFED WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT.

ON 08/09/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS, OFFICERS OF THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT AND NEIGHBORHOOD ENFORCEMENT TEAMS WHO ARE TRAINED IN TACTICAL RESPONSE ARRIVED AT 620 W WASHINGTON STREET. WE WERE ADVISED TO RESPOND TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS NEAR THE MAIN DOORS. ALPHA LEADER ADVISED THE PROTESTERS WERE KNOCKING DOWN THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING ON THE NORTH SIDE OF WASHINGTON STREET ON THE PROPERTY OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS. OFFICER CODA 7942, OFFICER VOLK 9733, OFFICER WOOLGAR 7510 AND I WERE ATTEMPTING TO UPRIGHT THE FENCING WHILE

PROTECTING OURSELVES AGAINST POSSIBLE INCOMING FLYING OBJECTS. AS THE FENCING WAS UPRIGHTED A MALE SUBJECT, LATER IDENTIFIED VIA FINGER PRINTS AND MVD AS RICHARD VILLA 01/04/1993, WEARING A FOOTBALL HELMET, GOGGLES, BLACK MASK, BLACK OUTER CARRIER VEST WITH AMERICAN FLAG RAG, AND JEANS GRABBED A HOLD OF THE FENCING.

AS RICHARD GRABBED THE FENCING HE SHOVED IT BACK AGAINST OFFICER CODA 7942, OFFICER VOLK 9733, OFFICER WOOLGAR 7510 AND I. RICHARD SHOVED THE FENCING SO HARD IT CAME BACK WITH FORCE HITTING THE OFFICERS. RICHARD CONTINUED TO SLAM HIS SKATEBOARD AGAINST THE GROUND WITH AGGRESSION. HE ALSO STOOD IN THE CENTER OF W WASHINGTON STREET CAUSING THE IMPEDING OF TRAFFIC AND OBSTRUCTING A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE FOR WEST BOUND WASHINGTON STREET.

THE LRAD LOUD SPEAKER BEGAN TO GIVE THE ANNOUNCEMENTS OF THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND RICHARD AND THE OTHER RIOTERS CONTINUED TO IMPEDE TRAFFIC AND COMMUNICATE WITH EACH OTHER VIA WALKIE TALKIES. THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENT WAS GIVING NUMEROUS TIMES IN ENGLISH AND SPANISH. THE GROUP INCLUDING RICHARD REFUSED TO LEAVE THE AREA. MULTIPLE SUBJECTS IN THE GROUP WERE ACTING TOGETHER THREATENING AND USING FORCE AND VIOLENCE WHILE THROWING WATER BOTTLES AT OFFICERS AND RUSHING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING PUSHING IT AGAINST OFFICERS. OFFICER OF THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT BEGAN TO USE OC SPRAY AND PEPPER BALLS AGAINST THE SUBJECT ASSAULTING OFFICERS. THE GROUP PUSHED BACK TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF WASHINGTON STREET AND THEN BEGAN TO MARCH EAST BOUND ON WASHINGTON STREET. THEY BEGAN PULLING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND TRAFFIC CONES INTO THE ROAD TO BLOCK OFFICERS FROM FOLLOWING.

WHEN THE GROUP APPROACHED 1ST STREET AND WASHINGTON STREET ALPHA LEADER GAVE THE COMMAND TO COMPLETE THE ARREST OF RICHARD VILLA. WHEN OFFICER WOOLGAR 7510 AND SERGEANT D MCBRIDE 6187 ATTEMPTED TO TAKE RICHARD INTO CUSTODY AT 50 W JEFFERSON STREET IN FRONT OF STARBUCKS, SGT MCBRIDE ADVISED RICHARD HE WAS UNDER ARREST AND RICHARD PULLED AWAY AND BEGAN TO FLEE OFFICERS. THIS AREA HAS INNOCENT CIVILIAN WALKING AROUND THE AREA. OFFICER WOOLGAR TACKLED RICHARD TO THE GROUND AS HE WAS FLAILING HIS ARMS TRYING TO GET AWAY FROM POLICE. SGT MCBRIDE FELL CAUSING RISK OF PHYSICAL INJURY. RICHARD WAS ADVISED TO STOP RESISTING AS HE WAS BEING TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. I ASSISTED BY GAINING CONTROL OF RICHARDS LEFT ARM AND HANDCUFFING BOTH HAND BEHIND HIS BACK. RICHARD WAS IMMEDIATELY STOOD UP AND ESCORTED TO THE PATROL VEHICLE.

OFFICER RAY 6056 TOOK DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE OUTFIT RICHARD WAS WEARING. RICHARD WAS TRANSPORTED TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT FOR BOOKING AND PROCESSING.

MCQUEEN 8063 TOOK DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF ALL VICTIMS.

VICTIM

Victim Type	
LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER	
Name (Last, First Middle)	
LYNCH, TIMOTHY	

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE				to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	NON-HISPANIC				

Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student	☐ Homeless	Employer / School	Occupation
		PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTM	POLICE OFFICER

College Name	On Campus	Work Phone	Hours of Employment
	☐ Yes ☐ No	602-262-7626	

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

☐ Victim Hospitalized

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

DV Frame of Action

Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No

Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☐
RESISTING ARREST	☐
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	☐
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle)

WOOLGAR, RIKKI

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE		01/01/1979	41	to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	5'07"	205				

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	NON-HISPANIC				

Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless

Employer / School	Occupation
CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE	POLICE OFFICER

College Name	On Campus	Work Phone	Hours of Employment
	☐ Yes ☐ No	602-262-7626	

Street Address			
620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
			U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1	Injury Description

Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

Victim Condition	Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No — A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 — A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No — Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility: ☐ Victim Hospitalized — Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

DV Frame of Action

Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No

Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang — Primary Gang Name — Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang — Secondary Gang Name — Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On
☐ Guardian Notified

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☐
RESISTING ARREST	☐
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	☐
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): CODA, ERIC

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE				to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship | Ethnicity: NON-HISPANIC | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City | State | Zip | Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless

Employer / School: CITY OF PHOENIX
Occupation: POLICE OFFICER #7942

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-262-7626 | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility | Hospital Description
☐ Victim Hospitalized

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown
Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown
DV Frame of Action
Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No
Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☐
RESISTING ARREST	☐
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	☐
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): VOLK, ALEX

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE				to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	6'01"	200				

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC				

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: CITY OF PHOENIX | Occupation: PEACE OFFICER 9733

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-262-7626 | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

U.S. RESIDENT

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

DV Frame of Action

Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No

Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☐
RESISTING ARREST	☐
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	☐
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	☐

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904857	CONTAINER	EVIDENCE

Description

SEE SUMMARY FOR DETAILED LIST OF ITEMS.

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
OTHER			

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type:

NCIC Code: NCIC Number:

Comment:

Related Person	Involvement
Suspect: VILLA, RICHARD	ARRESTEE

Comment:

Impounded Site	Impounded By
BEUFF	RAY,MICHAEL V

Summary:

THE FOLLOWING LIST ARE THE ITEMS OF EVIDENCE REMOVED FROM RICHARD VILLA AFTER BEING ARRESTED.THESE ARE THE ITEMS WORN BY VILLA AT THE TIME OF ARREST.1. BLACK OUTER VEST CARRIER WITH 6 ATTACHED PINS, "BATTLE" AMERICAN FLAG TOWEL, METAL KEY, AND ATTACHED EMPTY GUN HOLSTER. 2. BLACK SCHUTT FOOTBALL HELMET WITH POLARIZED FACE SHIELD AND A WHITE NIKE HAND TOWEL ATTACHED TO THE FACE GUARD. 3. BLACK NIKE BALACLAVA 4. MEXICO FLAG CLOTH WORN AROUND THE NECK 5. BLACK/GOLD SHOELACE 6. BROWN BELT 7. PAIR OF WHITE NIKE BANDS 8. G-FORM GRAY/BLACK ELBOW PAD 9. GREEN POLARIZED SUNGLASS 10. GLOVES (1-BLACK NIKE, 1-WHITE NIKE, 1-TAN CAMOUFLAGE HARD KNUCKLES)

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904870	CURRENCY	PRISONER PROPERTY

Description:

MONEY FOUND ON RICHARD VILLA AT THE TIME OF ARREST.

Denomination	Quantity	Value	Counting Officer
50 DOLLAR BILL	1	$50.00	RAY,MICHAEL V

Verifying Officer	Date Counted On	Date Verified On
RAMSEY JR,ROBERT G	8/10/2020	8/10/2020

Remarks:

Denomination	Quantity	Value	Counting Officer
25 CENTS	8	$2.00	RAY,MICHAEL V

Verifying Officer	Date Counted On	Date Verified On
RAMSEY JR,ROBERT G	8/10/2020	8/10/2020

Remarks:

Impounded Site	Impounded By
BEUFF	RAY,MICHAEL V

Summary:

MONEY FOUND ON RICHARD VILLA AT THE TIME OF ARREST.

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904874	CONTAINER	PRISONER PROPERTY

Description:

ITEMS OF PROPERTY REMOVED FROM RICHARD VILLA AT THE TIME OF ARREST, IMPOUNDED AS PRISONER PROPERTY.

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
OTHER			

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type:

NCIC Code: NCIC Number:

Comment:

ITEMS OF PROPERTY REMOVED FROM RICHARD VILLA AT THE TIME OF ARREST, IMPOUNDED AS PRISONER PROPERTY.

Impounded Site	Impounded By
BEUFF	RAY,MICHAEL V

Summary

ITEMS OF PROPERTY REMOVED FROM RICHARD VILLA AT THE TIME OF ARREST, IMPOUNDED AS PRISONER PROPERTY.ITEMS ARE AS FOLLOWS (DETAILED PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN OF ITEMS PRIOR TO IMPOUNDING):1. APPLE IPHONE IN CLEAR CASE (NO DAMAGE), 2. SERIES 3 APPLE WATCH WITH RED WRISTBAND, 3. RED WELLS FARGO DEBIT VISA, 4. WU-TANG NECK LANYARD, 5. SMALL VELVET BLACK BAG, 6. WHITE METAL MEN'S STYLE RING WITH CROSSES, BLACK EARRING WITH ATTACHED CROSS, 7. WHITE METAL THIN NECKLACE WITH BUFFALO HEAD AND FEATHERS MEDALIONS, 8. YELLOW METAL NECKLACE WITH A ROSE AND "EYE" MEDALIONS, 9. YELLOW METAL MEN'S STYLE BRACELET

LEOKA

Activity	Assignment	Assault Time
CIVIL DISORDER	ONE OFFICER ASSISTED	19:02

Weapon	Injury	Cleared
NONE	NONE	☐

Officer	Vest Worn	ORI
LYNCH,TIMOTHY J	☐	AZ000723

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Leoka
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑
RESISTING ARREST	☐
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	☐
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	☐

LEOKA

Activity	Assignment	Assault Time
CIVIL DISORDER	ONE OFFICER ASSISTED	19:02

Weapon	Injury	Cleared
NONE	NONE	☐

Officer	Vest Worn	ORI
WOOLGAR,RIKKI L	☐	AZ000723

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Leoka
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑
RESISTING ARREST	☐
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	☐
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	☐

LEOKA

Activity	Assignment	Assault Time
CIVIL DISORDER	ONE OFFICER ASSISTED	19:02

Weapon	Injury	Cleared
NONE	NONE	☐

Officer	Vest Worn	ORI
CODA,ERIC A	☐	AZ000723

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Leoka
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑
RESISTING ARREST	☐
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	☐
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	☐

LEOKA	Activity	Assignment	Assault Time
	CIVIL DISORDER	ONE OFFICER ASSISTED	19:02

Weapon	Injury	Cleared
NONE	NONE	☐

Officer	Vest Worn	ORI
VOLK,ALEX LEVI	☐	AZ000723

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Leoka
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑
RESISTING ARREST	☐
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	☐
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	☐

Narrative Information

*****
*** SEE ALL OTHER SUPPLEMENT(S) AND THE ORIGINAL REPORT FOR FURTHER DETAILS.
*****

*****
*** BODY WORN CAMERA (BWC) WAS WORN AND RECORDING DURING THIS INCIDENT.
*****

*****
*** NARRATIVE
*****

ON 08/09/20, AT 1530 HOURS, MYSELF AND OTHER OFFICERS REPORTED TO 333 E. JEFFERSON ST. FOR TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT DUTIES. WE WERE BROUGHT DOWN TO ASSIST WITH ANY CIVIL UNREST OR PROTESTING ISSUES THAT MIGHT ARISE THROUGHOUT THE EVENING.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS, RADIO TRAFFIC HAD A GROUP OF PROTESTORS MARCHING IN THE DOWNTOWN AREA AND THEY WERE WALKING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROADWAYS AT ONCOMING TRAFFIC OBSTRUCTING THE THOROUGHFARE. INFORMATION GIVEN VIA THE RADIO HAD THOSE PROTESTORS HEADING TO THE MAIN POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. MY ASSIGNED SQUAD (DESIGNATE ALPHA 100) RESPONDED TO THE HEADQUARTERS TO SUPPORT SQUADS WHO WERE ALREADY THERE.

RADIO TRAFFIC HAD THE PROTESTORS ARRIVING AT THE FRONT OF THE HEADQUARTERS BUILDING WHICH WAS SURROUNDED WITH LINKED PEDESTRIAN FENCING. TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT OFFICERS HAD TO RUSH OUT OF THE BUILDING AFTER PROTESTORS HAD PUSHED OVER LARGE SECTIONS OF THE FENCING IN ORDER TO GET TO THE FRONT DOORS. TRU OFFICERS WERE INSTRUCTED TO COME OUT OF THE BUILDING AND FORM A LINE IN ORDER TO GET THE PROTESTORS AWAY FROM THE BUILDING. MY SQUAD CAME AROUND THE EAST SIDE OF THE BUILDING AND BECAME PART OF THE SKIRMISH LINE THAT SEPARATED THE PROTESTORS FROM THE BUILDING.

I WAS DRESSED IN A DEPARTMENT APPROVED TRU INFORM WITH SHIN GUARDS, GAS MASK IN POUCH STRAPPED TO LEFT LEG, BALLISTIC HELMET WITH FACE SHIELD, AND CARRYING A LARGE PLEXIGLASS RIOT SHIELD WITH "POLICE" WRITTEN ON IT.

(AGGRAVATE ASSAULT CHARGE)

I TOOK A POSITION ON THE SKIRMISH LINE OBSERVING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING IN FRONT OF ME WAS WAS LYING DOWN. I WOULD LEARN LATER OFFICERS LYNCH #9141, WOOLGAR #7510, CODA #7942, AND VOLK #9733 WERE ALL ON THE LINE TO MY RIGHT. I WATCHED AS A SUBJECT WEARING DARK CLOTHING, WEARING A BLACK

FOOTBALL HELMET WITH A POLARIZED VISOR, GLOVES, AND AN OUTER VEST CARRIER FOR A BULLETPROOF VEST WAS STANDING IN FRONT OF OUR LINE SLAMMING THE SKATEBOARD HE WAS HOLDING UP AND DOWN ONTO THE GROUND MAKING AGGRESSIVE MOVEMENTS (LUNGING) TOWARDS OFFICERS TO MY RIGHT, THIS INDIVIDUAL WOULD LATER BE IDENTIFIED AS RICHARD VILLA 01/04/93. AT 1902 HOURS, OFFICERS TO MY RIGHT MOVED FORWARD TO STAND THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING UP CORRECTLY AND AS SOON THEY GOT IT UPRIGHT, VILLA USED FORCE TO SHOVE THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING BACK OVER STRIKING EACH OF THE ABOVE MENTIONED OFFICERS.

(RIOT, OBSTRUCTING PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE, AND UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY CHARGES)

VILLA WAS EASY TO MAINTAIN A VISUAL ON WITH THE FOOTBALL HELMET, WHITE GLOVE, AND SKATEBOARD HE WAS HOLDING. AFTER SHOVING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AT THE OFFICERS, VILLA MOVED BACK INTO THE MIDDLE OF W. WASHINGTON ST. ALONG WITH NUMEROUS OTHER PROTESTORS WHICH DIDN'T ALLOW FOR THE PUBLIC ROADWAY TO BE USED BY VEHICULAR TRAFFIC. I WATCHED AS HE WAS ON THE SOUTH SIDEWALK WHERE HE WOULD MEET WITH OTHER INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE REMOVING ITEMS FROM BACKPACKS AND WHO WOULD LATER BE SEEN THROWING OBJECTS AT OUR LINE. I HEARD THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WARNING BOTH IN ENGLISH AND SPANISH BEING GIVEN BY THE DEPARTMENT LRAD (MOBILE SOUND AMPLIFICATION DEVICE), VILLA WOULD STAY AMONGST THE OTHER PROTESTORS MAKING NO ATTEMPT TO LEAVE ON HIS OWN UNTIL THE PROTESTOR ORGANIZERS MADE THE DECISION (AT LEAST 30 MINUTES) TO HAVE EVERYONE CONTINUE THEIR MARCH BACK EAST ON W. WASHINGTON ST. WHICH AGAIN DID NOT LET THE ROADWAY BE USED FOR VEHICULAR TRAFFIC.

(RESISTING ARREST CHARGE)

OFFICER LYNCH #9141 AND I WERE RIDING IN A MARKED POLICE TAHOE. WE WERE NEAR THE INTERSECTION OF 1ST ST. AND WASHINGTON ST. WHEN THE ALPHA LEADER (LT. MOORE) GAVE VERBAL INSTRUCTIONS OVER THE RADIO TO ARREST VILLA. WE PARKED AND EXITED OUR CAR GOING INTO THE CITYSCAPE PLAZA WHERE I WATCHED AS VILLA WAS ACTIVELY ATTEMPTING TO RUN FROM NUMEROUS OFFICERS WHO WERE CHASING HIM. ALL THE OFFICERS INVOLVED WERE IN UNIFORMS WITH SEWN ON BADGES, PATCHES, AND PLACARDS. AT 1937 HOURS, VILLA WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST AND WE WOULD TRANSPORT HIM TO THE CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT FOR FURTHER PROCESSING.

*****
*** CONCLUSIONS
*****

RICHARD VILLA WAS ARRESTED AND BOOKED IN THE MADISON ST. JAIL FOR THE FOLLOWING:

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER (4 COUNTS)
RESISTING ARREST
RIOTING
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY
OBSTRUCTING A THOROUGHFARE

DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN OF VILLA NEAR THE SCENE OF THE ARREST PRIOR TO BEING PLACED IN OUR TAHOE. I WOULD TAKE DETAILED PHOTOGRAPHS OF ALL ITEMS OF EVIDENCE AND OF HIS PERSONAL ITEMS PRIOR TO IMPOUNDING AT THE BEUFF SUBSTATION.

NOTHING FURTHER AT THIS TIME.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 061	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X83			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 200 W JEFFERSON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
GROAT, JAMES	06179

Narrative Information

ON AUGUST 9TH, 2020 AT 1845 I WAS ASSIGNED TO WORK AS THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR TASKED WITH TRAFFIC CONTROL IN REFERENCE TO A POTENTIAL PROTEST MARCH. LT. MOORE 6803 WAS MONITORING THE PROTESTERS FROM THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE PARK. AT APPROXIMATELY 1846 LT. MOORE OBSERVED THE GROUP MOVING SOUTHBOUND THROUGH THE PARK TOWARDS JEFFERSON ST. THE PROTESTER WALKED OUT INTO THE ROADWAY AT 1848 HOURS AND TOOK OVER THE STREET OBSTRUCTING ALL EASTBOUND LANES. I MADE MY WAY SOUTHBOUND ON 1ST AVENUE AND TURNED WESTBOUND ON JEFFERSON STREET TO ADDRESS THE CROWD WHICH NOW SPANNED THE WIDTH OF JEFFERSON FROM THE SOUTH CURB TO THE NORTH CURB. AT 1849 HOURS I UTILIZED MY PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM IN MY FULLY MARKED POLICE TAHOE AND GAVE THE FIRST WARNING TO THE PROTESTERS ABOUT OBSTRUCTING THE PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE. SEVERAL PROTESTERS TURNED AND GAVE MY THE MIDDLE FINGER IN A SIGN OF DEFIANCE.

I ADVISED RADIO THAT THE WARNING HAD BEEN ISSUED WITH BWC ACTIVATED. I CONTINUED TO FOLLOW THE CROWD OF PROTESTERS GIVE ADDITIONAL WARNINGS OF OBSTRUCTING A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE AS WE MOVED WESTBOUND. AT 1850 HOURS I CLEARLY OBSERVED KRISTEN BYRD AND RYAN TICE ACTIVELY PARTICIPATING IN THE MARCH AND GIVING PROTESTERS DIRECTION (POINTING TOWARDS THE STREET). BOTH INDIVIDUALS CONTINUED TO WALK ON THE NORTH SIDEWALK.

AT 1852 HOURS I MOVED MY BWC TO THE DASH OF MY VEHICLE TO GET A CLEAR VIEW OF THE ILLEGAL MARCH IN THE MIDDLE OF JEFFERSON ST. ONCE BYRD AND TICE OBSERVED MY BWC THEY BEGAN TO RAISE THEIR FIST INTO THE AIR AND GIVE ME THE MIDDLE FINGER AS I PASSED THEM. AT 4TH AVENUE AND JEFFERSON ST. BOTH BYRD AND TICE WHILE TRAILING THE MARCH CROSSED FROM THE EAST CURB TO THE WEST CURB AGAINST THE SIGNAL OBSTRUCTING AT LEAST TWO VEHICLES WAITING TO PROCEED SOUTH.

AT 1855 IN THE AREA OF 600 W JEFFERSON ST. I OBSERVED TWO INDIVIDUALS STANDING IN THE ROADWAY WHO APPEARED TO BE FILMING (ABC 15) I ADVISED THEM THAT THE ORDER NOT TO OBSTRUCT THE ROADWAY ALSO APPLIES TO EVERYONE INCLUDING MEDIA.

AT 1856 BYRD AND TICE CAN BE SEEN ON BWC STANDING ON THE NORTH CURB JUST PASSED THE MEDIA POSING WITH THEIR FISTS IN THE AIR AND GIVING THE MIDDLE FINGER TO LAW ENFORCEMENT PROTECTING THE ROADWAY.

THE PROTESTERS CONTINUED NORTHBOUND OUT ONTO NORTH 7TH CAUSING TRAFFIC TO BE DIVERTED ON THE MAJOR THOROUGHFARE. ONCE THE GROUP REACHED WASHINGTON STREET THEY MOVED BACK TO THE EAST OUT OF NORTH 7TH AVENUE HOWEVER SEVERAL INCLUDING BYRD, PERCY AND TICE CONTINUE TO WALK BACK AND FORTH ACROSS 7TH AVE.

AT 1902 THE GROUP MOVED UP THE THE PROTECTIVE FENCING PLACED IN FRONT OF 620 W WASHINGTON STREET THE MAIN POLICE STATION. THE PROTESTERS BEGAN ROCKING THE FENCE. I COULD SEE SEVERAL PROTESTERS PUSH THE FENCE DOWN AND PROCEED TOWARDS THE FRONT DOORS. TRU OFFICERS EMERGED AND PLACED

THEMSELVES BETWEEN THE CROWD AND THE BUILDING. AT THE SAME TIME BYRD AND TICE MOVED TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF WASHINGTON AND 7TH AVENUE.

AT 1904 BYRD AND TICE MOVED BACK ACROSS THE FRONT OF MY PATROL VEHICLE GIVING MY THE FINGER AND BYRD BEGAN POINTING TO THE EAST WHERE A GROUP HAD HUDDLED BEHIND A WHITE SUV PARKED ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF WASHINGTON STREET. I COULD CLEARLY SEE 5 OR 6 SUBJECTS WHO APPEARED TO BE GETTING SMALL BAGS OF UNKNOWN SUBSTANCE OUT OF A BACKPACK. THOSE SUBJECTS WERE NOW MOVING TOWARDS THE NORTH CURB.

AT 1910 BYRD, PERCY AND TICE MOVED NORTHBOUND ACROSS THE CROSSWALK AND ONTO THE NORTH CURB. THEY THEN MOVED TOWARDS THE FRONT DOORS STOPPING ABOUT 15 FEET FROM THE MAIN CROWD. THEY APPEARED TO BE YELLING AND INCITING THE CROWD. BYRD CAN BE SEEN STEPPING INTO THE ROADWAY ON OCCASION.

AT 1913 HOURS THE PROTEST WAS DECLARED AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY BY LT. MOORE DUE TO THE VIOLENCE OF THE CROWD AND THE SUBJECTS ASSAULTING OFFICERS IN FRONT OF THE POLICE BUILDING. TICE, BYRD AND PERCY REMAINED ON THE NORTH CURB UNTIL 1916 WHEN THEY MOVED BACK TO THE SOUTH CURB.

AT 1918 BYRD AND TICE COULD BE SEEN STANDING BEHIND THE WHITE SUV DIRECTING VIOLENT ACTORS WHICH APPEARED TO BE GETTING ITEMS FROM BACKPACKS AND GOING BACK INTO THE STREET.

AT 1920 THE PROTESTER/RIOTERS BEGAN MOVING BACK EASTBOUND ON WASHINGTON STREET. WHEN THEY REACHED 4TH AVE THE BEGAN TO MOVE BARRICADES AND PEDESTRIAN FENCING INTO THE ROADWAY TO OBSTRUCT THE LAW ENFORCEMENT VEHICLES TRAILING THEM.

AT 1926 TICE COULD BE SEEN WALKING ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE ROAD AND HE APPEARED TO BE TRYING TO ENGAGE OFFICER BILLINGSLEA 7917 IN A CONVERSATION.

ALL TOGETHER I GAVE 18 VERBAL WARNINGS FOR THE PROTESTERS/RIOTERS TO NOT OBSTRUCT THE PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE AND MOVE TO THE SIDEWALK. ALL WARNINGS WERE IGNORED HOWEVER ACKNOWLEDGED (BY WAY OF GESTURES USUALLY MIDDLE FINGERS OR AIR HORN).

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 062	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 19:03 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:05

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	☐ Bias Crime	☐ Gang Involved	☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
91X			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN PHOTOS TAKEN	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
HOWELL, JEFFREY	05823

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO CLARIFY WHO IS THE "SUSPECT" MENTIONED IN MY PREVIOUS REPORT. THE "SUSPECT" WAS LATER IDENTIFIED BY OFFICERS THROUGH A CALIFORNIA ID AS NIKKOLAS QUINONES 3-20-1993, AFTER BEING ARRESTED AND TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 063	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
91X			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
LYNCH, TIMOTHY	09141

Narrative Information

ALL FOOTAGE IS CAPTURED ON BODY WARN CAMERA
****

ON 08/09/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS, OFFICERS OF THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT AND NEIGHBORHOOD ENFORCEMENT TEAMS WHO ARE TRAINED IN TACTICAL RESPONSE ARRIVED AT 620 W WASHINGTON STREET. ALPHA LEADER ADVISED HE NEEDED UNITS TO RESPOND TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS NEAR THE MAIN DOORS AND FORM A SKIRMISH LINE. ALPHA LEADER ADVISED THE PROTESTERS WERE KNOCKING DOWN THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING ON THE NORTH SIDE OF WASHINGTON STREET ON THE PROPERTY OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS 620 W WASHINGTON STREET. OFFICER CODA 7942, OFFICER VOLK 9733, OFFICER WOOLGAR 7510 AND I WERE ATTEMPTING TO UPRIGHT THE FENCING WHILE PROTECTING OURSELVES AGAINST POSSIBLE INCOMING FLYING OBJECTS. AS THE FENCING WAS UPRIGHTED A MALE SUBJECT, LATER IDENTIFIED VIA FINGER PRINTS AND MVD AS RICHARD VILLA 01/04/1993, WEARING A FOOTBALL HELMET, GOGGLES, BLACK MASK, BLACK OUTER CARRIER VEST WITH AMERICAN FLAG RAG, AND JEANS BEGAN BANGING HIS SKATEBOARD AGAINST THE GROUND IN A VERY AGGRESSIVE MANNER TO INTIMIDATE US.

RICHARD GRABBED THE THE FENCING AND SHOVED IT BACK AGAINST OFFICER CODA 7942, OFFICER VOLK 9733, OFFICER WOOLGAR 7510 AND I. RICHARD SHOVED THE FENCING SO HARD IT CAME BACK WITH FORCE HITTING EACH OF US AND KNOCKING ME OFF BALANCE. I FEARED AFTER HE DISRUPTED MY BALANCE HE WAS GOING TO COME AT US WITH THE SKATEBOARD AS A WEAPON. WITHOUT MY PROTECTIVE GEAR INCLUDING MY SHIELD AND SHIN GUARDS I WOULD HAVE RECEIVED INJURY FROM THE PEDESTRIAN FENCE BEING SHOVED BACK AT ME.

RICHARD CONTINUED TO SLAM HIS SKATEBOARD AGAINST THE GROUND WITH AGGRESSION. HE ALSO STOOD IN THE CENTER OF W WASHINGTON STREET CAUSING THE IMPEDING OF TRAFFIC AND OBSTRUCTING A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE FOR WEST BOUND WASHINGTON STREET.

THE LRAD LOUD SPEAKER BEGAN TO GIVE THE ANNOUNCEMENTS OF THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND RICHARD AND THE OTHER RIOTERS CONTINUED TO IMPEDE TRAFFIC AND COMMUNICATE WITH EACH OTHER VIA WALKIE TALKIES. THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENT WAS GIVING NUMEROUS TIMES IN ENGLISH AND SPANISH. THE GROUP INCLUDING RICHARD REFUSED TO LEAVE THE AREA. MULTIPLE SUBJECTS IN THE GROUP WERE ACTING TOGETHER THREATENING AND USING FORCE AND VIOLENCE WHILE THROWING WATER BOTTLES AT OFFICERS AND RUSHING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING PUSHING IT AGAINST OFFICERS. OFFICER OF THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT BEGAN TO USE OC SPRAY AND PEPPER BALLS AGAINST THE SUBJECT ASSAULTING OFFICERS. THE GROUP PUSHED BACK TO THE SOUTH SIDE OF WASHINGTON STREET AND THEN BEGAN TO MARCH EAST BOUND ON WASHINGTON STREET. THEY BEGAN PULLING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND TRAFFIC CONES INTO THE ROAD TO BLOCK OFFICERS FROM FOLLOWING.

WHEN THE GROUP APPROACHED 1ST STREET AND WASHINGTON STREET ALPHA LEADER GAVE THE COMMAND TO COMPLETE THE ARREST OF RICHARD VILLA. WHEN OFFICER WOOLGAR 7510 AND SERGEANT D MCBRIDE 6187 ATTEMPTED TO TAKE RICHARD INTO CUSTODY AT 50 W JEFFERSON STREET IN FRONT OF STARBUCKS, SGT

MCBRIDE ADVISED RICHARD HE WAS UNDER ARREST AND RICHARD PULLED AWAY AND BEGAN TO FLEE OFFICERS. THIS AREA HAS INNOCENT CIVILIAN WALKING AROUND THE AREA. OFFICER WOOLGAR TACKLED RICHARD TO THE GROUND AS HE WAS FLAILING HIS ARMS TRYING TO GET AWAY FROM POLICE RUNNING EAST BOUND TOWARDS ME. SGT MCBRIDE FELL CAUSING RISK OF PHYSICAL INJURY TO HIS BODY. RICHARD WAS ADVISED TO STOP RESISTING AS HE WAS BEING TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. I ASSISTED BY GAINING CONTROL OF RICHARDS LEFT ARM AND HANDCUFFING BOTH HAND BEHIND HIS BACK. RICHARD WAS IMMEDIATELY STOOD UP AND ESCORTED TO THE PATROL VEHICLE.

OFFICER RAY 6056 TOOK DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE OUTFIT RICHARD WAS WEARING. RICHARD WAS TRANSPORTED TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT FOR BOOKING AND PROCESSING. MCQUEEN 8063 TOOK DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF ALL VICTIMS.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 064	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
			1						

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
MARTIN, CALVIN	09620

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): COZAD, BOBBI J

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	FEMALE		01/01/1982	38	to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	5'04"	170				

Will Prosecute? | Can Identify Suspect? | Victims' Rights Decision: VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS | Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided. ☐ Yes ☑ No | Consular Notified? | Place of Birth

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	NON-HISPANIC		EMAIL		

Email Address: NA | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address:

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5003 | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 2111 S 99TH AVE

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85353	

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
BLOND OR STRAWBERRY	BLUE			

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility: ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ___ Cohabitant ___

RB00743

☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Narrative Information

*****THIS SUPPLEMENT WAS GENERATED TO ADD OFFICER COZAD 7836 AS A VICTIM REFERENCE THIS INCIDENT. THE SUSPECT MALYKA SHIVELY WAS LATER ARRESTED.******

REFER TO OFFICERS COZAD 7836 AND LOPEZ 8231 SUPPLEMENTS FOR DETAILS OF THE INCIDENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 065	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 9
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
1			2						

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X91			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
CROWLEY, JOSEPH	10213

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☑ Primary Offense | Offense Description: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-1204A8A 020	FELONY	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
	NO	NO	NO

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
NO			

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: RIOT

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2903 010	FELONY	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
NOT APPLICABLE		

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
	NO	NO	NO

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
NO			

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2902 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1: NOT APPLICABLE	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
	NO	NO	NO

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
NO			

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)	Suffix
SHIVELY, MALYKA ANN	

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	WHITE	FEMALE	[redacted]	11/23/1990	29	to	

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions
5'03"	110				

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC	

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
	928-277-9692		

Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
3950 W CHAMBER BLVD			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85017	
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment | Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BROWN	LONG		BROWN	AVERAGE	

Facial Hair Color | Voice | Complexion: FAIR | Teeth

Clothing Description

BLACK SLEEVELES SHIRT, BLACK/PINK LEGGINGS, BLACK SHOES

Misc 1
DARK COLORED FACE MASK

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1 | Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Resident: U.S. RESIDENT

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑ Associated With Suspect
RIOT	☑ Associated With Suspect
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	☑ Associated With Suspect

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As	ARR/SUB Number	ARR/SUB Action	Disposition
☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	PHX202008105782	ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	

ARR/SUB Date/Time	Booking Precinct	Consular Notified?	
08/10/2020 13:00	CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT		☐ Arrested on Scene

Miranda Date/Time	Subject Response	Mirandized By
08/10/2020 15:17	"YES"	CROWLEY,JOSEPH

Arrest Address

Street Address: 100 E JEFFERSON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85004	

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
CROWLEY,JOSEPH	X91	8/10/2020	RUELAS,ROEL	

Weapon 1	Automatic Weapon 1	Weapon 2
UNARMED		

Automatic Weapon 2	Multiple Clearance	Juvenile Disposition	Card Number
	MULTIPLE ARRESTEES		

Warrant Number	Warrant Signed By	Gang Affiliation

Associated Charges

Charge	Charge Code
ZH: 19781001-20070918 AGG ASLT-LAW ENFORCE OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim: COZAD, BOBBI

Charge	Charge Code
RIOT	CLASS 6 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim: STATE OF ARIZON

Charge	Charge Code
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim: STATE OF ARIZON

Statement of Probable Cause

ON 8/10/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1300 HOURS, MALYKA SHIVELY WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST FOR ONE COUNT OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER ARS 13 1204A5 CLASS 5 FELONY, ONE COUNT OF RIOT ARS 13 2903 CLASS 5 FELONY, AND ONE COUNT OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ARS 13 2902 CLASS 1 MISDMEANOR BY PUSHING PHOENIX POLICE OFFICER COZADS 7836 ISSUED RIOT SHIELD DURING A RIOT ON 8/9/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1902 HOURS AT PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS, 620 W WASHINGTON ST. SHIVELY WAS IDENTIFIED AND PLACED UNDER ARREST WITHOUT INCIDENT AT 100 E JEFFERSON ST AFTER CONDUCTING A

VEHICLE STOP. ON 8/9/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1905 HOURS, WHILE IN THE SKIRMISH LINE PROTECTING THE POLICE HEADQUARTERS, 620 W WASHINGTON ST, PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS WERE INFORMED THAT WE NEEDED TO MOVE FORWARD AND HAVE THE PROTEST GROUP GO BACK FARTHER AWAY FROM THE HEADQUARTERS. THE PROTESTORS PUSHED THE METAL PEDESTRIAN FENCING DOWN TOWARDS THE POLICE OFFICERS SKIRMISH LINE.MALYKA SHIVELY, WHO WAS WEARING A BLACK SLEEVELESS SHIRT, PINK LEGGINGS, AND A DARK COLORED FASK MASK, APPROACHED THE SKIRMISH LINE AND COMMITTED AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER BY FORCIBLY PUHSING WITH TWO HANDS AGAINST OFFICER COZADS RIOT SHIELD IN ATTEMPT TO PREVENT HER FROM HOLDING AND MAINTAINING THE POLICE SKIRMISH LINE. OFFICER COZAD RECIEVED NO INJURY FROM SHIVELY PUSHING HER RIOT SHIELD DURING THIS INCIDENT. AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WAS ESTABLISHED AND THE PHOENIX POLICE LRAD SPEAKER ANNOUNCED MULTIPLE TIMES THAT IT WAS AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND ALL PERSONS NEEDED TO LEAVE THE AREA IMMEDIATELY. THE LRAD SPEAKER WAS LOUD ENOUGH FOR ALL PERSONS IN THE AREA OF THE PROTEST TO CLEARLY HEAR THE ANNOUNCEMENTS IN BOTH ENGLISH AND SPANISH TO LEAVE THE AREA IMMEDIATELY. ALL OF THE PROTESTORS REFUSED TO DISPERSE AFTER MULTIPLE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE GIVEN BY THE PHOENIX POLICE LRAD SYSTEM. AT THIS POINT, THE PROTESTORS, INCLUDING SHIVELY, REFUSED TO DISPERSE AND WERE RIOTING BY USING VIOLENCE AND FORCE TOWARDS POLICE WHICH WAS DISTURBING THE PUBLIC AND CAUSING A TRAFFIC HAZARD ON W WASHINGTON ST.POLICE OFFICERS, INCLUDING SERGEANT GROAT 6179 AND LIEUTENANT BEN MOORE 6803 IDENTIFIED AND WITNESSED SHIVELY DURING THIS INCIDENT. ON 8/10/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1200 HOURS, OFFICER RUELAS 7962 AND I RESPONDED TO A GENERIC CALL AT 201 S 4TH AVE, 4TH AVE JAIL. THE CALL INDICATED THAT TWENTY TO THIRTY PROTESTORS WERE SCREAMING AND TRYING TO BREAK INTO THE JAIL. UPON ARRIVAL, I IDENTIFIED ARRESTED PERSON, MALYKA SHIVELY, WHO WAS WEARING A WHITE SPORTS BRA AND RED ADIDAS TRACK PANTS. SHIVELYS IDENTITY WAS CONFIRMED BY TLO DATABASE, RECORD MANAGEMENT SYSTEM, AND MVD RECORDS. MALYKA WAS SEEN GETTING INTO A PURPLE ACURA T1, AZ HRA1BGA WHICH TRAVELLED NORTHBOUND AT N 4TH AVE AND EASTBOUND AT W JEFFERSON ST. A POSITIVE IDENTITY WAS FOUND BY SERGEANT MCBRIDE 6179 AND A VEHICLE STOP WAS CONDUCTED AT 100 E JEFFERSON ST. MALYKA EXITED THE VEHICLE AND WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FOR ONE COUNT OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER ARS 13 1204A5 CLASS 5 FELONY, ONE COUNT OF RIOT ARS 13 2903 CLASS 5 FELONY, AND ONE COUNT OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ARS 13 2902 CLASS 1 MISDMEANOR AND TRANSPORTED TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT TO BE BOOKED. MALYKA WAS LATER TRANSPORTED TO 4TH AVE JAIL.

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): COZAD, BOBBI J

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	FEMALE		01/01/1983	37	to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	5'04"	170				

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	NON-HISPANIC			602-495-5008	

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless

Employer / School: PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTM

Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5007 | Hours of Employment: HRS FROM: 2030 HRS F

Street Address: 6206 N 24TH ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85016	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
BLOND OR STRAWBERRY	BLUE		U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

☐ Victim Hospitalized

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

DV Frame of Action

Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No

Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑ Associated With Victim
RIOT	☐ Associated With Victim
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	☐ Associated With Victim

VICTIM

Victim Type: SOCIETY / PUBLIC

Name (Last, First Middle): STATE OF ARIZONA

Suffix | Nickname | Race | Sex | SSN | Date of Birth | Age | Age Range to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute: YES | Can Identify Suspect: YES | Victims' Rights Decision: VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS | Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided. ☐ Yes ☑ No | Consular Notified? | Place of Birth

Citizenship | Ethnicity | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☐ Associated With Victim
RIOT	☑ Associated With Victim

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT IS BEING GENERATED TO IT'S ORIGINAL AND TO DOCUMENT THE IDENTIFICATION AND ARREST OF MALYKA SHIVELY ON 8/10/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1300 HOURS AT 100 E JEFFERSON ST FOR ONE COUNT OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER ARS 13 1204A5 CLASS 5 FELONY, ONE COUNT OF RIOT ARS 13 2903 CLASS 5 FELONY, AND ONE COUNT OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ARS 13 2902 CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR. SHIVELY PUSHED PHOENIX POLICE OFFICER COZAD'S #7836 ISSUED RIOT SHIELD DURING A RIOT ON 8/9/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1902 HOURS AT PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS, 620 W WASHINGTON ST.

ON 8/10/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1200 HOURS, OFFICER RUELAS 7962 AND I RESPONDED TO A GENERIC CALL AT 201 S 4TH AVE, 4TH AVE JAIL. THE CALL INDICATED THAT TWENTY TO THIRTY PROTESTORS WERE SCREAMING AND TRYING TO BREAK INTO THE JAIL. UPON ARRIVAL, I IDENTIFIED ARRESTED PERSON, MALYKA SHIVELY, WHO WAS WEARING A WHITE SPORTS BRA AND RED ADIDAS TRACK PANTS. SHIVELYS IDENTITY WAS CONFIRMED BY TLO DATABASE, RECORD MANAGEMENT SYSTEM, AND MVD RECORDS. IT WAS CONFIRMED BY BOTH, SERGEANT GROAT #6179 AND LIEUTENANT BEN MOORE #6803, THAT THERE WAS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR HER ARREST AFTER REVIEWING THIS ORIGINAL INCIDENT FOR SHIVELY. I PARKED MY FULLY MARKED PHOENIX POLICE TAHOE ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE STREET AT 400 W JACKSON ST AND IDENTIFIED SHIVELY AMONG KNOWN RIOTERS FROM THIS ORIGINAL INCIDENT INCLUDING KRISTEN BYRD, JONAH IVY, AND RYAN TICE.

SHIVELY WAS SEEN GETTING INTO A PURPLE ACURA T1, AZ HRA1BGA, WHICH TRAVELLED NORTHBOUND AT N 4TH AVE AND EASTBOUND AT W JEFFERSON ST. A POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION WAS FOUND BY SERGEANT MCBRIDE #6179 AND A VEHICLE STOP WAS CONDUCTED AT 100 E JEFFERSON ST. SHIVELY EXITED THE VEHICLE AND WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY FOR ONE COUNT OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER ARS 13-1204A5 CLASS 5 FELONY, ONE COUNT OF RIOT ARS 13-2903 CLASS 5 FELONY, AND ONE COUNT OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ARS 13-2902 CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR AND TRANSPORTED TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT TO BE BOOKED.

AT CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT, I READ MALYKA SHIVELY HER MIRANDA RIGHTS FROM A DEPARTMENT ISSUED MIRANDA RIGHTS CARD AT APPROXIMATELY 1517 HOURS AND SHIVELY RESPONDED, "YES," TO UNDERSTANDING HER MIRANDA RIGHTS. AFTER SHIVELY UNDERSTOOD HER MIRANDA RIGHTS I ASKED SHIVELY IF SHE HAS ATTENDED ANY OF THE PROTESTS IN THE DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AREA AND SHE TOLD ME SHE HAS ATTENDED A FEW. SHIVELY TOLD ME THAT SHE IS NOT ASSOCIATED WITH THE, "WE RISING," GROUP. SHIVELY TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS WEARING A BLACK SHIRT, BLACK/PINK PANTS, AND BLACK SHOES DURING THE PROTEST THAT SHE ATTENDED YESTERDAY IN DOWNTOWN PHOENIX. SHIVELY TOLD ME THAT SHE WANTED A LAWYER PRESENT AND DID NOT WANT TO ANSWER ANYMORE OF MY QUESTIONS. THIS CONCLUDED MY INTERVIEW WITH SHIVELY.

SHIVELY WAS LATER TRANSPORTED TO 4TH AVE JAIL. THERE IS NOTHING FURTHER AND THIS CONCLUDES THIS SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 066	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 19:04 to 08/09/2020 19:04	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 19:04

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X81			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
LIU, MARK	08220

Narrative Information

ON 8/9/20 AT APPROXIMATELY 1900 HOURS I WAS ASSIGNED AS A GRENADIER, TEAM #3 FOR A TRU DEPLOYMENT REFERENCE A PLANNED PROTEST. I WAS EQUIPPED WITH A STUN BAG SHOTGUN. OUR TEAM CONSISTED OF OFFICERS WHITE #6356, HUNZINGER #6029, RAMOS #8017 AND MYSELF.

WE WERE DIRECTED TO GO TO THE POLICE HEADQUARTERS AND STAGE FOR A PROTEST. WHILE AT POLICE HEADQUARTERS THE PROTESTERS ARRIVED. WHILE STAGED WE WERE ADVISED THAT THE PROTESTERS HAD KNOCKED DOWN THE BARRICADES THAT WERE LOCATED IN FRONT OF THE BUILDING AND WERE ADVANCING TOWARDS THE FRONT ENTRY DOORS. THE PROTESTORS OCCUPIED THE FRONT OF THE BUILDING AS WELL AS WASHINGTON STREET. AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY HAD BEEN DECLARED.

OUR GRENADIER TEAM MOVED TO THE FRONT LOBBY OF THE BUILDING AND THEN OUTSIDE AFTER A SKIRMISH LINE HAD BEEN FORMED IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE BUILDING. THE SKIRMISH LINE WAS IMMEDIATELY MET WITH RESISTANCE AS SEVERAL PROTESTORS BEGAN PUSHING OFFICERS AND WERE ATTEMPING TO GET PAST THEM. THERE WERE SEVERAL COMMANDS GIVEN TO THE PROTESTORS TO MOVE BACK BUT THEY DID NOT AND CONTINUED TO PUSH UP AGAINST THE LINE OF OFFICERS FORMING THE SKIRMISH LINE. SOME OF OF THE PROTESTORS WERE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AND THE SKIRMISH LINE WAS ABLE TO ADVANCE TO WHERE THE BARRICADES HAD BEEN PUSHED DOWN. THE PROTEST HAD ESCALATED INTO A RIOT. THE CROWD LATER DISPERSED.

LATER IN THE EVENING WE WERE STAGED NEAR 1ST AVENUE AND WASHINGTON. WE PROVIDED AND ASSISTED WITH COVERAGE AS SUSPECTS OF AN AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AGAINST OFFICERS WERE APPREHENDED IN THE CITYSCAPE AREA LOCATED AT 1 E WASHINGTON NEAR THE FRONT OF THE CHIPOTLE RESTAURANT.

I DID NOT DEPLOY ANY MUNITIONS FROM THE STUNBAG SHOTGUN. THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT WITH THIS INCIDENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 067	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
MCBRIDE, DOUGLAS	06187

Narrative Information

SERGEANT D. MCBRIDE #6187
GRENADIER/LRAD SERGEANT
DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT
TRAINING SERGEANT
602 4482927

****

GRENADIER DEPLOYED MUNITIONS:
LESS THAN LETHAL SHOTGUN
SERIAL NUMBER B871758M
5 - MUZZLE BANG (NOISE MUNITION)

****

ON SUNDAY, AUGUST 9TH WE WERE DEPLOYED FOR THE 74TH DAY IN A ROW. AT 1530 HOURS I ATTENDED SEVERAL BRIEFINGS REGARDING A PROTEST SET TO BEGIN AROUND 1830 HOURS. SOME OF THE INTELLIGENCE COMMUNICATED DURING THESE BRIEFINGS WAS BRUCE FRANKS WAS COMING BACK TO ARIZONA AND HE WAS TARGETING POLICE HEADQUARTERS, 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. FRANKS IS A POLITICAL ACTIVIST FROM FERGUSON, MO AND HE WAS COORDINATING THIS PROTEST TO MARK THE 6TH ANNIVERSARY OF MICHAEL BROWN'S INCIDENT WITH POLICE AFTER WHICH THE CITY OF FERGUSON EXPERIENCED VIOLENT RIOTS FOR 28 DAYS AND THE NATIONAL GUARD HAD TO BE CALLED IN TO REGAIN CONTROL. THE RIOTS IN FERGUSON AT THE TIME, WAS THE LARGEST THE UNITED STATES HAD SEEN IN MODERN TIMES. THIS HAD STARTED THE HANDS UP DON'T SHOOT MOVEMENT WHICH ULTIMATELY WAS DISPELLED AFTER THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE RELEASED THEIR INVESTIGATION YEARS LATER WHICH EXONERATED THE OFFICER AND REIGNITED MORE VIOLENT RIOTS. THERE WERE 3 WAVES OF RIOTING IN FERGUSON OVER A ONE YEAR PERIOD. DURING THE 28 DAYS OF VIOLENT RIOTS HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN PROPERTY WAS DESTROYED, HUNDREDS ARRESTED, DOZENS OF BUILDINGS SET ON FIRE AND MANY INJURED.

FRANKS THROUGH SOCIAL MEDIA AND ADVERTISING FOR THIS EVENT POSTED REMARKS SAYING HE WAS TIRED OF JUST MARCHING AROUND AND THIS TIME THE POLICE WOULD NOT ONLY "SEE US" THEY WOULD "FEEL US". HE ASKED FOR SUGGESTIONS TO BE DIRECTLY MESSAGED TO HIM BECAUSE THE POLICE WERE WATCHING. FRANKS READILY ADMITS TO PARTICIPATING IN THE FERGUSON RIOTS AND BRAGS ABOUT HIS INVOLVEMENT. HE WAS LAST SEEN IN PHOENIX EARLY ON IN JUNE, WHEN THE PROTESTS HAD JUST BEGUN AND THOSE RIOTS HAD AN ANGRY AGGRESSIVE STANCE TOWARDS POLICE. DURING THE PROTESTS HE ATTENDED HE READILY LED GROUPS OF PEOPLE INTO THE TRAFFIC WAY ENCOURAGING AGGRESSION TOWARD ANY POLICE PRESENCE.

IN ADDITION TO THIS CURRENT INTELLIGENCE NATIONALLY THE GEORGE FLOYD PROTESTS HAD ELEVATED TO THE LARGEST PROTESTS AND VIOLENT RIOTS EVER IN UNITED STATES HISTORY.

- POLICE DEPARTMENTS HAD BEEN OVERRUN, BURNED, OFFICERS KILLED AND SERIOUSLY INJURED.
- CITIZENS KILLED AND INJURED.
- BUSINESSES DESTROYED AND LOOTED.
- BILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN PROPERTY DAMAGE.

- OFFICERS PERSONAL HOMES AND FAMILIES ATTACKED.
- FEDERAL BUILDINGS AND COURT HOUSES ATTACKED.
- CONFEDERATE MARKERS ATTACKED.
- POLICE OFFICERS CONSISTENTLY ATTACKED, INJURED AND TARGETED.
- EXPLOSIVE DEVICES AND IED'S THROWN AT OFFICERS.
- MOLITOV COCKTAILS LAUNCHED AT OFFICERS AND BUILDINGS.
- FLAME THROWERS USED TO SET STRUCTURES ON FIRE.
- ENTIRE SECTIONS OF CITIES TAKEN OVER AND CONTROLLED BY VIOLENT CRIMINALS.
- AND VIOLENT CRIMES SURGING IN SEVERAL MAJOR CITIES.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1830 HOURS, 30 - 40 PEOPLE HAD ARRIVED AT 201 WEST WASHINGTON STREET, CESAR CHAVEZ PARK. MANY OF THE KNOWN RIOTERS WERE PRESENT. SEVERAL WHICH HAD ALREADY BEEN ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH VARIOUS FELONIES. I RECOGNIZED KRISTEN BYRD, RYAN TICE AND JONAH IVY. BRUCE FRANKS WAS ALSO PRESENT AND WHEN THE CROWD BEGAN TO MARCH FRANKS LED THEM OUT INTO A ONE WAY STREET INTO ONCOMING TRAFFIC ON JEFFERSON STREET. I WAS ADVISED VIA TEXT FROM THE COMMUNITY RESPONSE SQUAD THAT KHIRY WILSON, WILLIAM REED AND LEE CHRISTIAN WERE ALL LEADING THE GROUP IN THE THOROUGHFARE IN ADDITION TO FRANKS.

I WITNESSED AND HELPED MANY VEHICLES WHO GOT TRAPPED BY THE PROTESTERS. MANY HAD TO BE RE-ROUTED ON SIDE STREETS AND ONE EVEN HAD TO BE TURNED AROUND AND ESCORTED AGAINST TRAFFIC TO GET OUT OF THE WAY. THIS WAS A COMPLETE DISRUPTION AND BLOCKAGE TO 2 OF THE MAIN ARTERIES IN DOWNTOWN. I HEARD MANY ANNOUNCEMENTS TO CLEAR THE ROADWAY OR BE SUBJECT TO ARREST ALL ALONG THE ROUTE. I WAS FOLLOWING FROM BEHIND RECORDING MANY OF THE SUBJECTS ACTIONS INCLUDING FREQUENT NEGATIVE GESTURES AND REMARKS TOWARD OUR TRAILING VEHICLES.

AS INTELLIGENCE STATED THE GROUP MARCHED TO HEADQUARTERS AND IMMEDIATELY DISMANTLED THE FENCED BARRIER BY TAKING IT APART AND KNOCKING IT OVER. THEY CONTINUED TO THE GLASS DOORS AND STOPPED WHEN OFFICERS EXITED THE BUILDING TO FORM A SKIRMISH LINE. SHORTLY AFTER THE LINE BEGAN TO MOVE FORWARD AND IMMEDIATELY SEVERAL PROTESTERS BECAME VIOLENT PUSHING, PUNCHING AND ASSAULTING OFFICERS. ONE GROUP IN PARTICULAR WAS BEING LED BY FRANKS. THIS GROUP WAS IMMEDIATELY VIOLENT AND REFUSING TO BACK UP TO THE STREET. AT ONE POINT THIS GROUP WORKING IN UNISON TRIED TO BREECH THE LINE BY BANDING TOGETHER, LOWERING THEIR CENTER OF GRAVITY AND DIVING FORWARD. ALERTLY OFFICERS IDENTIFIED THIS TECHNIQUE WHICH HAS BEEN USED ACROSS THE NATION. OFFICERS QUICKLY MOVED IN AND TOLD THEM THEY WERE UNDER ARREST AND BEGAN SEPARATING THEM ONE BY ONE. ALL WERE EVENTUALLY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BUT THEY MADE THIS EXTREMELY DIFFICULT BY NOT ONLY ASSAULTING OFFICERS BUT BY RESISTING EACH OTHER ARRESTS BY INTERFERING WITH OFFICERS AND GRABBING ON TO EACH OTHER. I WITNESSED WILLIAM REED PUSH DOWN OFFICER GALLEGOS AND THEN JUMP ON LT ZOPF'S BACK TO TRY AND REMOVE HIM FROM TAKING JONAH IVY INTO CUSTODY. IVY WAS ATTACHED TO FRANKS AND AN ADDITIONAL BLACK MALE (LATER IDENTIFIED AS KHIRY WILSON) TRYING TO PREVENT EACH OTHER FROM BEING ARRESTED. THEY FORCED OFFICERS TO PHYSICALLY REMOVE THEM FROM EACH OTHER TO BE ARRESTED. THERE WERE SEVERAL FEMALES INVOLVED WITH THIS GROUP WHO WERE ALSO TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.

MANY PROJECTILES WERE BEING THROWN INCLUDING WATER BOTTLES, ROCKS AND AT LEAST ONE UNIDENTIFIED RUBBER TUBULAR PROJECTILE. GRENADIERS WOULD ADDRESS THESE INDIVIDUALS AS BEST THEY COULD WITH IMPACT ROUNDS AND PEPPERBALL. DURING THIS TIME DESCRIPTIONS OF THESE INDIVIDUALS COMMITTING FELONIES WERE BEING BROADCAST VIA RADIO. ONE WAS A WHITE MALE WITH A PONYTAIL/MANBUN. HE WAS WEARING NO SHIRT AFTER BEING ADDRESSED WITH PEPPERBALL. I LOCATED HIM A SHORT TIME LATER IN CESAR CHAVEZ PARK. HE HAD DUCKED BEHIND A CEMENT STRUCTURE AND COVERED HIS TORSO WITH A RED PONCHO. HE STARTED TO WALK EASTBOUND ON JEFFERSON STREET. OFFICERS CONFRONTED HIM AND HE IMMEDIATELY SURRENDERED. HE WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS NICKOLAS QUINONES. HE HAD TRAVELLED BY BUS FROM CALIFORNIA TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS NIGHTS FESTIVITIES.

ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL BELIEVED TO BE A MALE, WAS WEARING A BLACK AND RED MOTORCYCLE HELMET WITH ALL BLACK CLOTHING, BLACK PADDING WITH A SKATEBOARD AND AN AMERICAN FLAG DRAPED OVER THE FRONT OF HIS OUTER VEST CARRIER. HE WAS IDENTIFIED BY LIEUTENANT MOORE WALKING INTO THE CITY SCAPE COMPLEX.

HE HAD TAKEN OFF ALL OF THE PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED CLOTHING AND HANDED MOST OF IT TO OTHER RIOTERS, HOWEVER HE WAS SEEN CHANGING AND HE WAS WEARING A GREY PETERSON #21 FOOTBALL JERSEY. I LOCATED AND IDENTIFIED HIM INSIDE CITY SCAPE. I TOLD HIM HE WAS UNDER ARREST AND HE RAN. I CHASED HIM INTO OFFICER WOOLGAR WHO TACKLED HIM AND TOOK HIM INTO CUSTODY. HE WAS IDENTIFIED AS RICHARD VILLA. IT IS IMPORTANT TO NOTE HE ADMITTED LATER TO WEARING 4 LAYERS OF CLOTHING TO PROTECT HIM FROM OUR MUNITIONS. ALSO PRESENT, HELPING TO CONCEAL HIS IDENTITY, WERE KRISTEN BYRD, RYAN TICE AND LEE CHRISTIAN. ALL 3 WERE EXTREMELY ANTI POLICE. SCREAMING AT POLICE AND BORDERLINE INTERFERING WITH OUR ARREST. LEE CHRISTIAN EVEN HAD RICHARD'S MOTORCYCLE HELMET AND WAS INITIALLY REFUSING TO HAND IT OVER.

ANOTHER WHITE FEMALE SHORT WITH A LARGE LOWER BODY WAS WEARING PINK CAMOUFLAGE SPANDEX SHORTS AND A BLACK TANK TOP SHE WAS NOT LOCATED THAT EVENING. THERE ARE SEVERAL OTHER SUSPECTS YET TO BE IDENTIFIED WHO ASSAULTED OFFICERS THIS NIGHT. IN TOTAL 8 WERE ARRESTED FOR VARIOUS FELONIES INCLUDING AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON POLICE OFFICERS, RESISTING ARREST, HINDERING PROSECUTION, RIOT AND UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY.

THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS CASE.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 068	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 19:03 to 08/09/2020 19:03	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 19:03

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
							1		

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime | ☐ Gang Involved | ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
M22			

Situation Found	Status
	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
MARSHALL, APRIL	A6279

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904841	DIGITAL MEDIA	DIGITAL EVIDENCE (FIU ONLY)

Description

STRONG WATCH SURVEILLANCE VIDEO STORED ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S SECURED SERVER; OBTAINED BY MARSHALL A6279.

Impounded Site	Impounded By
FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT	MARSHALL,APRIL R

Summary

PATH OF FILES

Narrative Information

ON AUGUST 9, 2020 DETECTIVE STEBBINS #6126 REQUESTED STRONG WATCH SURVEILLANCE VIDEO BE ARCHIVED TO THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNITS SECURED SERVER . AT APPROXIMATELY 2205 HOURS I MET DETECTIVE STEBBINS AT THE ARIZONA COUNTER TERRORISM INFORMATION CENTER. ONCE AT THE LOCATION I PROVIDED DETECTIVE STEBBINS WITH A USB THUMB DRIVE. AFTER DETECTIVE STEBBINS HAD COMPLETED EXPORTING THE REQUESTED SURVEILLANCE VIDEO, USING A WRITE BLOCKER, I CONNECTED THE THUMB DRIVE TO A FORENSIC IMAGING UNITS LAPTOP. THE THUMB DRIVE CONTAINED SIX .MP4 VIDEO FILES.

USING FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE, I GENERATED HASH VALUES FOR THE CONTENTS OF THE THUMB DRIVE WHICH WAS SAVED AS A .CSV FILE.

I COPIED THE CONTENTS OF THE THUMB DRIVE TO THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S SECURED SERVER TO A FOLDER NAMED \\ITBFSV06\VIDEOS_4\ASSAULTS\202000001310678\A6279\STRONGWATCH\51000904841 TO INCLUDE THE .CSV FILE FOR VERIFICATION AND AUTHENTICATION PURPOSES. I VERIFIED THE HASH VALUES MATCHED.

VIDEO FILES ARE PERMANENTLY STORED ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S SECURED SERVER.

AM/A6279/AUG12

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 069	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 19:03 to 08/09/2020 19:03	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 19:03

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
							1		

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
M22			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN PHOTOS TAKEN	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
MARSHALL, APRIL	A6279

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904838	DIGITAL MEDIA	DIGITAL EVIDENCE (FIU ONLY)

Description

VIDEO PRESERVED ON FORENSIC IMAGIN UNITS SECURED SERVER OF SURVEILLANCE VIDEO REQUESTED BY DETECTIVE VILLARREAL #8614. OBTAINED BY MARSHALL A6279 ON AUGUST 9, 2020.

Impounded Site	Impounded By
FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT	MARSHALL,APRIL R

Summary

Narrative Information

ON AUGUST 9, 2020 THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT RECEIVED A REQUEST FROM DETECTIVE VILLARREAL #8614 WITH THE HOMELAND DEFENSE BUREAU TO RETRIEVE SURVEILLANCE VIDEO FROM CAMERAS LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON AND CAMERAS LOCATED AT 200 WEST WASHINGTON. THE VIDEO WAS IN RELATION TO AN INCIDENT WHICH OCCURRED ON AUGUST 9, 2020.

ON AUGUST 9, 2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 2205 HOURS I MET DETECTIVE VILLARREAL AT THE ARIZONA COUNTER TERRORISM INFORMATION CENTER.

THE SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM WAS LOCATED IN AN OFFICE SPACE AND BUILT INTO A PORTABLE SERVER SYSTEM. THE SYSTEM WAS A MILESTONE XPROTECT SMART CLIENT. THIS IS A MULTIPLE CAMERA SYSTEM WITH TWO GROUPS OF FOUR PAN TILT ZOOM(PTZ) CAMERAS WHICH APPEARED TO BE FUNCTIONAL AT THE TIME OF MY ARRIVAL. PTZ CAMERAS HAVE THE ABILITY TO BE REMOTELY MANIPULATED WIRELESSLY AND CAN CHANGE DIRECTION AND MAGNIFICATION. I COMPARED THE DATE AND TIME OF THE SYSTEM TO THE OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF STANDARDS AND TECHNOLOGY (NIST) UNITED STATES TIME, USING THE WEBSITE WWW.TIME.GOV, AND FOUND THE SYSTEM TIME APPEARED TO BE ACCURATE. THE OLDEST RECORDED VIDEO ON THE SYSTEM WAS FROM JULY 15, 2020 APPROXIMATELY 0405, SYSTEM TIME.

SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM
****

MAKE: MILESTONE
MODEL: XPROTECT SMART CLIENT
TYPE: PC BASED NETWORKED DIGITAL VIDEO RECORDER

REQUESTED CAMERA VIEWS
****

CAMERA 1(RAID-221): AFFIXED TO THE EXTERIOR NORTH WEST CORNER OF THE BUILDING ON THE FOURTH FLOOR.
CAMERA 2(RAID-222): AFFIXED TO THE EXTERIOR NORTH WEST CORNER OF THE BUILDING ON THE FOURTH FLOOR.
CAMERA 3(RAID-223): AFFIXED TO THE EXTERIOR SOUTH WEST CORNER OF THE BUILDING ON THE FOURTH FLOOR.
CAMERA 4(RAID-224): AFFIXED TO THE EXTERIOR SOUTH EAST CORNER OF THE BUILDING ON THE FOURTH FLOOR.

****

CAMERA 1(RAID 82-PCH): AFFIXED TO THE EXTERIOR NORTH WEST CORNER OF THE BUILDING.
CAMERA 2(RAID 83-PCH): AFFIXED TO THE EXTERIOR NORTH EAST CORNER OF THE BUILDING.
CAMERA 3(RAID 84-PCH): AFFIXED TO THE EXTERIOR SOUTH WEST CORNER OF THE BUILDING.
CAMERA 4(RAID 85-PCH): AFFIXED TO THE EXTERIOR SOUTH EAST CORNER OF THE BUILDING.

DETECTIVE VILLARREAL REQUESTED SURVEILLANCE VIDEO FOR AUGUST 9, 2020 1800 TO 2000 HOURS, SYSTEM TIME.

PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL DETECTIVE VILLARREAL SAVED THE REQUESTED VIDEO SURVEILLANCE. I PROVIDED DETECTIVE VILLARREAL WITH THUMB DRIVE WHICH HE THEN TRANSFERRED THE REQUESTED VIDEO SURVEILLANCE FILES ONTO.

WHEN THE EXPORT WAS COMPLETE, USING A WRITE BLOCKER I OPENED THE THUMB DRIVE ON A FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S LAPTOP. THE SYSTEM EXPORTED A .EXE SMART CLIENT-PLAYER AND A CLIENT FILES FOLDER CONTAINING OTHER ASSOCIATED SYSTEM FILES. I VERIFIED THE VIDEO WAS PLAYABLE AND FOR THE REQUESTED TIME FRAME.

I TOOK FIVE PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2234 HOURS, I LEFT THE LOCATION.

USING THE ACCESS DATA FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE, I OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE VIDEO FILES ON THE THUMB DRIVE WHICH WAS SAVED AS A .CSV FILE.

I COPIED THE CONTENTS OF THE THUMB DRIVE AND INCLUDED THE .CSV FILE OF THE HASH VALUE, FOR VALIDATION AND AUTHENTICATION PURPOSES, TO THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S SECURED SERVER FOR ARCHIVING TO A FOLDER NAMED "\\ITBFSV06\VIDEOS_4\ASSAULTS\202000001310678\A6279\ACTIC\51000904838." I VERIFIED THE HASH VALUES OF THE MEDIA AND THE FOLDER MATCHED.

THE VIDEO FILES HAVE BEEN ARCHIVED ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S SECURED SERVER.

AM/A6279/AUG12

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 070	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
							3		

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
MCCLURE, ANDREW	10712

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904583	CONTAINER	PRISONER PROPERTY

Description: BELONGING TO JONAH IVY; ARIZONA STATE FLAG HEADBAND, PINK STRING, BROWN STRINGGREY/WHITE CHAPSTICK, BLUE TAPE ROLL, ORBIT GUM 8 PEICES, SET OF KEYS

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
OTHER	6	EACH	

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number
	MULTICOLOR		

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type:

NCIC Code: NCIC Number:

Comment: BELONGING TO JONAH IVYARIZONA STATE FLAG HEADBAND, PINK STRING, BROWN STRINGGREY/WHITE CHAPSTICK, BLUE TAPE ROLL, ORBIT GUM 8 PEICES, SET OF KEYS

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	MCCLURE,ANDREW JACOB

Summary: BELONGING TO JONAH IVYARIZONA STATE FLAG HEADBAND, PINK STRING, BROWN STRINGGREY/WHITE CHAPSTICK, BLUE TAPE ROLL, ORBIT GUM 8 PEICES, SET OF KEYS

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904584	CONTAINER	PRISONER PROPERTY

Description: BELONGING TO JONAH IVY, BROWN POCKET TOOL WITH SMALL KNIFE

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
OTHER	1	EACH	

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number
	BROWN		

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type:

NCIC Code: NCIC Number:

Comment: JONAH IVY

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	MCCLURE,ANDREW JACOB

Summary:

BELONGING TO JONAH IVY BROWN KNIFE

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904589	CONTAINER	PRISONER PROPERTY

Description

BELONGING TO KHIRY WILSON RED CELL PHONE DAMAGE TO SCREEN WITH CLEAR CASE, AIRPOD, BLUE VELVET HEADDRESS, RED BEAD WALLET, BLUE BEAD WALLET, NECKLACE WITH STONE, GREEN CHAPSTICK, 2 EARINGS

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
OTHER	9	EACH	

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number
	MULTICOLOR		

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type

NCIC Code | NCIC Number

Comment

PROPERTY BELONGING TO KHRIE WILSON

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	MCCLURE,ANDREW JACOB

Summary

KHRIE WILSON

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT WAS CREATED TO IMPOUND PROPERTY BELONGING TO JONAH IVY AND XXXXXXXXX AND TO DOCUMENT MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INCIDENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 071	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 7
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:00

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
1									

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X82	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
LARSON, ERIC	10263

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle): WILSON, KHIRY JAQUAN | Suffix:

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	BLACK	MALE	[redacted]	05/23/1991	29	to	29

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	L Class	DL Restrictions
5'10"	150	D10542142	ARIZONA		

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC	

SIB Check Result | ICE Contact Date | ICE Phone # | ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
		470-266-0436	

Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address: 5525 E THOMAS RD N8

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85008	

Place Name

Mailing Address

Street Address: 5525 E THOMAS RD N8

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85008	

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment | Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BLACK	SHOULDER		BROWN	AVERAGE	

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth
BLACK		BLACK	

Clothing Description

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

RB00763

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Resident
		U.S. RESIDENT

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	**Exit Point**	**Target Area**
Property Target 1	**Property Target 2**	**Property Target 3**
Victim Target	**Time of Day**	**Victim Activity**
Action 1 on Victim	**Action 2 on Victim**	**Action 3 on Victim**
Action 1 to Premises	**Action 2 to Premises**	**Action 3 to Premises**
Other Action 1	**Other Action 2**	**Other Action 3**
Solicited Offered 1	**Solicited Offered 2**	**Solicited Offered 3**
Weapon 1	**Weapon 2**	**Weapon 3**
Weapon 1 Type	**Weapon 2 Type**	**Weapon 3 Type**
Weapon 1 Caliber	**Weapon 2 Caliber**	**Weapon 3 Caliber**
Weapon 1 Color	**Weapon 2 Color**	**Weapon 3 Color**
Arson	**Precipitating Circumstance**	**Instrument Used**

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info	**Rival Gang Name**	

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location	**Rival Gang Name**	

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of		**Guardian Relationship**

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As	ARR/SUB Number	ARR/SUB Action	Disposition
☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	PHX202008095682	ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	
ARR/SUB Date/Time	**Booking Precinct**	**Consular Notified?**	
08/09/2020 19:28	CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT		☑ Arrested on Scene
Miranda Date/Time	**Subject Response**		**Mirandized By**
08/09/2020 20:27	YEAH		LARSON,ERIC MATHEW

Arrest Address

Street Address			
620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
GALLEGOS,CHRISTOPHER		8/9/2020	LARSON,ERIC MATHEW	08/09/2020 20:00

Weapon 1	Automatic Weapon 1	Weapon 2

Automatic Weapon 2	Multiple Clearance	Juvenile Disposition	Card Number

Warrant Number	Warrant Signed By	Gang Affiliation

Associated Charges

Charge	Charge Code
RIOT	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053590		202000001310678		08/09/2020 20:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
RESISTING ARREST	CLASS 6 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053590		202000001310678		08/09/2020 20:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053590		202000001310678		08/09/2020 20:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053590		202000001310678		08/09/2020 20:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
CRIM TRESP 3RD DEG/PROPERTY	CLASS 3 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1	2623053590		202000001310678		08/09/2020 20:00

Victim

Statement of Probable Cause

PROTESTORS, OR DEMONSTRATION ORGANIZERS UTILZIED SOCIAL MEDIA, TO INCLUDE INSTAGRAM, PLANNING WHAT WAS DESCRIBED AS A MARCH OR RALLY CALLED FROM FERGUSON TO PHOENIX, BEGINNING AT 6 PM ON SUNDAY AUGUST 9TH, 2020. THE MARCH BEGAN AT 201 W WASHINGTON STREET, WHERE APPROXIMATELY 50 PARTICIPANTS MARCHED TO VARIOUS LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT DOWNTOWN PHOENIX, TO EVENTUALLY END IN RIOT AT PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. THE SOCIAL MEDIA FLYER INDICTED THE PROTEST WAS REFERENCE MICHEAL BROWN JR. IT ALSO INDICATED THE SPECIAL SPEAKER FOR THE EVENT WOULD BE BRUCE FRANKS JR, WHOM WAS ALSO DEPICTED IN IT. BRUCE WAS LATER ARRESTED DURING THE EVENT FOR MULTIPLE FELONY OFFENSES.

ON SUNDAY, AUGUST 9TH, 2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1903 HOURS ABOUT 50 PERSONS PARTICIPATED IN A RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, AND TRESPASSING ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS. MULTIPE SUSPECTS WERE ENGAGED IN REPEATED VIOLENT RIOTOUS ACTS, REKCLESS USES OF FORCE AND VIOLENCE THROUGH ASSAULTING NOT LESS THAN 10 POLICE OFFICERS ATTEMPTING TO MAINTAIN PEACE AND ORDER. MANY MORE POLICE OFFICERS WERE ALSO ASSAULTED WHILE HOLDING THE SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF POLICE HQ.

THE GROUP OF PARTICIPANTS INTENTIONALLY AND AGGRESSIVELY TOPPLED TEMPORARY PEDESTRIAN FENCING THEN TRESPASSED BY RUSHING PAST THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING SURROUNDING POLICE HEADQUARTERS PROPERTY. THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING WAS PLACED AND UTILIZED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE POLICE

DEPARTMENT FOR THE PURPOSE OF MAINTAINING PUBLIC SAFETY AND TO ASSIST WITH FACILITATING PEACEFUL DEMONSTRATIONS. SIMILAR FENCING OR BARRICADES WERE UTILIZED EXTENSIVELY THROUGHOUT THE DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AREA BY VARIOUS BUSINESSES OR BUILDINGS TO TRY AND PREVENT FURTHER DAMAGE AS THEY HAVE SUSTAINED OVER THE PAST TWO PLUS MONTHS FROM ONGOING CIVIL UNREST OR RIOTS. SPECIFICALLY, BEGINNING ABOUT MAY 26, 2020 PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS HAS SUSTAINED EXTENSIVE CRIMINAL DAMAGE DURING RIOTOUS CONDITIONS AS A RESULT OF VIOLENT PROTESTS OR DEMONSTRATIONS.

1904 HOURS, TRU OFFICERS SIMULTANEOUSLY RESPONDED BY ESTABLISHING A SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS IN AN ATTEMPT TO MAINTAIN ORDER AND PREVENT DESTRUCTION AND DAMAGE TO POLICE HQ, AS HAS OCCURRED IN THE PAST.

AS THE SKIRMISH LINE WAS ESTABLISHED BY TRU OFFICERS PARTICPANTS IMMEDIATELY BEGAN TO ENGAGE IN RIOT, THROUGH MULTIPLE REPEATED VIOLENT ACTS. THE SUSPECTS WILL BE DESCRIBED INDIVIDUALLY, BUT MANY WERE IMPACT PUSHING AND SHOVING TRU OFFICERS AND THEIR SHIELDS THEY WERE HOLDING UP ON THE LINE COMMITTING MULTIPLE ACTS OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, RECKLESSLY PARTICIPATING IN THE RIOT. THE SUSPECTS AT TIMES LOCKED ARMS AND AGGRESSIVELY, OR FORCEFULLY CHARGED THE LINE, AGG ASSAULTING AND BREAKING THROUGH TRU OFFICERS SKIRMISH LINES.

MULTIPLE TRU OFFICERS BEGAN ATTEMPTING TO EFFECT MULTIPLE ARRESTS ON PRIMARY RIOT AGGRESSORS, WHOM COMMITTED AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMNT. WHILE ATTEMPTING TO EFFECT THE ARRESTS MULTIPLE SUSPECTS ATTEMPTED TO FURTHER THE RIOT AND HINDER PROSECUTION BY INTERFERING WITH THE OFFICERS ARRESTS. THIS INCLUDED VIOLENTLY GRABBING THEIR FELLOW RIOTERS AND TRYING TO PULL THEM AWAY FROM OFFICERS AS WELL AS SHOVING, PUSHING AND OR IMPACT PUSHING THE OFFICERS IN AN EFFORT TO ALLOW THE FELLOW RIOTERS THE OPPORTUNITY TO ESCAPE ARREST.

AT THE TIME OF THIS PROBABLE CAUSE STATEMENT IT IS BELIEVED NO SERIOUS OR LIFE THREATENING INJURIES WERE SUSTAINED BY OFFICERS. OFFICER GALLEGOS 7155 DID SUSTAIN MINOR INJURY THOUGH, WHEN ARRESTED PERSON WILLIAM REED VIOLENTY IMPACT PUSHED HIM. THIS CAUSED OFFICER GALLEGOS TO FALL BACKWARD ONTO HIS BUTTOCKS AND RIGHT WRIST CAUSING MINOR PAIN AND ABRASIONS TO THE WRIST FROM THE FALL. MANY OTHER OFFICERS WERE ASSAULTED THROUGH PUSHES, SHOVES TO THEIR SHIELDS OR PERSONS, AND HAVING ITEMS THROWN AT THEM OR STRIKING THEM WHILE ATTEMPTING TO MAINTAIN ORDER.

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUCEMENTS BEGAN AT ABOUT 1905 HOURS, THEY WERE MADE REPEATEDLY BY LRAD OFFICERS TO THE RIOTERS DURING THE INCIDENT USING THE LARGE AMPLIFIED SPEAKERS, KNOWN AS LRAD.

TRU OFFICERS DEPLOYED MULTIPLE MUNITIONS TO ATTEMPT TO MAINTAIN ORDER OR BREAK UP THE RIOTOUS CONDITIONS AND PERSONS PARTICIPATING IN THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY IN ADDITION TO ENSURE OFFICER SAFETY AND PREVENT ADDITIONAL ASSAULTS OF OFFICERS. THIS INCLUDED MARK.9 PEPPER SPRAY, PEPPER BALLS, AND 40 MM IMPACT ROUNDS, ALL OF WHICH WAS THOROUGHLY DOCUMENTED BY TRU DOU OFFICERS.

THE FOLLOWING DEFENDANTS AND OR CODEFENDANTS WERE ARRESTED AS FOLLOWS, SUMMARIES OF THE CRIMES THEY COMMITTED ARE INCLUDED

DEFENDANT BRUCE FRANKS JR
ONE OF THE PRIMARY EVENT ORGANIZERS OR LEADERS. BRUCE ASSISTED WITH RUSHING AND TOPPLING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AT PHOENIX POLICE HQ. BRUCE AND CODEFENDANT, WILLIAM REED, THEN LOCKED ARMS AND AGGRESSIVELY CHARGED TRU OFFICERS ON THE SKIRMISH LINE, WHICH WAS DESCRIBED AS A LINEMAN TYPE RUSH, TRYING TO BREAK THROUGH THE OFFICERS HOLDING THE LINE. HIS VIOLENT AGGRESSIVE ACTIONS PLACED THE OFFICERS AT RISK OF IMMINENT AND SERIOUS PHYSICAL INJURY. OFFICER PULLIAM 5653 AND OFFICER VELASQUEZ 5395 WERE ASSAULTED BY BRUCE AND WILLIAM CHARGING, OR BULL RUSHING INTO THEM. THEY DID NOT SUSTAIN ANY KNOWN OR INCAPACITATING INJURY AT THIS TIME.

BRUCE ATTEMPTED TO RESIST ARREST AND ESCAPE THE GRASP OF MULITPLE OFFICERS ATTEMPTING TO EFFECT HIS ARREST FOR THE CRIME. SEVERAL OFFICERS TOLD BRUCE HE WAS UNDER ARREST NOT LESS THAN 7 TIMES, MAKING IT PERFECTLY CLEAR OF THE OFFICERS INTENT, YET BRUCE AND HIS CODEFENDANTS CONTINUED TO RESIST AND HINDER PROSECUTIONS.

BRUCE WAS EVENTUALLY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY LT MOLLER 7717 DURING THE CHAOTIC SITUATION.

BRUCE WAS BOOKED FOR SOLICITATION, TRESPASSING, RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, RESISTING ARREST, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON TWO AFOREMENTIONED POLICE OFFICERS.
..
DEFENDANT WILLIAM REED

WILLIAM PARTICIPATED IN THE RIOT OR UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY IN THE SAME MANNER AS CODEFENDANT BRUCE. WILLIAM ASSISTED WITH TOPPLING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND TRESPASSING ONTO POLICE HQ PROPERTY WITH BRUCE. AS PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED HE LOCKED ARMS WITH BRUCE AND CHARGED OFFICER PULLIAM AND VELASQUEZ IN THE AGGRESSIVE MANNER WHICH COULD HAVE CAUSED PHYSICAL INJURY TO OFFICERS.

WILLIAM THEN ATTEMPTED TO HINDER THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE AND RESISTED BRUCES ARREST. WILLIAM WAS GRABBING BRUCE TRYING TO PULL HIM AWAY AGGRESSIVELY FROM OFFICERS ATTEMPTING TO EFFECT THE ARREST. WILLIAM THEN LET GO OF BRUCE AND VIOLENTLY IMPACT PUSHED OFFICER GALLEGOS 7155, CAUSING INJURY. OFFICER GALLEGOS FELL BACK ONTO HIS BUTTOCKS AND INJURED HIS RIGHT WRIST VIA MINOR ABRASIONS AND PAIN FROM TRYING TO CATCH HIMSELF DURING THE FALL. WILLAIM ALSO APPEARED TO BULLRUSH TOWARD LT. ZOFF NEARLY HEADBUTTING HIM IN HIS VIOLENT ACTIONS.

OFFICER IMMEDIATELY REACTED TO WILLIAMS VIOLENT ACTIONS AND HE WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY LT. SCHWEIKERT 6790. JUST PRIOR TO WILLIAM BEING TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BRUCE CAN BE HEARD ON OFFICER BODY CAMERA YELLING DIRECTLY AT WILLIAM TO STOP, AS IF BRUCE WAS TRYING TO GET WILLIAM TO STOP INTERFERING WITH THE ARRESTING OFFICERS.

WILLAIM WAS WEARING BODY ARMOR IN A PLATE TYPE VEST CARRIER WITH PANELS OR HARD TRAUMA PLATES WHICH APPEARED TO FOR THE PURPOSE OF MINIMIZING THE RISK OF INJURY FROM A DEADLY WEAPON. UTILIZING BODY ARMOR WHILE IN THE COMMISION OF A FELONY OFFENSE, SPECIFICALLY RIOT, RESISTING ARREST AND HINDERING PROSECUTION, IS A CRIME PER ARS. THE PLATES IN THE VEST APPEARED TO BE STEEL TRAUMA PLATES AND WAS EXTREMELY HEAVY WEIGHING 40 TO 50 LBS BY OFFICER ESTIMATES.

WILLIAM WAS BOOKED FOR SOLICITATION, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, RECKLESSLY VIOLENTILY PARTICIPATING IN RIOT, TRESPASSING 3RD DEGREE, HINDERING PROSECTUION, RESISTING THE ARREST OF BRUCE, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON OFFICER GALLEGOS. .
..
DEFENDANT KHIRY WILSON

KHIRY PARTICIPATED IN THE SAME MANNER AS BRUCE AND WILLIAM, ASSISTING IN TOPPLING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING TO TRESPASS IN THE RESTRICTED AREA ESTABLISHED ON POLICE PROPERTY IN FRONT OF POLICE HQ. KHIRY ENGAGED IN RIOT VIA RECKLESS VIOLENT BEHAVIOR THROUGH ATTEMPTING TO RESIST THE ARREST AND HINDER THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE VIA GRABBING AND OR BEARHUGGING ATTEMPTING TO PULL BRUCE AWAY FROM THE ARRESTING OFFICERS TO EFFECT HIS ESCAPE.

KHIRY WAS SUBSEQUENTLY ARRESTED BY OFFICER GALLEGOS AFTER HE RECOVERED FROM THE AGGRAVATED ASSAULT BY WILLIAM.

KHIRY WAS BOOKED INTO JAIL FOR TRESPASSING, SOLICITATION, HINDERING THE PROSECTUION OF BRUCE, RESISTING THE ARREST OF BRUCE, RECKLESSLY AND VIOLENTY PARTICIPATING IN RIOT, AND UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY.

DEFENDANT JONAH IVY..

JONAH PARTICIPATED IN THE SAME MANNER AS BRUCE AND WILLIAM, ASSISTING IN OR FACILITATING THE TOPPLING OF THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING TO TRESPASS IN THE RESTRICTED AREA ESTABLISHED ON POLICE PROPERTY IN FRONT OF POLICE HQ. JONAH ENGAGED IN RIOT VIA RECKLESS VIOLENT BEHAVIOR THROUGH ATTEMPTING TO RESIST THE ARREST AND HINDER THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE VIA GRABBING BODY OR ARMS,

LOCKING ARMS AND OR BEARHUGGING ATTEMPTING TO PULL BRUCE AWAY FROM THE ARRESTING OFFICERS TO EFFECT HIS ESCAPE.
JONAH WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY LT. ZOFF 7382 AND PRIOR TO ARREST WAS ADVISED BY THE LT THAT HE WAS INTERFERING WITH THE ARREST.

JONAH WAS BOOKED INTO JAIL FOR SOLICITAION, TRESPASSING ON CITY OF PHOENIX PROPERTY 3RD DEGREE, RECKLESSY AND VIOLENTLY PARTICIPATING IN RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, HINDERING THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE, AND RESISTING THE ARREST OF BRUCE.

DEFENDANT RICHARD VILLA.

RICHARD PARTICIPATED IN THE RIOT VIA SERIOUSLY VIOLENT AND RECKLESS ACTIONS AND THE FACILITATION OF RIOT BY GRABBING THEN INTENTIONALLY THROWING PEDESTRIAN FENCING INTO 4 OFFICERS IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS. THE 4 OFFICERS LYNCH 9141, WOOLGAR 7510, CODA 7942, AND VOLK 9733 DID NOT SUSTAIN ANY KNOWN INJURY AT THE TIME OF THE ASSUALT.

RICHARD THEN RESISTED ARREST, RUNNING FROM THE OFFICERS INTENTIONALLY FLEEING THEIR REPEATED ATTEMPTS TO TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY WHILE GIVING REASONABLE NOTICE HE WAS UNDER ARREST. RICHARD WAS EVENTUALLY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AT ABOUT 1937 HOURS BY OFC LYNCH NEAR 50 WEST JEFFERSON WHEN OFFICERS HAD TO TACKLE HIM TO TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT.

WHILE ATTEMPTING TO ESCAPE RICHARD ALSO OBSTRUCTED THE THOROUGHFARE, FOR EXTENDED PERIODS OF TIME.

RICHARD WAS CHARGED FOR 4 COUNTS OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON THE OFFICERS, RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, TRESPASSING, AND OBSTRUCTING A THOROUGHFARE.
.
DEFENDANT NIYEN KING

NIYEH PARTICIPATED IN THE SAME MANNER AS BRUCE AND WILLIAM, ASSISTING IN OR FACILITATING THE TOPPLING OF THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING TO TRESPASS IN THE RESTRICTED AREA ESTABLISHED ON POLICE PROPERTY IN FRONT OF POLICE HQ. NIYEH ENGAGED IN RIOT VIA RECKLESS VIOLENT BEHAVIOR THROUGH ATTEMPTING TO RESIST THE ARREST AND HINDER THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE VIA PUSHING OFFICERS AND TRYING TO IMPEDE THEIR ACTIONS WHILE EFFETING HIS ESCAPE.
NIYEH WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY OFC. JESTY 7899

NIYEH WAS BOOKED INTO JAIL FOR SOLICITAION, TRESPASSING ON CITY OF PHOENIX PROPERTY 3RD DEGREE, RECKLESSY AND VIOLENTLY PARTICIPATING IN RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, HINDERING THE PROSECUTION OF BRUCE, AND RESISTING THE ARREST OF BRUCE.
..
DFENDANT NIKKOLAS QUINONES

NIKKOLAS PARTICIPATED IN THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND RIOT VIA VIOLENT AND AGGRESSIVE OR RECKLESS BEHAVIOR. NIKKOLAS ASSISTED WITH TOPPLING OR BYPASSING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING, TRESPASSING ON THE CITY OF PHONEIX POLICE HQ PROPERTY. NIKKOLAS COMMITTED AGGRAVATED ASSAULT BY RUSHING TOWARD THE LINE AND AGGRESSIVELY AND INTENTIONALLY GRABBING OFFICER VOLKS RIOT SHIELD AS IF ATTEMPTING TO TAKE THE POLICE EQUIPMENT FROM HIM, COMMITTING THE AGGRAVATED ASSAULT.

TRU OFFICERS DEPLOYED PEPPER BALL AND MARK 9 TO STOP THE ASSAULT AND HE WAS LATER TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY OFFICER CROWLEY 10213.

NIKKOLAS WAS BOOKED FOR VIOLENTLY AND RECKLESSLY PARTICIPATING IN THE RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, TRESPASSING ON POLICE PROPERTY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON OFFICER VOLK BY ATTEMPTING TO TAKE HIS POLICE EQUIPMENT, GRABBING OR TRYING TO TAKE HIS RIOT SHIELD FROM HIM DURING THE COURSE OF HIS DUTIES.
..

DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN BY OFFICER 8063 OF ALL OFFICERS WHOM WERE ASSAULTED DURING THE RIOT.

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT IS ALSO IN THE PROCESS OF IMPOUNDING AND OR UPLOADING VIDEO FROM POLICE CAMERAS STATIONED AROUND POLICE HQ, STRONG WATCH CAMERAS, AND VIDEO SHARED PUBLICLY BY VARIOUS NEWS OR MEDIA OUTLETS PUBLICLY ON THE INTERNET.

THERE IS NO FURTHER INFORMATIONA THIS TIME.

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING WRITTEN TO DOCUMENT MY INVOLVEMENT DURING THIS INCIDENT:

ON 08/09/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1950 HOURS OFFICER HARRIS 10696 AND I WERE RIDING TWO MAN OF A FULLY MARKED PHOENIX POLICE VEHICLE ON A PERIMETER POSITION IN DOWNTOWN PHOENIX,ARIZONA IN CASE A RIOT BROKE OUT DURING THE PROTESTS SCHEDULED TO TAKE PLACE IN AND AROUND THE DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AREA.

OFFICER HARRIS AND MYSELF RESPONDED TO 620 W WASHINGTON STREET TO TRANSPORT TWO MALES WHO WERE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. I TOOK CUSTODY OF AP KHIRY WILSON FROM OFFICER GALLEGOS #7155 AND PLACED HIM INTO DOUBLE LOCKED HANDCUFFS TO THE REAR OF HIS PERSON.

AP KHIRY WILSON WAS TRANSPORTED TO THE 500 PHOENIX POLICE PRECINCT LOCATED AT 1902 S 16TH ST. FOR THE BOOKING PROCESS THEN TO THE MARICOPA COUNTY SHERIFF'S 4TH AVENUE JAIL FOR INCARCERATION.

THERE IS NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 072	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 4
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
		2							

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
JESTY, JAMIE	07899

SUSPECT ☐ Known ☑ Unknown ☐ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle) | Suffix

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	WHITE	FEMALE				20 to 27	

Height	Max Height	Weight	Max Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions
5'06"	5'08"	150	160				

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
			NON-HISPANIC	

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address

Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Place Name

Mailing Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment	Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
SANDY	LONG			MEDIUM	

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth
		LIGHT	

Clothing Description

BLK LONG SLEEVE SHIRT WITH 2 WHI STRIPES ON SLEEVES, "SLAVERY" IIN WHI WRITING ON BACK OF SHIRT, GRY SHORTS

Misc 1

HAIR IN PONY TAIL, BLACK MASK WITH BLUE TAPE ACROSS IT

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

RB00770

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized — Hospital Facility — Resident

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang — Primary Gang Name — Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang — Secondary Gang Name — Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified — Guardian Notified By — Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of — Guardian Relationship

SUSPECT

☐ Known ☑ Unknown ☐ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle) — Suffix

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	UNKNOWN	FEMALE				20 to 27	

Height	Max Height	Weight	Max Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions
5'10"	6'02"	160	175				

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
			UNKNOWN	

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address

Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless	Employer / School	Occupation	Work Phone

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
Hours of Employment	Days Off		

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
UNKNOWN OR COMPLETELY BALD	UNKNOWN			MEDIUM	

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth

Clothing Description

BLK SHORT SLEEVE SHIRT, BLK SHORTS WITH WHITE STRIPE, BLK BB HAT, BLK SCARF OVER FACE, BLK BACKPACK

Misc 1

BLUE TAPE ACROSS FACE COVERING,"BLACK"WRITTEN IN WHI LETTERS ON MASK

Misc 2

BLACK BOOTS

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Resident

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber

Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name	

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name	

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship	

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO DOCUMENT THE CLOTHING OF THE TWO UNKNOWN FEMALES THAT WERE AGGRESSIVELY PUSHING AGAINST MY SHIELD DURING THE PROTEST. ON 8/10/20, WHILE WATCHING ABC 15 NEWS, I OBSERVED THE TWO UNKNOWN FEMALES IN A VIDEO THEY WERE SHOWING FROM THE PROTEST. A WHITE FEMALE IS 5'6" - 5'8", 150-160 LBS WEARING GRAY PANTS, A BLACK LONG SLEEVE SHIRT WITH TWO WHITE STRIPES ON THE SLEEVE AND "SLAVERY" WRITTEN ON THE BACK IN WHITE LETTERING HAD HER LONG BLOND HAIR IN A PONYTAIL. SHE WAS WEARING A BLACK MASK WITH BLUE TAPE ACROSS THE MOUTH AREA, SHE IS LOCKING HER LEFT ARM WITH THE OTHER FEMALES RIGHT ARM IN THE VIDEO. THE OTHER FEMALE IS 5'10" - 6'2", 160-175 LBS WEARING A BLACK BASEBALL HAT, SKI LIKE GOGGLES, A FACE COVER THAT HAD THE WORDS "BLACK" IN WHITE LETTERING ON IT ALONG WITH A BLUE PIECE OF TAPE ACROSS THE MOUTH AREA, A BLACK SHORT SLEEVE SHIRT, BLACK SHORTS WITH A WHITE STRIP, BLACK BOOTS AND A BLACK BACKPACK. IN THE VIDEO I HAVE MY HELMET VISOR UP.

VIDEO CLIP CAN BE SEEN ON ABC 15 NEWS, "POLICE DECLARE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY IN DOWNTOWN PHOENIX SUNDAY NIGHT, EIGHT PEOPLE ARRESTED.

ON 8/12/20 WHILE IN THE DOU OFFICE, OFFICER HOWELL #5823 SHOWED ME A VIDEO THEY HAD TAKEN PRIOR TO THE PROTEST. I OBSERVED THE FEMALE WITH BLOND HAIR IN THE VIDEO AND SHE IS NOT WEARING HER FACE MASK. IT IS STILL UNKNOWN A THIS TIME WHO THE FEMALES ARE.

THIS CONCLUDES MY SUPPLEMENT FOR THIS INCIDENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 073	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 4
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
	1	1							

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
JESTY, JAMIE	07899

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☐ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle): VALENTIN, BRANDON | Suffix:

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	UNKNOWN	MALE	143-96-4832	03/18/1994	26	to	

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions
5'11"	180	D10143348	ARIZONA		

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
			UNKNOWN	

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address

Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address: 10767 W BRONCO TRL

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PEORIA	ARIZONA	85383	

Place Name

Mailing Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment	Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
			BROWN	MEDIUM	

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth

Clothing Description: BLACK TANK TOP, JEAN SHORTS, BLACK BANDANA ON SHORTS, BLACK GLOVES, BLACK MASK

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

RB00774

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Resident

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

SUSPECT

☐ Known ☑ Unknown ☐ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle) | Suffix

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to	Age At Time Of Incident
	UNKNOWN	FEMALE					

Height	Max Height	Weight	Max Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions
5'6"	5'9"	200	240				

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
			UNKNOWN	

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address

Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless	Employer / School	Occupation	Work Phone

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
Hours of Employment	**Days Off**		

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth

Clothing Description
WHI TSHIRT, BLACK SHORTS, BLACK HEAD COVER, GOOGLES, BLACK AND GRAY BACKPACK WITH GRAY STRAPS, BLK GLOVES

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Resident

MO Panel		
Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 073	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 4 of 4
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name	

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name	

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship	

Narrative Information

THE SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO INCLUDE FURTHER DETAILS OF THE AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AGAINST ME DURING THE PROTEST. ON 8/14/20 WHILE AT THE DOU OFFICE WITH SERGEANT CUSSON #7008, OFFICER HOWELL #5823 AND OFFICER TINTO #9840 REVIEWING THE BODY WORN CAMERA OF OFFICER CUELLAR #5547 FROM THE PROTEST 8/9/20. IN THE VIDEO I'M STANDING TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF OFFICER CUELLAR. HIS VIDEO SHOWS A MALE WITH TATTOOS ON HIS NECK AND ARMS WEARING A BLACK TANK TOP, JEAN SHORTS, BLACK GLOVES AND A BLACK MASK PUSHING AGAINST MY SHIELD WITH HIS CHEST AND ARMS AS HE IS FACING ME. OFFICER TINTO SAID THAT SUBJECT HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED AS BRANDON VALENTIN. ANOTHER UNKNOWN FEMALE, 5'6" - 5'9", 200-240 LBS, WEARING A FULL BLACK HEAD AND FACE COVER, CLEAR GOGGLES, A WHITE T-SHIRT AND BLACK SHORTS ALSO LUNGES AND PUSHES AT ME WITH HER BODY AS SHE YELLS AT ME. SHE IS LOCKED ARMS WITH THE TALLER FEMALE WEARING THE BLACK MASK THAT HAS "BLACK" WRITTEN IN WHITE ON HER MASK IS ON HER RIGHT SIDE. THEY BOTH THEN LUNGE AT ME AND PUSH MY SHIELD MOVING ME BACKWARDS. THE UNKNOWN FEMALE WEARING THE BLACK LONG SLEEVE SHIRT THAT SAYS "SLAVERY" IN WHITE LETTING ON THE BACK THEN BEGANS PUSHING AGAINST MY SHIELD WITH HER BODY.

I HAVE NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 074	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to	Date / Time Reported

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
							1		

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X82	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
BISHOP, MICHELLE	06793

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000907889	DIGITAL MEDIA	EVIDENCE

Description: CD-R OF PROTESTERS MARCHING ON 08092020

Impounded Site	Impounded By
ANNEX	BISHOP,MICHELLE R

Summary

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO IMPOUND A CD-R OF PROTESTERS MARCHING ON 08/09/2020. SGT MCBRIDE 6187 RECEIVED THE CD-R AND ASKED THAT I IMPOUND IT AS EVIDENCE.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 075	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X83			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
MCCRUM, CLIFFORD	05191

Narrative Information

ON 080620 AT APPROX 1905 HRS OFC LENGUYEN #6445 AND I RESPONDED TO A CALL OF A CHECK WELFARE AT 750 N 20 ST OF A POSSIBLE DEAD BABY. UPON OUR ARRIVALWE CONTACTED SGT SILVEY #7603 WHO REQUESTED WE SECURE THE THE NORTH SIDE OF THE COMMUNITY APARTMENTS WHICH BORDERED THE PARK. OFC LENGUYEN AND I STOOD BY AS DETECTIVES INVESTIGATED THE INCIDENT UNTIL RELEASED AT APPROX 2030 HRS.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 076	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 12
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:01

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
	1		3						

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X82	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
HUNZINGER, CHARLES	06029

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2512A 010	FELONY	COMPLETED	GOVERNMENT / PUBLIC BUILDING

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	UNKNOWN	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2902A2 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	GOVERNMENT / PUBLIC BUILDING

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	UNKNOWN	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2906 010	MISDEMEANOR		

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	UNKNOWN	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
# Premise Entered / Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related / Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
MO Panel		
Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense — Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☑ Primary Offense — Offense Description: RIOT

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2903A 010	FELONY	COMPLETED	GOVERNMENT / PUBLIC BUILDING

Circumstances	Bias: UNKNOWN	Bias 2
Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5
Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
# Premise Entered / Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related / Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
MO Panel		
Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense — Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense — Offense Description: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-1204A8A 020	FELONY	COMPLETED	GOVERNMENT / PUBLIC BUILDING

Circumstances	Bias: UNKNOWN	Bias 2
Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5
Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type		Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type		Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☐ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)							Suffix
CALLAN, RICHARD JAMES							
Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	WHITE	MALE	[redacted]	02/23/1998	22	to	22
Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions		
5'06"	285	D09095057	ARIZONA				
Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status			
		UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC	SINGLE			
SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response				
Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address				
		928-201-9426	RICKYCALLAN9@GMAIL.COM				
Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types						

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
1116 W INDIAN SCHOOL RD 105			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85013	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
Hours of Employment	Days Off		

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BLACK		☐	BROWN		
Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth		

Clothing Description
Misc 1
Misc 2
Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Resident
		UNKNOWN

MO Panel		
Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3

Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Suspect
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	☑
RIOT	☐
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: SOCIETY / PUBLIC

Name (Last, First Middle): STATE OF ARIZONA

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
							to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute? | Can Identify Suspect? | Victims' Rights Decision: VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS | Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided. ☐ Yes ☑ No | Consular Notified? | Place of Birth

Citizenship | Ethnicity | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Notified ☐ | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	☑
RIOT	☑
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): PULLIAM, DEREK

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE				to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	NON-HISPANIC				

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation: PEACE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5002 | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 33355 N CAVE CREEK RD

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85331	

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth

Injury 1: | Injury Description: NONE

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility: ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☐
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
RIOT	☐
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): RIOS, CHELSEA

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	FEMALE				to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	UNKNOWN	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	NON-HISPANIC				

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation: PEACE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5005 | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 1902 S 16TH ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85034	

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☐
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
RIOT	☐
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑

Narrative Information

OFFICER HUNZINGER 6029

RELATED REPORT 2020-1351002

08/09/2020
RIOT ARS 13-2903.A CLASS 5 FELONY 1 COUNT.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON POLICE OFFICER 13-1204.A.8.A CLASS 5 FELONY 2 COUNTS
HINDERING PROSECUTION IN THE FIRST DEGREE 13-2512.A CLASS 5 FELONY 1 COUNT
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ARS 13-2902.A.2 CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR
OBSTRUCTING A THOROUGHFARE 13-2096.A.1 CLASS 3 MISDEMEANOR 1 COUNT

SKIRMISH LINE OFFICERS
OFFICER D. PULLIAM 5653 21X BLACK MOUNTAIN PRECINCT NET
OFFICER C. RIOS 9317 X41 CENTRAL CITY TRANSIT

ON 08/16/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1800 HOURS A PROTEST WAS CONDUCTED AT CAESAR CHAVEZ PARK AT APPROXIMATELY 200 WEST WASHINGTON STREET THAT MARCHED TO THE PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET IN WHICH A REPORT WAS GENERATED 2020-1351002. DURING THIS INCIDENT OFFICER HOWELL 5823 RECOGNIZED A HEAVY SET WHITE MALE CARRYING A YELLOW DON'T TREAD ON ME FLAG WITH DON'T TREAD CROSSED OUT AND APPEARED TO STATE DON'T FUCK WITH ME WEARING THE SAME TAN COLORED HARD HAT WITH THE STATE OF ARIZONA FLAG ON THE FRONT OF IT WHOSE SHAPE AND SIZE WERE CONSISTENT WITH THE SAME SUBJECT PRESENT DURING THE RIOT COMMITTED ON 08/09/2020 INCIDENT 2020-1310678.

AT THE END OF THIS PROTEST THIS ON 08/16/2020 THIS SUBJECT WAS OBSERVED BY SERGEANT GROAT 6179 ENTERING A 2013 TOYOTA CAMRY AZ-FJ4331 GRAY IN COLOR WHICH HE HAD ADVISED RADIO HE HAD CONDUCTED A RECORDS CHECK ON THE LICENSE PLATE, OBSERVED THE MVD PHOTO AND ADVISED THIS SUBJECT IDENTIFIED AS RICHARD JAMES DOB 02/23/1998 AZDL D09095057, WHICH IS THE SAME PERSON OFFICER HOWELL HAD RECOGNIZED FROM 08/09/2020 DURING THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND RIOT. AT BOTH PROTEST HE WORE THE SAME HAT AND CARRIED THE SAME FLAG.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING ON RICHARD CALLAN'S ACTIVITY ON 08/16/2020 AND HIS IDENTIFICATION PLEASE REFER TO SERGEANT GROATS 6179 SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT INC 2020-1351002.

UPON THE ENDING OF THE PROTEST ON 08/16/2020 I REVIEWED THE VIDEO FROM 08/09/2020 WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF OFFICER HOWELL 5823 OF 620 SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C 620 W WASHINGTON VIA COMPUTER AS THE ORIGINAL RECORDING HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN IMPOUNDED UNDER INC 2020-1310678.

AS THE LARGE PROTEST GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PEOPLE PUSHED DOWN THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING PROTECTING THE ENTRANCE TO THE POLICE HEAD QUARTERS AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET AT APPROXIMATELY 1902 HOURS ON 08/09/2020 THE PROTESTORS KNOCKED OVER THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AND A SHORT TIME LATER RICHARD CALLAN WHILE WEARING THE SAME HARD HAT WITH THE ARIZONA FLAG ON THE FRONT AND CARRYING THE LARGE YELLOW FLAG WAS OBSERVED IN THE MIDDLE BEHIND THE FRONT LINE OF THE PROTESTORS. HE WALKED OVER THE DOWNED FENCING AND AT ONE POINT CLIMBED UP ONTO ONE OF THE PLANTERS AS HE WAVED HIS FLAG. AS THE PROTESTORS APPROACHED THE FRONT ENTRANCE OF THE POLICE STATION MAKING A SKIRMISH LINE A SHORT TIME LATER. OFFICERS THEN EXIT THE POLICE STATIONS FRONT ENTRANCE FORMING A SKIRMISH LINE AND BEGIN PUSHING BACK THE PROTESTORS IN AN ATTEMPT TO REPAIR THE PROTECTIVE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AT THE SAME TIME MULTIPLE COMMANDS WERE GIVEN BY THE LRAD TO LEAVE THE PROPERTY. IT SHOULD BE NOTED I WAS PRESENT DURING THIS EVENT AS A GRENADIER.

UPON CONTINUING TO WATCH THE SURVEILLANCE VIDEO RICHARD APPROACHED THE FRONT OF THE SKIRMISH LINE AS OFFICER WERE DRIVING BACK THE PROTESTORS AND AS OFFICERS WERE IN THE PROCESS OF ARRESTING BRUCE FRANKS ELLIOT JR DOB 09/20/1984 RICHARD CALLAN GRABBED AND PUSHED THE SHIELDS AT APPROXIMATELY 1904 HOURS OF OFFICER PULLIAM 5653 AND OFFICER CHELSEA RIOS 9317 AS SHE STOOD TO HIS RIGHT ON THE SKIRMISH LINE AND AS OFFICER PULLIAM ATTEMPTED PULL BRUCE FRANKS ELLIOT THROUGH THE LINE TO ASSIST IN HIS ARREST AS OTHER OFFICERS WERE ATTEMPTING TO ARREST HIM AT APPROXIMATELY 1906 HOURS RICHARD CALLAN WEARING A RED SHIRT WAS WAS MAKING MOVEMENTS CONSISTENT WITH PULLING BACK ON BRUCE FRANKS JR WITH ONE HAND AS HE CONTINUED TO HOLD THE FLAG IN HIS LEFT HAND AND AT ONE POINT SWITCHED HANDS WITH THE FLAG CONTINUING TO ENGAGE IN COMMITTING HINDERING PROSECUTION IN THE FIRST DEGREE 13-2512.A CLASS 5 FELONY 1 COUNT, AS BRUCE FRANKS JR WAS BEING ARRESTED FOR A FELONY. AT THIS TIME NUMEROUS INDIVIDUALS WERE USING FORCE TO PUSH AND PULL THE OFFICERS AS SEVERAL COMMITTED AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AGAINST OFFICERS WHILE RICHARD CALLAN WAS PRESENT

COMMITTING RIOT ARS 13-2903.A CLASS 5 FELONY 1 COUNT.

DUE TO THE AMOUNT OF RESISTANCE FROM THE GROUP, AGGRAVATED ASSAULTS BEING COMMITTED ON OFFICERS AS ARRESTS WERE BEING MADE AND PROTESTORS REFUSING TO FOLLOW COMMANDS TO MOVE BACK A ARIAL BANG WAS INITIATED BY SERGEANT MCBRIDE WHICH CAUSED SOME OF THE PROTESTORS TO BACK UP AT WHICH TIME RICHARD CALLAN WAS OBSERVED BACKING UP TO THE STREET AS HE WAS GRABBING HIS EAR.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1713 HOURS AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WAS ANNOUNCED MULTIPLE TIMES BY THE LRAD, RICHARD CALLAN REMAINED IN THE STREET ON WASHINGTON FROM 1913 HOURS TO 1919 HOURS AND REMAINED IN THE STREET UNTIL THE GROUP LEFT WALKING BACK EAST ON WASHINGTON STREET COMMITTING UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ARS 13-2902.A.2 CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR. RICHARD CALLAN REMAINED IN THE STREET CONTINUING TO COMMIT OBSTRUCTING A THOROUGHFARE 13-2096.A.1 CLASS 3 MISDEMEANOR 1 COUNT, AS HE DID PRIOR TO APPROACHING THE POLICE STATION AT 620 W. WASHINGTON WHILE MARCHING, DURING THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND RIOT UNTIL RETURNING BACK TO THE AREA OF CESAR CHAVEZ PLAZA AT 200 WEST WASHINGTON STREET WHERE OTHER WERE ARRESTED AND PROTESTORS BEGAN TO DISPERSE THE AREA.

ON 08/17/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1715 HOURS SERGEANT GABOURY X21 ASSISTED IN REVIEWING VIDEO OF OFFICER PULLIAM'S BODY CAM ADVISING ME OFFICER RIOS 9317 X41 SQUAD WAS STANDING TO THE RIGHT OF OFFICER PULLIAM WHEN THE MELEE OF THE RIOT STARTED AT THE TIME THE SHIELDS WERE GRABBED AND PUSHED.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION PLEASE REFER TO THE ORIGINAL REPORT AND ANY ADDITIONAL REPORTS 2020-1310678 AND 2020-1351002.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 077	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
							3		

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
23J			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
TENUTA, ANDREA	10571

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904625	ITEM	EVIDENCE

Description: SMALL FOLDING BLUE AND BLACK KNIFE

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
WEAPONS - OTHER	1		

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number
	BLUE		

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type:

NCIC Code: NCIC Number:

Comment: ONE BLUE AND BLACK FOLDING KNIFE.

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	TENUTA.ANDREA ROSE

Summary: ONE BLUE AND BLACK FOLDING KNIFE.

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904630	ITEM	EVIDENCE

Description: 10 PERSONAL ITEMS FOUND WILLIAM UPON ARREST.

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
OTHER	10		

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type:

NCIC Code: NCIC Number:

Comment: 10 PERSONAL ITEMS FOUND WILLIAM UPON ARREST.

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	TENUTA.ANDREA ROSE

Summary: 10 PERSONAL ITEMS FOUND WILLIAM UPON ARREST.

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000904631	ITEM	EVIDENCE

Description: ONE CLASS III BODY ARMOR.

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
OTHER	1		

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number
	BLACK		

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type:

NCIC Code: NCIC Number:

Comment: ONE CLASS III BODY ARMOR.

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	TENUTA,ANDREA ROSE

Summary: ONE CLASS III BODY ARMOR.

Narrative Information

THIS REPORT IS BEING DONE TO INCLUDE MY PARTICIPATION IN THE PROTEST LOCATED NEAR 620 W WASHINGTON ST.

UPON OUR ARRIVAL OFFICER TENUTA 10571 AND I SET UP PERIMETER NEAR 620 W WASHINGTON TO BE PREPARED TO BE MOBILIZED IF NEED BE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 19:21 HOURS, WE WERE NOTIFIED TO MEET ON THE NORTH SIDE OF 620 W WASHINGTON ST TO ASSIST UNITS WHO WERE WORKING THE PROTEST.

OFFICER GALLEGO 7155 HAD WILLIAM REED IN HIS CUSTODY AND NOTIFIED US THAT WE WOULD BE TRANSPORTING HIM TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT TO BOOK HIM ON MULTIPLE CHARGES. WE PLACED WILLIAM REED INTO THE BACK OUR MARKED PATROL VEHICLE AND TRANSPORTED WILLIAM TO THE CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT.

OFFICER MCKINLEY 9198 AND OFFICER BALDWIN 10492 TRANSPORTED WILLIAM WITH OTHER SUBJECTS TO THE SOUTHERN COMMAND STATION.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 078	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:12 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
							1		

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
23J	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
LEE, JEFFERY	A5062

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000912556	ITEM	PRISONER PROPERTY

Description: 1.ONE WALLET LOUIS VUITTON

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
OTHER			

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type:

NCIC Code: NCIC Number:

Comment:

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	LEE,JEFFERY L

Summary: 1.THREE CHASE VISA DEBIT CARD2.ONE DISCOVER CARD3.ONE HERB NAIL BAR CARD4.BLUECROSS BLUESHIELD5.LATUDA COPAY CARD6. ONE PHOTO 7.ONE $1 DOLLAR BILL8.BLACK AND WHITE BANDANAS9.ONE BELT10.TWO SHOE STRINGS11.ONE SETS OF KEY'S12.ONE STUDENT ID PARADISE VALLEY13.ONE RING 14 THREE EAR RINGS

Narrative Information

ON 08/23/20 I WAS ASK TO IMPOUND BRANDON VALENTIN PROPERTY.

1.THREE CHASE VISA DEBIT CARD
2.ONE DISCOVER CARD
3.ONE HERB NAIL BAR CARD
4.BLUECROSS BLUESHIELD
5.LATUDA COPAY CARD
6. ONE PHOTO
7.ONE $1 DOLLAR BILL
8.BLACK AND WHITE BANDANAS
9.ONE BELT
10.TWO SHOE STRINGS
11.ONE SETS OF KEY'S
12.ONE STUDENT ID PARADISE VALLEY
13.ONE RING
14 THREE EAR RINGS

END REPORT
JLEEA5062

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 079	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 5
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:00 to 08/09/2020 14:10	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
1									

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X84			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
RAYMOND, JEFFREY	10170

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle): CALLAN, RICHARD JAMES | Suffix:

Nickname	Race	Sex	[redacted]	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	WHITE	MALE		02/23/1998	22	to	22

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	L Class	DL Restrictions
5'06"	285	D09095057	ARIZONA		

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC	SINGLE

SIB Check Result | ICE Contact Date | ICE Phone # | ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
		928-201-9426	RICKYCALLAN9@GMAIL.COM

Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address: 1116 W INDIAN SCHOOL RD 105

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85013	

Place Name:

Mailing Address

Street Address:

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address:

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment	Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BLACK			BROWN	OBESE	

Facial Hair Color | Voice | Complexion | Teeth

Clothing Description

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

RB00796

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized — Hospital Facility

Resident: UNKNOWN

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang — Primary Gang Name — Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang — Secondary Gang Name — Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified — Guardian Notified By — Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of — Guardian Relationship

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As	ARR/SUB Number	ARR/SUB Action	Disposition
☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	PHX202008237796	ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	

ARR/SUB Date/Time	Booking Precinct	Consular Notified?	
08/23/2020 20:00	CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT		☑ Arrested on Scene

Miranda Date/Time — Subject Response — Mirandized By

Arrest Address

Street Address			
300 W WASHINGTON ST			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
WHITLOCK,ARRON D	X84	8/9/2020	WHITLOCK,ARRON D	08/09/2020 23:00

Weapon 1	Automatic Weapon 1	Weapon 2

Automatic Weapon 2	Multiple Clearance	Juvenile Disposition	Card Number

Warrant Number	Warrant Signed By	Gang Affiliation

Associated Charges

Charge	Charge Code
RESISTING ARREST	CLASS 6 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001392351		08/23/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	CLASS 3 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001392351		08/23/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	CLASS 3 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT - W/FIREARM	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
2			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
RIOT	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
HINDERING PROSECUTION 1ST DEGREE CLASSIFICATION	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	CLASS 3 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001351002		08/16/2020 00:00

Victim

Statement of Probable Cause

ON 08/23/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 2000 HOURS AP RICHARD CALLAN WAS OBSERVED COMMITTING OBSTRUCTING A THOROUGHFARE THUS VIOLATING ARS CODE 13 2906. WHEN HE WAS BEING TAKEN INTO CUSTODY HE ACTIVELY RESISTED ARREST THUS VIOLATING ARS CODE 13 2508.

OFFENSES COMMITTED ON 8/9/2020 BY CALLAN, RICHARD DOB 2/23/1998

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION CARRYING A YELLOW DONT TREAD ON ME FLAG, TAN COLORED HARD HAT WITH THE STATE OF ARIZONA FLAG ON THE FRONT OF IT, RED SHIRT.
IDENTIFICATION SUBJECT WAS IDENTIFIED THROUGH SOCIAL MEDIA, MVD, AND OTHER DATABASES.

CHARGES
1.ARS 132903A RIOT C5F 1 COUNT
REFERENCE 620 SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1904 HRS.

SUMMARY CALLAN IS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. IN A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PERSONS ENGAGING IN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND RIOT. CALLAN USES FORCE AND VIOLENCE WHEN HE IS OBSERVED GRABBING AND PUSHING ON OFFICERS SHIELDS AS THE OFFICERS ATTEMPT TO PUSH THE CROWD BACK FROM THE FRONT OF 620 W. WASHINGTON ST.
VICTIMS STATE OF ARIZONA

2.ARS 131204A8A AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A PEACE OFFICER C5F 2 COUNTS
REFERENCE 620 SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1904 HRS.

SUMMARY CALLAN IS OBSERVED GRABBING AND PUSHING ON OFFICERS SHIELDS AS THE OFFICERS ATTEMPT TO PUSH THE CROWD BACK FROM THE FRONT OF 620 W. WASHINGTON ST.
VICTIMS 1 OFFICER D. PULLIAM 5653 2 OFFICER C. RIOS 9317

3.ARS 132512A HINDERING PROSECUTION IN THE FIRST DEGREE C5F 1 COUNT
REFERENCE 620 SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1904 HRS.

SUMMARY CALLAN IS OBSERVED MAKING MOVEMENTS CONSISTENT WITH PULLING BACK ON A PERSONS BODY WHO WAS IN THE PROCESS OF BEING ARRESTED FOR A FELONY OFFENSE. THE PERSON BEING ARRESTED WAS IDENTIFIED AS BRUCE FRANKS JR.
VICTIMS STATE OF ARIZONA

4.ARS 132902A2 UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY C1M 1 COUNT
REFERENCE 620 SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1913 HRS.

SUMMARY CALLAN IS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. IN A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PERSONS ENGAGING IN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND RIOT AFTER UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE GIVEN ORDERING THEM TO DISPERSE BY LRAD OPERATORS AT APPROXIMATELY 1913 HRS. CALLAN REMAINED IN THE AREA FOR APPROXIMATELY 6 MINUTES FOLLOWING THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS ORDERING THE GROUP TO DISPERSE.
VICTIMS STATE OF ARIZONA

5.ARS 132906A1 OBSTRUCTING A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE C3M 1 COUNT
REFERENCE 620 SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1919 HRS.

SUMMARY CALLAN IS OBSERVED WALKING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROADWAY EASTBOUND ON W. WASHINGTON ST. FROM THE FRONT OF 620 W. WASHINGTON ST.
VICTIMS STATE OF ARIZONA
BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION
NAME CALLAN, RICHARD JAMES
DOB 19980223
SSN [redacted]
OLN D09095057
506/285LBS/BLACK HAIR/BROWN EYES
PHONE 928 7689228
EMAIL RCALLAN68GMAIL.COM
III NEGATIVE
GANGNET NEGATIVE
SECURE DOCKET NEGATIVE
SOCIAL MEDIA UNKNOWN
VEHICLES
2013 GRY TOYOTA CAMRY
CFJ4331

LPR VEHICLE IS AT 1116 W. INDIAN SCHOOL MULTIPLE TIMES THIS YEAR AND AS RECENT AS 8/18/20
ADDRESS 1116 W. INDIAN SCHOOL RD. APT. 105 PHOENIX, AZ 85013
EMPLOYER PAPA JOHNS PIZZA UNKNOWN LOCATION

OFFENSES COMMITTED ON 8/16/2020 BY CALLAN, RICHARD DOB 2/23/1998 WAS OBSERVED REMAINING IN A ROADWAY IN PHOENIX, AZ AFTER HAVING BEEN INFORMED THAT HE WAS TO EXIT THE ROADWAY AS HE WAS STANDING AND OR WALKING IN ROADWAY WHERE A SIDEWALK IS PROVIDED.

Narrative Information

SUPPLEMENT GENERATED IN ORDER TO IMPORT BOOKING.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 080	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 14
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:00 to 08/09/2020 14:10	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
1			2	1	1				

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X84	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
TINTO, JACOB	09840

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-1204A8A 020	FELONY	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
NONE	UNKNOWN	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
NOT APPLICABLE		

Premise Entered | Home Invasion | Domestic Violence | Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related | Drug Type | Drug Origin | Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
		HANDS/FIST/FEET

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense
Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense
Offense Description: RIOT

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2903A 010	FELONY	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
NONE/UNKNOWN		

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
NOT APPLICABLE		

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense
Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense
Offense Description: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2902A2 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1: NONE/UNKNOWN	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1: NOT APPLICABLE	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
# Premise Entered / Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related / Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
MO Panel / Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense — Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense — Offense Description: OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2906A 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances: NONE	Bias: NONE	Bias 2
Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5
Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1: NOT APPLICABLE	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
# Premise Entered / Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related / Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
MO Panel / Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense — Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense — Offense Description: FI, DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
FI-DOU 010		COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
NONE/UNKNOWN		

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
NOT APPLICABLE		

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)								Suffix
VALENTIN, BRANDON								
Nickname	Race		Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	UNKNOWN		MALE	[redacted]	03/18/1994	26	to	26
Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State		DL Class	DL Restrictions		
5'11"	180	D10143348	ARIZONA					
Primary Language	Place of Birth		Citizenship			Ethnicity		Marital Status
	UNKNOWN					UNKNOWN		
SIB Check Result		ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response				
Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address					
CELL PHONE		732-865-1294						
Additional Email or Social Media Handle		Social Media Types						

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
7701 W ST JOHN RD 1176			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
GLENDALE	ARIZONA	85308	
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless	Employer / School	Occupation	Work Phone
Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
Hours of Employment	Days Off		

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BLACK			BROWN	MEDIUM	
Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth		

Clothing Description
Misc 1
Misc 2
Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Resident

MO Panel		
Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3

Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used
Comments		

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name	
Colors/Logos		
☐ Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name	
Colors/Logos		

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of		Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑ Associated With Suspect
RIOT	☑ Associated With Suspect
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑ Associated With Suspect
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☑ Associated With Suspect
FI, DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT	☑ Associated With Suspect

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As	ARR/SUB Number	ARR/SUB Action	Disposition
☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	PHX202008237782	ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	
ARR/SUB Date/Time	**Booking Precinct**	**Consular Notified?**	
08/23/2020 18:58	CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT		☐ Arrested on Scene
Miranda Date/Time	**Subject Response**		**Mirandized By**
08/23/2020 21:01	YES, SIR		TINTO,JACOB ANTHONY

Arrest Address

Street Address			
600 W MONROE ST			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
TINTO,JACOB ANTHONY	X92	8/23/2020	CODA,ERIC A	08/23/2020 00:00

Weapon 1	Automatic Weapon 1	Weapon 2
UNARMED		

Automatic Weapon 2	Multiple Clearance	Juvenile Disposition	Card Number
	MULTIPLE ARRESTEES		

Warrant Number	Warrant Signed By	Gang Affiliation

Associated Charges

Charge	Charge Code
RIOT	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	CLASS 3 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Statement of Probable Cause

THIS ARREST WAS BASED ON PROBABLE CAUSE ESTABLISHED FOR THE FOLLOWING OFFENSES COMMITTED ON 8/9/2020 BY BRANDON VALENTIN. FOLLOWING THE INCIDENT ON 8/9/2020, I VIEWED VIDEO FROM MULTIPLE SOURCES TO IDENTIFY INDIVIDUALS WHO COMMITTED OFFENSES DURING THE INCIDENT. WHILE WATCHING VIDEO FROM THE SURVEILLANCE CAMERAS AT PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. AND VIDEOS FROM PHOENIX POLICE STRONG WATCH, I IDENTIFIED A MALE SUBJECT WHO COMMITTED THE OFFENSES DESCRIBED LATER IN THIS NARRATIVE. MULTIPLE RECORDS CHECKS WERE CONDUCTED TO IDENTIFY THE SUBJECT AND I WAS ABLE TO POSITIVELY IDENTIFY HIM BASED ON THE TATTOOS HE HAS ON HIS BODY. THE TATTOOS I OBSERVED ON THE MALES MATCHED PHOTOS OF BRANDON VALENTIN. THE FOLLOWING OFFENSES WERE COMMITTED BY VALENTIN ON 8/9/2020 AT VARYING TIMES.

1.ARS 132903A RIOT C5F 1 COUNT
VALENTIN IS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. ON STRONG WATCH VIDEO SEGMENT 001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1906HRS IN A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PERSONS ENGAGING IN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND RIOT. VALENTIN USES FORCE AND VIOLENCE WHEN HE IS OBSERVED PUSHING ON OFFICERS SHIELDS AS THE OFFICERS ATTEMPT TO PUSH THE CROWD BACK FROM THE FRONT OF 620 W. WASHINGTON ST.
VICTIM IS THE STATE OF ARIZONA.

2.ARS 131204A8A AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A PEACE OFFICER C5F 1 COUNT
VALENTIN IS OBSERVED PUSHING ON OFFICERS SHIELDS AS THE OFFICERS ATTEMPT TO PUSH THE CROWD BACK FROM THE FRONT OF 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. ON STRONG WATCH VIDEO SEGMENT 001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1906HRS.
VICTIM IS OFFICER JESTY

3.ARS 132902A2 UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY C1M 1 COUNT
SUMMARY VALENTIN IS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. ON STRONG WATCH VIDEO SEGMENT 001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1913HRS IN A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PERSONS ENGAGING IN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND RIOT AFTER UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE GIVEN ORDERING THEM TO DISPERSE BY LRAD OPERATORS AT APPROXIMATELY 1905 HRS. VALENTIN REMAINED FOR APPROXIMATELY 14 MINUTES FOLLOWING THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS ORDERING THE GROUP TO DISPERSE.
VICTIM IS THE STATE OF ARIZONA

4.ARS 132906A1 OBSTRUCTING A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE C3M 1 COUNT
SUMMARY VALENTIN IS OBSERVED WALKING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROADWAY EASTBOUND ON W. WASHINGTON ST. ON 620 SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1919 HRS. FROM THE FRONT OF 620 W. WASHINGTON ST.
VICTIMS IS THE STATE OF ARIZONA

VALENTIN WAS CONTACTED DURING A TRAFFIC STOP ON 8/23/2020 AND PLACED UNDER ARREST AT APPROXIMATELY 1858 HOURS PURSUANT TO THE AFOREMENTIONED CHARGES. I ATTEMPTED TO CONDUCT AN INTERVIEW WITH VALENTIN POST ARREST AND READ HIM HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS DIRECTLY FROM THE DEPARTMENT ISSUED CARD AT APPROXIMATELY 2101 HOURS. VALENTIN STATED HE WISHED TO SPEAK WITH A LAWYER SO I DISCONTINUED MY INTERVIEW WITH HIM.

VICTIM

Victim Type: INDIVIDUAL

Name (Last, First Middle): JESTY, JAMIE

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	FEMALE				to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	5'04"	120				

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	NON-HISPANIC				

Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types
JAMIE.JESTY@PHOENIX.GOV		

Victim Home Address

Street Address:

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless

Employer / School: PHOENIX POLICE DEPT
Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name:
On Campus: ☐ Yes ☐ No
Work Phone: 602-495-5006
Hours of Employment:

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
			U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1: Injury Description:
Injury 2: Injury 3: Injury 4: Injury 5:
Victim Condition: Victim-Offender Code:

A. Assault/Homicide: ☑ Yes ☐ No
A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1: ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER
A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2:

Justifiable Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No
Justifiable Homicide Circumstance:

Hospital Facility: ☐ Victim Hospitalized
Hospital Description:

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown
Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown
DV Frame of Action
Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No
Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No
Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang
Primary Gang Name
Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info
Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang
Secondary Gang Name
Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location
Rival Gang Name
Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified
Guardian Notified By
Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of
Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑
RIOT	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☐
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐
FI, DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: SOCIETY / PUBLIC
Name (Last, First Middle): STATE OF ARIZONA
Suffix | Nickname | Race | Sex | SSN | Date of Birth | Age | Age Range to
Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident
Will Prosecute? | Can Identify Suspect? | Victims' Rights Decision: VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS | Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided. ☐ Yes ☑ No | Consular Notified? | Place of Birth
Citizenship | Ethnicity | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone
Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless
Employer / School
Occupation
College Name
On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No
Work Phone
Hours of Employment

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☐
RIOT	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☑
FI, DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT	☐

OTHER PERSON — Person Type: PASSENGER

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 080	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 11 of 14
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:00 to 08/09/2020 14:10	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

Name (Last, First Middle)	Suffix
TICE, RYAN JEFFREY	

Primary Language	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE	[redacted]	01/29/1998	22	to

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Identify Suspect?
6'02"	205	D10930609	ARIZONA	

Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	UNKNOWN	

ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types
480-640-6268	609-752-2025	ADDITIONAL 21# 520-213-0838		

Other Person Home Address

Street Address			
140 E MANHATTON DR			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
TEMPE	ARIZONA	85282	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information

☐ Student	☐ Homeless	Employer / School	Occupation
		COLLECTS UNEMPLOYMENT	UNEMPLOYED

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Details

Work Phone	Hours of Employment	Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses
		BROWN	VARIED LENGTH	

Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair	Voice	Complexion
BROWN	THIN	MUSTACHE W/GOATEE	SOFT	FAIR

Resident	Teeth
U.S. RESIDENT	

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclomation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Notified Method	Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

VEHICLE

Vehicle Year	Make	Model	VIN	☐ VIN Validation Off	Plate #
2015	TOYOTA	RAV4	2T3ZFREV6FW197324		NJBVAL

State	Plate Type	Plate Month	Plate Year
ARIZONA	PERSONALIZED/CUSTOMIZED	SEPTEMBER	2020

Vehicle Type	Body Style	Color	Secondary Color
AUTOMOBILE	CARRY-ALL	WHITE	

Decal #	NIC	Involvement

Other Identifiers

Registered Owner Info

Registered Owner Name (Last, First, MI) ☐ Business	Sex	Race	DOB
VALENTIN, BRANDON, GREGORY	MALE	WHITE	03/18/1994

Street Address: 7701 W ST JOHN RD 1176

City	State	Zip	Country Code
GLENDALE	ARIZONA	85308	

Insurance Company	Policy Number	Insurance Expiration	Financed By/Titleholder

Vehicle Elements

☐ Stolen ☐ Recovered

Keys in Ignition	Rec'D Affidavit	Windows Closed	Ignition Locked	Trunk Locked	Radio In Car	Repo. Check	Tow List Check	Stolen Value
☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	

How Vehicle Entered	How Vehicle Taken

Recovered By	Recovery Date	Recovered Value	Recovery Code

Disposition	Battery in Car	Spare Tire in Car	Owner Notified By Recovering Officer
	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No

Recovery Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

☐ Impounded ☐ Towed	Tow Report Number	Wrecker Service	Date Reported	Time Reported

Location Towed From	Location Towed To	Reason for Removal

Impounded By	Mileage	Tow Operator	Tow Truck Operator Signature

Boat Information

Propulsion	Length	Engine Power	Hull Mat	Hull Shape

Associated Persons

Related Person	Involvement
Suspect: VALENTIN, BRANDON	DRIVER

Comment

Related Person	Involvement
Other Person: TICE, RYAN	PASSENGER

Comment

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TO THE ORIGINAL REPORT OF 2020-1310678.

ON 8/23/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1850 HOURS, OFFICER CODA #7942 AND I WERE WORKING IN A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT CAPACITY IN THE AREA OF 700 W. ADAMS ST. WHILE THERE WAS A PROTEST GOING ON IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. OFFICER CODA AND I OBSERVED A WHITE TOYOTA RAV4 SUV IN THE NORTHBOUND LANES OF 7TH AVE. AT W. WASHINGTON ST. THE DRIVER OF THE VEHICLE WAS EXCESSIVELY HONKING THE HORN AND DID SO FOR APPROXIMATELY 15 SECONDS TOTAL. THE PASSENGER HAD THEIR HAND OUT THE WINDOW RAISED ABOVE THE CAR AT THE SAME TIME THE HORN WAS BEING HONKED. THESE ACTIONS WERE OCCURRING AT THE SAME TIME THAT THE PROTEST GROUP IN FRONT OF 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. WAS ACTIVELY ATTEMPTING TO BREACH THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AROUND THE BUILDING AS THEY HAVE DONE IN THE PAST. WHEN PROTEST CROWDS HAVE BREACHED THE PEDESTRIAN

FENCING AROUND THE BUILDING IN THE PAST, PROTESTORS HAVE COMMITTED MULTIPLE OFFENSES IN CONJUNCTION WITH BREACHING THE FENCE. SOME SUCH OFFENSES INCLUDE BUT ARE NOT LIMITED TO AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON POLICE OFFICERS, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, RIOT, HINDERING PROSECUTION, CRIMINAL DAMAGE, OBSTRUCTION OF A THOROUGHFARE, ETC.

OFFICER CODA POSITIONED OUR PATROL VEHICLE TO FOLLOW THE WHITE TOYOTA RAV4 SUV AS IT TRAVELLED NORTHBOUND ON 7TH AVE. AND I CONDUCTED A RECORDS CHECK ON THE LICENSE PLATE WHEN I COULD SEE IT. THE RECORDS CHECK REVEALED THE VEHICLE WAS REGISTERED TO A BRANDON VALENTIN AND I RECOGNIZED BRANDON'S NAME FROM AN INVESTIGATION I HAD BEEN ASSISTING WITH IN RELATION TO AN AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER AMONG OTHER CHARGES COMMITTED DURING ONE OF THE RECENT DOWNTOWN PROTEST EVENTS. THE VEHICLE TURNED EASTBOUND ON W. VAN BUREN ST. AND OFFICER CODA AND I PARALLELED IN THE MCDONALD'S PARKING LOT TO THE SOUTH OF W. VAN BUREN ST. THE VEHICLE MADE A SOUTHBOUND TURN ONTO N. 6TH AVE. FROM W. VAN BUREN ST. AND AT THAT TIME I RECOGNIZED THE DRIVER AS BRANDON VALENTIN AS HE WAS THE SUBJECT OF RECORDS CHECKS AND FOLLOW UP I HAD BEEN CONDUCTING RELATED TO AN AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER OFFENSE COMMITTED ON 8/9/2020. ADDITIONALLY, I RECOGNIZED THE PASSENGER AS RYAN TICE WHO IS KNOWN TO ME FROM MULTIPLE PROTEST RELATED EVENTS THAT OCCURRED OVER THE PAST FEW MONTHS.

OFFICER CODA ACTIVATED OUR PATROL VEHICLES EMERGENCY LIGHTS AND CONDUCTED A TRAFFIC STOP ON THE VEHICLE AT 600 W. MONROE ST. WHEN I APPROACHED THE VEHICLE, I CONTACTED THE PASSENGER FIRST AND CONFIRMED IT WAS RYAN TICE. I KNEW FROM PREVIOUS PROTEST RELATED EVENTS THAT THERE WAS ALSO PROBABLE CAUSE TO ARREST TICE FOR UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY. I INFORMED OFFICER CODA OF THE AFOREMENTIONED FACTS AND I CONTACTED THE DRIVER AT THAT TIME WHO I CONFIRMED WAS BRANDON VALENTIN. WHEN ADDITIONAL OFFICERS AND SUPERVISORS ARRIVED ON SCENE, I ASKED VALENTIN TO EXIT THE VEHICLE AND WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF OTHER OFFICERS, PLACED HIM UNDER ARREST WITHOUT INCIDENT.

THIS ARREST WAS BASED ON PROBABLE CAUSE ESTABLISHED FOR THE FOLLOWING OFFENSES COMMITTED ON 8/9/2020 BY BRANDON VALENTIN. FOLLOWING THE INCIDENT ON 8/9/2020, I VIEWED VIDEO FROM MULTIPLE SOURCES TO IDENTIFY INDIVIDUALS WHO COMMITTED OFFENSES DURING THE INCIDENT. WHILE WATCHING VIDEO FROM THE SURVEILLANCE CAMERAS AT PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. AND VIDEOS FROM PHOENIX POLICE STRONG WATCH, I IDENTIFIED A MALE SUBJECT WHO COMMITTED THE OFFENSES DESCRIBED LATER IN THIS NARRATIVE. MULTIPLE RECORDS CHECKS WERE CONDUCTED TO IDENTIFY THE SUBJECT AND I WAS ABLE TO POSITIVELY IDENTIFY HIM BASED ON THE TATTOOS HE HAS ON HIS BODY. THE TATTOOS I OBSERVED ON THE MALE I OBSERVED IN THE VIDEOS COMMITTING THE LATER MENTIONED OFFENSES MATCHED PHOTOS OF BRANDON VALENTIN. THE FOLLOWING OFFENSES WERE COMMITTED BY VALENTIN ON 8/9/2020 AT VARYING TIMES.

1.ARS 132903A RIOT C5F 1 COUNT
VALENTIN IS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. ON STRONG WATCH VIDEO SEGMENT 001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1906HRS IN A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PERSONS ENGAGING IN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND RIOT. VALENTIN USES FORCE AND VIOLENCE WHEN HE IS OBSERVED PUSHING ON OFFICERS SHIELDS AS THE OFFICERS ATTEMPT TO PUSH THE CROWD BACK FROM THE FRONT OF 620 W. WASHINGTON ST.
VICTIM IS THE STATE OF ARIZONA.

2.ARS 131204A8A AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A PEACE OFFICER C5F 1 COUNT
VALENTIN IS OBSERVED PUSHING ON OFFICERS SHIELDS AS THE OFFICERS ATTEMPT TO PUSH THE CROWD BACK FROM THE FRONT OF 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. ON STRONG WATCH VIDEO SEGMENT 001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1906HRS.
VICTIM IS OFFICER JESTY

3.ARS 132902A2 UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY C1M 1 COUNT
VALENTIN IS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. ON STRONG WATCH VIDEO SEGMENT 001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1913HRS IN A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PERSONS ENGAGING IN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND RIOT AFTER UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE GIVEN ORDERING THEM TO DISPERSE BY LRAD OPERATORS AT APPROXIMATELY 1905 HRS. VALENTIN REMAINED FOR APPROXIMATELY 14 MINUTES FOLLOWING THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS ORDERING THE GROUP TO DISPERSE.

VICTIM IS THE STATE OF ARIZONA

4.ARS 132906A1 OBSTRUCTING A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE C3M 1 COUNT
VALENTIN IS OBSERVED WALKING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROADWAY EASTBOUND ON W. WASHINGTON ST. ON 620 SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1919 HRS. FROM THE FRONT OF 620 W. WASHINGTON ST.
VICTIMS IS THE STATE OF ARIZONA

VALENTIN WAS CONTACTED DURING A TRAFFIC STOP ON 8/23/2020 AND PLACED UNDER ARREST AT APPROXIMATELY 1858 HOURS PURSUANT TO THE AFOREMENTIONED CHARGES. I ATTEMPTED TO CONDUCT AN INTERVIEW WITH VALENTIN POST ARREST AND READ HIM HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS DIRECTLY FROM THE DEPARTMENT ISSUED CARD AT APPROXIMATELY 2101 HOURS. VALENTIN STATED HE WISHED TO SPEAK WITH A LAWYER SO I DISCONTINUED MY INTERVIEW WITH HIM.

PLEASE REFER TO THE ORIGINAL INCIDENT REPORT AND ANY ADDITIONAL INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTS FOR MORE INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INCIDENT. ADDITIONALLY, PLEASE REFER TO PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT INCIDENT REPORT 2020-1393658 FOR MORE INFORMATION REGARDING THE TRAFFIC STOP WHICH LED TO THE ARREST OF VALENTIN AND THE PASSENGER OF THE VEHICLE, RYAN TICE.

TINTO #9840

NFI.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 081	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 12
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:00 to 08/09/2020 14:10	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
1			2						

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X84	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	CLOSED - CLEARED

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
TINTO, JACOB	09840

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-1204A8A 020	FELONY	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
NONE	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
NONE/UNKNOWN		

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
NOT APPLICABLE		

Premise Entered | Home Invasion | Domestic Violence | Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related | Drug Type | Drug Origin | Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
		HANDS/FIST/FEET

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense — Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense — Offense Description: RIOT

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2903A 010	FELONY	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
NONE	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
NONE/UNKNOWN		

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
NOT APPLICABLE		

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense — Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense — Offense Description: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2902A2 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
NONE	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1: NONE/UNKNOWN	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1: NOT APPLICABLE	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name
Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense — Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense — Offense Description: OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2906A 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
NONE	NONE	
Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1: NONE/UNKNOWN	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1: NOT APPLICABLE	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name
Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle): HASLEY, MILTON
Suffix:

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	BLACK	MALE	[redacted]	04/20/1990	30	to	30

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions
5'08"	153	D10544594	ARIZONA		

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
	UNKNOWN		NON-HISPANIC	

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
		661-445-7177	

Additional Email or Social Media Handle:
Social Media Types:

Suspect Home Address

Street Address: 235 E RAY RD 2007

City	State	Zip	Country Code
CHANDLER	ARIZONA	85225	

Place Name:

Mailing Address

Street Address:

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless Employer / School: Occupation: Work Phone:

Street Address:

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment	Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BROWN		☐	BROWN		

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth

Clothing Description

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized — Hospital Facility

Resident: UNKNOWN

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang — Primary Gang Name — Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang — Secondary Gang Name — Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location — Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified — Guardian Notified By — Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of — Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Suspect
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑
RIOT	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☑

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As	ARR/SUB Number	ARR/SUB Action	Disposition
☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	PHX202008247910	ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	

ARR/SUB Date/Time	Booking Precinct	Consular Notified?	
08/24/2020 10:30	CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT		☐ Arrested on Scene

Miranda Date/Time	Subject Response	Mirandized By
08/24/2020 11:48		TINTO,JACOB ANTHONY

Arrest Address

Street Address			
201 S 4TH AVE			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
TINTO,JACOB ANTHONY	X92	8/24/2020	CODA,ERIC A	08/24/2020 00:00

Weapon 1	Automatic Weapon 1	Weapon 2
UNARMED		

Automatic Weapon 2	Multiple Clearance	Juvenile Disposition	Card Number
	SINGLE COUNT ARRESTEE		

Warrant Number	Warrant Signed By	Gang Affiliation

Associated Charges

Charge	Charge Code
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001351002		08/16/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
RIOT	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	CLASS 3 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Statement of Probable Cause

ON 8/24/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1030 HOURS, MILTON HASLEY WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST PURSUANT TO ONE COUNT OF ARS 132906A3 OBSTRUCTION OF A THOROUGHFARE AFTER RECIEVING A VERBAL WARNING TO DESIST A CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR COMMITETD ON 8/16/2020. THE PROBABLE CAUSE FOR THE ARREST WAS DEVELOPED BASED ON THE FOLLOWING NARRATIVE.

ON 5/28/2020, UNREST BROKE OUT IN THE CITY OF PHOENIX AND SURROUNDING CITIES IN RESPONSE TO EVENTS OCCURRING AROUND THE COUNTRY. THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN MOBILIZED IN RESPONSE TO THE ONGOING UNREST SINCE THAT TIME. DURING PROTESTS OCCURRING IN THIS TIME PERIOD, MULTIPLE OFFENSES HAVE BEEN COMMITTED BY THE INVOLVED INDIVIDUALS INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO DAMAGE/DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON POLICE OFFICERS, DISORDERLY CONDUCT, RIOTING, ARSON, OBSTRUCTION OF THOROUGHFARES, ETC.

THERE HAVE BEEN NUMEROUS INCIDENTS OF PROTESTORS TAKING OVER THE ROADWAY PREVENTING VEHICLE TRAFFIC, PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC, AND BICYCLE TRAFFIC FROM USING THE ROADWAYS AS INTENDED. DURING THESE INCIDENTS PROTESTORS HAVE BEEN WARNED NOT TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS ILLEGAL ACTIVITY UTILIZING A LONG RANGE ACOUSTICAL DEVICE OR LRAD, PUBLIC ADDRESS PA SYSTEMS MOUNTED ON VEHICLES, AND IN PERSON CONTACT.

THERE HAVE BEEN INCIDENTS OF VEHICLES UTILIZING THE ROADWAY AS INTENDED, BEING SURROUNDED BY PROTESTORS CAUSING A DANGER FOR THE PROTESTORS AND THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLES. OBSTRUCTING THE ROADWAY ALSO CREATES A DANGER TO THE PUBLIC, AS FIRST RESPONDERS FIRE DEPT AND POLICE DEPT ARE UNABLE TO RESPOND TO EMERGENCIES UTILIZING THE MOST EFFICIENT ROUTE BECAUSE OF THE UNLAWFUL OBSTRUCTION OF THE ROADWAYS.

ON 8/16/20 BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1800 HOURS AND 2300 HOURS MILTON HASLEY COMMITTED ARS 132906A3 OBSTRUCTION OF A THOROUGHFARE AFTER RECIEVING A VERBAL WARNING TO DESIST A CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR, WHEN HE WALKED IN THE ROADWAY IN NUMEROUS LOCATIONS AT OR NEAR DOWNTOWN PHOENIX DURING A PROTEST. HASLEY AND THE PROTEST GROUP HE WAS WITH WERE GIVEN NUMEROUS WARNINGS BY POLICE DURING THIS INCIDENT USING A PA SYSTEM ADVISING HE AND THE OTHERS IN THE GROUP THAT THEIR ACTIVITY WAS UNLAWFUL AND THAT THEY WOULD BE SUBJECT TO ARREST. ALL OF THE LISTED PERSONS ARE IDENTIFIABLE BY MULTIPLE POLICE OFFICERS INCLUDING LT. MOORE 6803 AND SGT. GROAT 6179, WHO WERE WITNESSES TO THE OBSTRUCTION OF THE THOROUGHFARE.

ON 8/16/2020 BEGINNING AT 1430 HOURS, PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS FROM MULTIPLE BUREAUS WERE IN THE DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AREA IN RESPONSE TO MULTIPLE SCHEDULED PROTESTS IN THE EVENING. AT APPROXIMATELY 1810 HOURS, PROTESTORS GATHERED IN THE DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AREA AT THE CAESAR CHAVEZ PLAZA LOCATED AT 251 W WASHINGTON ST. AT APPROXIMATELY 1840 HOURS, THE GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 12 PROTESTORS BEGAN TO MARCH WESTBOUND FROM THE PLAZA ON THE SIDEWALK ADJACENT TO W WASHINGTON ST. WHILE WALKING WESTBOUND ON W WASHINGTON ST NEAR N 5TH AVE AND N 6TH AVE, THE GROUP WALKED OUT INTO THE ROADWAY ON W WASHINGTON ST. DUE TO THE PROTESTORS ENTERING THE STREET, IT CAUSED A TRAFFIC HAZARD AND WAS A DISTURBANCE TO THE PUBLIC. MULTIPLE VEHICLES HAD TO USE SIDE STREETS AND PERFORM UTURNS, DISRUPTING THEIR INTENDED ROUTE OF TRAVEL, TO SAFELY AVOID COMING INTO CONTACT WITH THE GROUP WHO WERE OBSTRUCTING W WASHINGTON ST. INCLUDED IN THE GROUP WAS MILTON HASLEY.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1843 HOURS COMMANDS WERE GIVEN BY SGT GROAT VIA HIS PATROL VEHICLES PA SYSTEM, WHO WAS LOCATED DIRECTLY BEHIND THE PROTEST GROUP, TO VACATE THE ROADWAY. THE GROUP, IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE COMMANDS GIVEN BY SGT GROAT, COMPLIED AND RETURNED BACK ONTO THE SIDEWALK. BOTH, LT SCHWEIKERT AND LT MOORE HEARD THE ORGANIZER OF THE GROUP, LATER IDENTIFIED AS MILTON HASLEY, TELL THE GROUP TO GO BACK OUT INTO THE ROADWAY. MILTON CAN BE DESCRIBED AS A BLACK MALE, APPROXIMATELY 5 8 TALL, AVERAGE BUILD, MEDIUM LENGTH DREADLOCKS WHO WAS WEARING GRAY SWEATPANTS, A BLACK TSHIRT, A BLACK HAT, AND CARRYING A BULL HORN SPEAKER SYSTEM. THE GROUP OF PROTESTORS, IGNORING THE COMMANDS GIVEN BY SGT GROAT, ENTERED THE ROADWAY FOR THE SECOND TIME IN THE AREA OF N 6TH AVE W WASHINGTON ST.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1847 HOURS, MORE WARNINGS WERE GIVEN FOR THE GROUP TO VACATE THE ROADWAY BY SGT. GROAT VIA HIS PATROL VEHICLES PA SYSTEM AND THE GROUP COMPLIED AND WALKED BACK ONTO THE SIDEWALK. AT APPROXIMATELY 1855 HOURS, AN ADDITIONAL FIVE INDIVIDUALS JOINED THE GROUP IN FRONT OF 620 W WASHINGTON ST, MAKING THE TOTAL IN THE GROUP APPROXIMATELY 17 PEOPLE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1917 HOURS, MILTON HASLEY DIRECTED PROTESTORS TO MOVE INTO THE ROADWAY,

OBSTRUCTING W WASHINGTON ST IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS, 620 W WASHINGTON ST. SHORTLY AFTER, THE GROUP MOVED BACK ONTO THE SIDEWALK AND BEGAN WALKING WESTBOUND ON THE SOUTH SIDEWALK. THE GROUP TURNED SOUTH FROM W WASHINGTON ST TOWARDS N 7TH AVE AND BEGAN WALKING SOUTHBOUND ON THE EAST SIDEWALK. THE GROUP TURNED TO GO EASTBOUND ON W JEFFERSON ST FROM N 7TH AVE. CONTINUING EASTBOUND, THE GROUP OF PROTESTORS ENTERED THE ROADWAY AT N 4TH AVE AND BLOCKED THE INTERSECTION WHILE CROSSING AGAINST A RED TRAFFIC SIGNAL. THIS ACTION WAS OBSERVED BY BOTH LT MOORE AND SGT GROAT.

THE GROUP ENTERED CAESAR CHAVEZ PLAZA LOCATED AT 251 W WASHINGTON ST AND DISPERSED INTO UNKNOWN LOCATIONS ENDING THIS INCIDENT.

MILTON HASLEY WAS POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED DURING A VEHICLE STOP AFTER DRIVING THE WRONG WAY IN A WHITE DODGE CHALLENGER, AZ LXA6AJA, AT N 7TH AVE W WASHINGTON ST REFERENCE INCIDENT 20201352774. THE BULL HORN USED BY MILTON TO DIRECT THE PROTEST GROUP TO OBSTRUCT THE ROADWAY WAS INSIDE THE VEHICLE DURING THIS STOP.

THE CHARGE WAS AMENDED FROM ARS 132906A OBSTRUCTION OF A THOROUGHFARE A C3M TO 132906A3 OBSTRUCTION OF A THOROUGHFARE AFTER RECIEVING A VERBAL WARNING TO DESIST A C1M AFTER READING THE REPORT AND DETERMINING THAT HASLEY AND THE PROTEST GROUP HE WAS WITH RECEIVED NUMEROUS WARNINGS TO DESIST WHILE THEY WERE INTERFERING WITH PASSAGE ON A THOROUGHFARE.

THE AFOREMENTIONED INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED THROUGH A REVIEW OF INCIDENT 20201351002.

PROBABLE CAUSE EXISTS FOR ADDITIONAL CHARGES THAT WERE COMMITTED ON 8/9/2020 BY HASLEY. REFERENCE INCIDENT 20201310678 FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON CHARGES RELATED TO THAT INCIDENT WHICH INCLUDE ARS 132903 RIOT, ARS 132902A2 UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND ARS 132306A OBSTRUCTION OF A THOROUGHFARE. INFORMATION RELATING TO PROBABLE CAUSE ON THE THREE AFOREMENTIONED CHARGES WAS OBTAINED FROM OFFICER HOWELL 5823 WHO HAS VIEWED SURVEILLANCE VIDEO DOCUMENTING THE EVENTS OF THE DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AREA PROTEST AND EVENTUAL RIOT WHICH OCCURRED ON 8/9/2020. THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM OFFICER HOWELL WHICH HE GATHERED FROM SURVEILLENCE VIDEO AND INVESTIGATION.

ON 8920 AT APPROXIMATELY 1857 HRS, MILTON OBSTRUCTED A THOROUGHFARE BY WALKING EASTBOUND AGAINST THE LIGHT IN THE NORTH CROSSWALK AT 7TH AVE AND JEFFERSON ST. MILTON JOINED THE GROUP OF PROTESTERS AS THEY ENTERED THE INTERSECTION. MILTON ALONG WITH THE GROUP THEN WALKED NORTHBOUND IN THE MIDDLE OF 7TH AVE TOWARDS WASHINGTON ST. AND THEN EASTBOUND IN THE MIDDLE OF WASHINGTON ST. TO 620 W. WASHINGTON ST WHILE STILL OBSTRUCTING A THOROUGHFARE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1907 HRS, WHILE ON THE PROPERTY OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST., MILTON COMMITTED THE ACT OF RIOT BY ENGAGING IN AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON POLICE OFFICER BY PUNCHING OFFICER ZAMORAS 9117 SHIELD WHICH WAS BEING USED TO PUSH THE CROWD BACK OFF OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS PROPERTY. AND REMAINING AT AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WHICH WAS DECLARED AT 1913 HRS.

THESE VIOLATIONS WERE OBSERVED BY REVIEWING STRONGWATCH VIDEO20200809183009SEG001 AND BODY CAM VIDEO FROM OFFICER ZAMORA 9117 WHICH HAS BEEN IMPOUNDED AS EVIDENCE.

ON 8/24/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1148 HOURS, I READ HASLEY HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS DIRECTLY FROM THE DEPARTMENT ISSUED CARD. HASLEY STATED IMMEDIATELY THAT ALL HE WAS DOING WAS EXERCISING HIS AMENDMENT RIGHTS. I ASKED HASLEY IF HE WAS IN THE DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AREA ON 8/9/2020 AND HE STATED HE WAS IN CALIFORNIA AROUND THAT DATE BUT HE COULD NOT REMEMBER EXACTLY WHERE HE WAS. I ASKED HASLEY IF HE WAS IN THE DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AREA ON 8/16/2020 AND HE SAID HE BELIEVES HE WAS. I ASKED WHAT HASLEY WAS DOING DOWNTOWN THAT DAY AND HE SAID HE WAS EXERCISING HIS RIGHT. HASLEY THEN STATED HE WAS GOING TO NEED AN ATTORNEY SO I DISCONTINUED MY INTERVIEW AND DID NOT ASK HIM ANY ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS RELATED TO THE OFFENSES.

VICTIM

Victim Type: SOCIETY / PUBLIC

Name (Last, First Middle): STATE OF ARIZONA

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
		VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone

Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address: 2111 S 99TH AVE

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85353	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless

Employer / School:

Occupation:

College Name:

On Campus: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Work Phone:

Hours of Employment:

Street Address:

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth

Injury 1: Injury Description:

Injury 2: Injury 3: Injury 4: Injury 5:

Victim Condition: Victim-Offender Code:

A. Assault/Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No — A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1: A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2:

Justifiable Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No — Justifiable Homicide Circumstance:

Hospital Facility: ☐ Victim Hospitalized — Hospital Description:

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

DV Frame of Action:

Domestic Violence Victim Transported: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Cohabitant: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang

Primary Gang Name:

Primary Gang Membership Info:

Primary Gang Location Info:

Rival Gang Name:

Colors/Logos:

☐ Secondary Gang

Secondary Gang Name:

Secondary Gang Membership Info:

Secondary Gang Location:

Rival Gang Name:

Colors/Logos:

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

☐ Guardian Notified

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☐
RIOT	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☑

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): ZAMORA, BENJAMIN

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE				to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☑ Yes ☐ No		

Citizenship | Ethnicity: UNKNOWN | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: PHOENIX POLICE DEPT | Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☑ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1: ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

☐ Victim Hospitalized

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ___ Cohabitant ___

☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑ Associated With Victim
RIOT	☐ Associated With Victim
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☐ Associated With Victim
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☐ Associated With Victim

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TO THE ORIGINAL REPORT OF 2020-1310678.

ON 8/24/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1020 HOURS, MYSELF AND OTHER OFFICERS FROM THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT CONTACTED A SUBJECT KNOWN TO US AS MILTON HASLEY AT THE MARICOPA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 4TH AVE JAIL LOCATED AT 210 S. 4TH AVE. PROBABLE CAUSE EXISTED TO ARREST HASLEY FOR CHARGES RELATED TO TWO PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT INCIDENTS REFERENCE INCIDENT NUMBERS 2020-1351002 AND 2020-1310678. HASLEY WAS CONTACTED AND PLACED UNDER ARREST AT 1030 HOURS WITHOUT INCIDENT.

PLEASE REFER TO THE ORIGINAL REPORT AND ANY ADDITIONAL INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTS FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION INCLUDING PROBABLE CAUSE FOR THE ARREST. WHILE COMPLETING THE BOOKING PROCESS WITH HASLEY, I CONDUCTED AN INTERVIEW WITH HIM. I READ HASLEY HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS DIRECTLY FROM THE DEPARTMENT ISSUED CARD AT APPROXIMATELY 1148 HOURS AND I ASKED HIM THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS.

HASLEY STATED IMMEDIATELY THAT ALL HE WAS DOING WAS EXERCISING HIS AMENDMENT RIGHTS. I ASKED HASLEY IF HE WAS IN THE DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AREA ON 8/9/2020 AND HE STATED HE WAS IN CALIFORNIA AROUND THAT DATE BUT HE COULD NOT REMEMBER EXACTLY WHERE HE WAS. I ASKED HASLEY IF HE WAS IN THE DOWNTOWN PHOENIX AREA ON 8/16/2020 AND HE SAID HE BELIEVES HE WAS. I ASKED WHAT HASLEY WAS DOING DOWNTOWN THAT DAY AND HE SAID HE WAS EXERCISING HIS RIGHT. HASLEY THEN STATED HE WAS GOING TO NEED AN ATTORNEY SO I DISCONTINUED MY INTERVIEW AND DID NOT ASK HIM ANY ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS RELATED TO THE OFFENSES.

HASLEY WAS BOOKED INTO THE MARICOPA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 4TH AVE JAIL ON CHARGES RELATED TO

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT INCIDENTS REFERENCE INCIDENT NUMBERS 2020-1351002 AND 2020-1310678. PLEASE REFER TO THE ORIGINAL INCIDENT REPORTS AND ANY ADDITIONAL INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTS FOR FURTHER INFORMATION. PROBABLE CAUSE FOR THE CHARGES HASLEY WAS ARRESTED FOR ARE DOCUMENTED ON IMPOUNDED VIDEO THAT WAS VIEWED BY OFFICER HOWELL #5823. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CAN BE OBTAINED BY REFERENCING THE ORIGINAL REPORT AND ANY ADDITIONAL INCIDENT SUPPLEMENTS INCLUDING OFFICER HOWELL'S SUPPLEMENTS AS HE PROVIDED ME WITH THE PROBABLE CAUSE STATEMENT.

TINTO #9840

NFI.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 082	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X84			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
STICCA, JOHN	07765

Narrative Information

****

OPERATOR, OFFICER JOHN STICCA #7765
TRU ASSIGNMENT, A20 SHIELD/LINE OFFICER

****

TRAINING AND EXPERIENCE:
GRENADIER INSTRUCTOR CERTIFICATION, 04/9 ? 04/12/2019
PEPPERBALL INSTRUCTOR CERTIFICATION, 01/2017
LEVEL II GRENADIER CERTIFICATION, 12/13 - 12/14/2016
PEPPERBALL OPERATOR CERTIFICATION, 12/15/2016
FIELD FORCE CERTIFICATION, 01/2016

****

SUSPECT INFORMATION: WILLIAM REED 12/07/1992
NIKKOLAS QUINONES 03/20/1993,
UNK WHITE/HISPANIC FEMALE, BLACK TSHIRT/WHITE LETTERING, BLACK SHORTS

****

NARRATIVE:
ON 08/09/20 I WAS ASSIGNED TO A20 AS A SHIELD/LINE OFFICER FOR THE WE RISE DEMONSTRATION IN THE DOWNTOWN AREA. I WAS PARTNERED WITH OFR MCCARTHY.

AT 1906 HOURS, ALPHA LEADER REQUESTED ADDITIONAL SHIELD SUPPORT IN FRONT OF 620 W WASHINGTON ST, POLICE HEADQUARTERS, WHERE A GROUP OF PROTESTORS TOPPLED PEDESTRIAN FENCING PROTECTING THE FRONT ENTRY OF THE BUILDING. THE LARGE GROUP WAS ADVANCING TOWARD THE BUILDING ENTRY AND A SKIRMISH LINE WAS BEING ESTABLISHED TO PREVENT THEIR ACCESS INTO THE BUILDING.

AS I EXITED THE BUILDING, I OBSERVED MULTIPLE OFFICERS ATTEMPTING TO ARREST SEVERAL SUBJECTS WHO WERE WITHIN FEET OF THE BUILDING ENTRYWAY. I OBSERVED A BLACK MALE SUSPECT (IDENTIFIED AS WILLIAM REED) ACTIVELY RESISTING ARREST AND INTERLOCKING HIS ARMS WITH AND INTERFERING WITH THE ARREST OF ANOTHER BLACK MALE SUSPECT (IDENTIFIED AS BRUCE FRANKS JR). I IMMEDIATELY RESPONDED TO ASSIST WITH SEPARATING THE SUBJECTS AND TAKING THEM INTO CUSTODY.

SUSPECT REED, WHO WAS WEARING BLACK BODY ARMOR AS HE FOUGHT TO RESIST ARREST, WAS GRASPING ONTO THE ARM OF SUSPECT FRANKS TO HINDER HIS ARREST BY OTHER OFFICERS. I GRABBED THE BACK OF REEDS BODY ARMOR CARRIER AND PULLED HIM AWAY FROM FRANKS. OFFICERS WERE GIVING NUMEROUS COMMANDS TO REED TO STOP RESISTING ARREST, WHO CONTINUED TO FIGHT AND DISOBEYED COMMANDS. FRANKS YELLED TO REED TO ?STOP, STOP?, AT WHICH POINT REED RELEASED HIS GRIP FROM FRANKS. I WAS ABLE TO PULLED REED AWAY FROM FRANKS AND ROLL HIM ONTO HIS STOMACH. SGT PALMER 6180 AND I WE WERE ABLE TO TAKE REED INTO CUSTODY WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT AT 1908 HOURS. SGT PALMER THEN ESCORTED REED INTO POLICE HEADQUARTERS.

NEXT, I TOOK A POSITION ON THE SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF THE TOPPLED PEDESTRIAN FENCING. AT 1910 HOURS, ALPHA LEADER GAVE A COMMAND FOR THE SKIRMISH LINE TO ADVANCE FORWARD AND DRIVE THE CROWD BACK INTO THE STREET. AS I MARCHED FORWARD AND BEGAN MOVING THE CROWD BACK TOWARD THE STREET, I OBSERVED A WHITE/HISPANIC MALE SUSPECT (IDENTIFIED AS NIKKOLAS QUINONES) REACH UP AND GRAB THE TOP OF AN OFFICERS SHIELD TO MY LEFT, AND FORCE THE SHIELD DOWNWARD. A TRU GRENADIER OFFICER IMMEDIATELY STEPPED TO MY LEFT AND DELIVERED MULTIPLE PEPPERBALL IMPACT ROUNDS TO QUINONES CHEST AREA. ANOTHER TRU OFFICER DEPLOYED MARK 9 PEPPERSPRAY TOWARD QUINONES UPPER CHEST/FACE AREA. BOTH DEPLOYMENTS OF MUNITIONS TOWARD QUINONES HAD IMMEDIATE EFFECT AND STOPPED HIS AGGRESSIVE ASSAULTING ACTIONS. QUINONES THEN WALKED TO THE SOUTH CURB OF W WASHINGTON ST AND WAS EVENTUALLY TAKEN INTO CUSTODY LATER.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1913 HOURS, ALPHA LEADER GAVE COMMANDS FOR THE LRAD TO ANNOUNCE AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY TO THE HOSTILE CROWD OF RIOTERS WHO WERE LINING THE SOUTH CURB OF W WASHINGTON ST. ALMOST IMMEDIATELY UPON MAKING THE ANNOUNCEMENT, I OBSERVED AN UNKNOWN WHITE/HISPANIC FEMALE WEARING A BLACK TSHIRT/WHITE LETTERING AND BLACK SHORTS, THROW A CLEAR BOTTLE FILLED WITH AN UNKNOWN LIQUID TOWARD THE SKIRMISH LINE. I WAS ABLE TO USE MY SHIELD TO DEFLECT THE BOTTLE FROM STRIKING OFFICERS BEHIND THE LINE. A TRU OFFICER THEN DEPLOYED A 40MM IMPACT ROUND TOWARD THE FEMALE SUSPECT, STRIKING HER IN THE UPPER THIGH AREA. THE FEMALE SUSPECT THEN RAN SOUTH TOWARD THE CRIME LAB. THE FEMALE SUSPECT THEN FLED THE AREA AND REMAINS OUTSTANDING.

I REMAINED ON THE SKIRMISH LINE IN FRONT OF 620 W WASHINGTON ST UNTIL 1921 HOURS, AT WHICH TIME THE LINE WAS BROKEN DOWN. OFR MCCARTHY AND I CIRCULATED THE DOWNTOWN AREA AND MONITORED THE DISPERSING CROWDS UNTIL WE WERE RELEASED AT APPROXIMATELY 2005 HOURS.

NFI.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 083	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:00 to 08/09/2020 14:10	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X84	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	CLOSED - CLEARED

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
HOWELL, JEFFREY	05823

Narrative Information

THIS ARREST WAS BASED ON PROBABLE CAUSE ESTABLISHED FOR THE BELOW LISTED OFFENSES COMMITTED ON 8/9/2020 BY MILTON HASLEY. AFTER THE
INCIDENT ON 8/9/2020, I REVIEWED SURVEILLANCE VIDEOS FROM MULTIPLE SOURCES IN AN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY SUBJECTS WHO HAD COMMITTED CRIMINAL OFFENSES ON THIS DAY. WHILE REVIEWING STRONG WATCH CAMERAS AND CAMERAS FROM POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620. W. WASHINGTON ST., I WAS ABLE TO LOCATE THE BELOW LISTED SUSPECT AND TRACK THE OFFENSES HE HAD COMMITTED. THIS SUSPECT WAS IDENTIFIED ON 8/16/2020 DURING A TRAFFIC STOP ASSOCIATED WITH A PROTEST. SEE REPORT #2020-1351002 FOR FURTHER DETAILS.

SUSPECT: HASLEY, MILTON 4/20/1990
PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION: BLACK MALE 5'4"/140LBS/BLACK DREADLOCKS. WEARING A WHITE T SHIRT, GRAY PANTS, BLACK BASEBALL HAT, AND BLACK AND WHITE NIKE SHOES.
IDENTIFICATION: SUBJECT WAS IDENTIFIED THROUGH TRAFFIC STOP, SOCIAL MEDIA, MVD, OPEN SOURCE, AND OTHER DATABASES.
CHARGES:
1)ARS 13-2903A RIOT C5F 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-002 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1908 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-191309-SEG-000 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1913 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1900 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: AT APPROXIMATELY 1907 HRS., MILTON IS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. IN A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PERSONS ENGAGING IN RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER. MILTON USED FORCE AND VIOLENCE WHEN HE WAS OBSERVED PUSHING ON AND PUNCHING OFFICER ZAMORA'S #9117 SHIELD AS OFFICER ZAMORA WAS ATTEMPTING TO PUSH THE CROWD BACK FROM THE FRONT OF 620 W. WASHINGTON ST.

VICTIM(S): STATE OF ARIZONA

2)ARS 13-1204A8A AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A PEACE OFFICER C5F 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-224 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1859 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1900 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: AT APPROXIMATELY 1907 HRS., MILTON IS OBSERVED AT POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. LEANING ON WITH HIS ENTIRE BODY AND THEN PUNCHING, WITH BOTH HANDS, OFFICER ZAMORA'S #9117 SHIELD. OFFICER ZAMORA WAS ATTEMPTING TO MOVE THE CROWD OF PROTESTERS,

SPECIFICALLY MILTON, BACK OFF THE POLICE HEADQUARTERS PROPERTY WHEN THE ASSAULT OCCURRED. THIS ASSAULT CAN BE SEEN IN THE ABOVE LISTED CAMERA VIDEO AS WELL AS ZAMORA'S BWC FOOTAGE.

OFFICER ZAMORA WAS WEARING A FULLY IDENTIFIABLE PHOENIX POLICE UNIFORM WITH PATCHES, HELMET, AND WAS NOT INJURED IN THIS INCIDENT.

VICTIM(S): (1) OFFICER ZAMORA #9117

3)ARS 13-2902A2 UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY C1M 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-002 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1908 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-191309-SEG-000 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1913 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1900 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-224 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1859 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: MILTON WAS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. IN A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PERSONS ENGAGING IN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AFTER UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE GIVEN ORDERING THE GROUP TO DISPERSE BY LRAD OPERATORS AT APPROXIMATELY 1913 HRS. MILTON REMAINED FOR APPROXIMATELY 8 MINUTES FOLLOWING THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS ORDERING THE GROUP TO DISPERSE.

VICTIM(S): STATE OF ARIZONA

4)ARS 13-2906A1 OBSTRUCTING A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE C3M 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: ON 8-9-20 AT APPROXIMATELY 1857 HRS, MILTON OBSTRUCTED A THOROUGHFARE BY WALKING EASTBOUND AGAINST THE RED TRAFFIC SIGNAL LIGHT AND DON'T WALK SIGNAL IN THE NORTH CROSSWALK AT 7TH AVE AND JEFFERSON ST. MILTON JOINED A GROUP OF 50 PROTESTERS AS THEY ENTERED AND TOOK OVER THE INTERSECTION. MILTON ALONG WITH THE GROUP THEN WALKED NORTHBOUND IN THE MIDDLE OF 7TH AVE TOWARDS WASHINGTON ST. AND THEN EASTBOUND IN THE MIDDLE OF WASHINGTON ST. TO 620 W. WASHINGTON ST WHILE STILL OBSTRUCTING A THOROUGHFARE.

MILTON OBSTRUCTED THE ROADWAY FROM 1857 HRS TIL 1901 HOURS. DURING THIS TIME, SGT. GROAT #6179 UTILIZED HIS PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM IN HIS FULLY MARKED POLICE TAHOE. SGT. GROAT VERBALLY STATED "THIS IS THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT. IT IS ILLEGAL FOR YOU TO BLOCK A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE. MOVE TO THE SIDEWALK OR YOU WILL BE SUBJECT TO ARREST". THIS VERBAL PA WARNING WAS GIVEN APPROXIMATELY 13 TIMES BETWEEN 200 W. JEFFERSON ST. AND 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. AT ONE POINT, SEVERAL PROTESTERS WERE SEEN "FLIPPING OFF" THE POLICE VEHICLES, ONE OF WHICH WAS SGT. GROAT WHO WAS GIVING THE WARNINGS. THIS RESPONSE SHOWED ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE "WARNINGS".

VICTIM(S): STATE OF ARIZONA

SEE ADDITIONAL SUPPLEMENTS FOR DETAILS REFERENCE MILTON'S ARREST.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 084	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 5
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 00:00 to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
1							2		

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
23J	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
CODA, ERIC	07942

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2902A 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
	NO	NO	

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
NO			

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)	Suffix
TICE, RYAN JEFFREY	

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	WHITE	MALE	[redacted]	01/29/1998	22	to	22

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions
6'02"	205	D10930609	ARIZONA		

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
		UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	UNKNOWN	

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
	480-640-6268	609-752-2025	ADDITIONAL 21# 520-213-0838

Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
140 E MANHATTON DR			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
TEMPE	ARIZONA	85282	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Place Name

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: COLLECTS UNEMPLOYMENT | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED | Work Phone

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Hours of Employment	Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BROWN	VARIED LENGTH	☐	BROWN	THIN	MUSTACHE W/GOATEE

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth
BROWN	SOFT	FAIR	

Clothing Description

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Resident: U.S. RESIDENT

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	**Exit Point**	**Target Area**
Property Target 1	**Property Target 2**	**Property Target 3**
Victim Target	**Time of Day**	**Victim Activity**
Action 1 on Victim	**Action 2 on Victim**	**Action 3 on Victim**
Action 1 to Premises	**Action 2 to Premises**	**Action 3 to Premises**

Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used
Comments		

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name	
Colors/Logos		
☐ Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name	
Colors/Logos		

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Guardian Notified On
Guardian Of		Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY	☑ Associated With Suspect

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As: ☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	ARR/SUB Number: PHX202008237793	ARR/SUB Action: ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	Disposition
ARR/SUB Date/Time: 08/23/2020 18:58	Booking Precinct	Consular Notified?	☑ Arrested on Scene
Miranda Date/Time: 08/23/2020 21:03	Subject Response: YES		Mirandized By: CODA,ERIC A

Arrest Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST			
City: PHOENIX	State: ARIZONA	Zip: 85003	Country Code

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
CODA,ERIC A	X92	8/23/2020	JONES JR,JOSEPH A	

Weapon 1: HANDGUN	Automatic Weapon 1	Weapon 2	
Automatic Weapon 2	Multiple Clearance: MULTIPLE ARRESTEES	Juvenile Disposition	Card Number
Warrant Number	Warrant Signed By	Gang Affiliation	

Associated Charges

Charge					Charge Code
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE					CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR
Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 19:13
Victim					

Statement of Probable Cause

ON 08-09-20 AT APPROXIMATELY 1913 HOURS, THE DEFENDANT FAILED TO DISPERSE WHEN THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ORDER WAS GIVEN WHILE AT 620 W. WASHINGTON STREET.

STRONG WATCH VIDEO SEGMENT 001 SHOWS THE DEFENDANTS VIOLATION.

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000912598	ITEM	EVIDENCE

Description: APPLE CELL PHONE IMPOUNDED AS EVIDENCE

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand	
CELL PHONES / PORTABLE ELECTRONIC COMM	1		APPLE	
Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number	
	MULTICOLOR			
Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type:

NCIC Code: NCIC Number:

Comment:

Related Person	Involvement
Suspect: TICE, RYAN	ARRESTEE

Comment:

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	CODA,ERIC A

Summary:

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000912601	ITEM	PRISONER PROPERTY

Description: 6 DEBIT/CREDIT CARD, 1 ASU ID, 1 TILE, 21 MISC PAPERS, 2 SHOE LACES, 1 WALLET, 1 GRAY HAIR TIE, MULTIPLE KEYS, ALL IMPOUNDED AS PRISONER PROPERTY.

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand	
OTHER	1			
Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number	
Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type:

NCIC Code: NCIC Number:

Comment:

Related Person	Involvement
Suspect: TICE, RYAN	ARRESTEE

Comment:

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	CODA,ERIC A

Summary:

Narrative Information

ON 080920 AT APPROXIMATELY 1913 HOURS, RYAN TICE COMMITTED UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WHEN HE FAILED TO DISPERSE FROM THE AREA OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET WHEN THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ORDER WAS GIVEN.

ON 082320 AT APPROXIMATELY 1845 HOURS, OFFICER TINTO, 9840, AND I, WHILE RIDING AS A TWO MAN UNIT, CONDUCTED A TRAFFIC STOP ON A VEHICLE THAT WAS IMPROPERLY USING THE HORN. DURING THE TRAFFIC STOP, RYAN TICE WAS CONTACTED IN THE PASSENGER SEAT OF THE VEHICLE AND I IMMEDIATELY RECOGNIZED HIM. IT WAS KNOWN TO OFFICERS THAT RYAN HAD AN OUTSTANDING CHARGE FOR UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AT 1858 HOURS. RYAN'S IDENTITY WAS VERIFIED BY HIS ARIZONA DRIVERS LICENSE. RYAN'S VIOLATION WAS RECORDED ON STRONG WATCH, VIDEO SEGMENT 001 FROM 8/9/2020.

RYAN WAS TRANSPORTED TO THE CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT FOR PROCESSING LOCATED AT 1902 SOUTH 16TH STREET. WHILE AT THE STATION, I READ RYAN HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS FROM A PHOENIX ISSUED MIRANDA RIGHTS CARD. RYAN'S QUOTED RESPONSE TO UNDERSTANDING HIS RIGHTS WAS, "YES". I ASKED RYAN IF HE WOULD LIKE TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS AND HE STATED, "NO". NO QUESTIONS WERE ASKED OF RYAN.

AFTER PROCESSING RYAN FOR FINGER PRINTS AND PHOTOS, RYAN WAS TRANSPORTED TO THE 4TH AVENUE JAIL WHERE HE WAS TURNED OVER TO PHOENIX POLICE DETENTION OFFICERS TO BE BOOKED INTO THE 4TH AVENUE JAIL FOR 1 COUNT OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, A VIOLATION OF ARS, 13-2902A2, CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR.

THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS INVESTIGATION, PLEASE REFER TO THE ORIGINAL REPORT FOR FURTHER DETAILS AND OTHER SUPPLEMENTS REFERENCE THE CASE.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 085	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 3
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 14:00 to 08/09/2020 14:10	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
				1			1		

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X84	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	CLOSED - CLEARED

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
CROWLEY, JOSEPH	10213

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☑ Primary Offense | Offense Description: FOUND PROPERTY

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
FOUND 010		COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OTHER PERSON

Person Type: PEDESTRIAN

Name (Last, First Middle): VALENTIN, BRANDON GREGORY

Suffix:

Primary Language	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE	[redacted]	03/18/1994	26	to

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Can Identify Suspect?
5'11"	180	D10143348	ARIZONA	

Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
		UNKNOWN	

ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types
	732-865-1294			

Other Person Home Address

Street Address: 7701 W ST JOHN RD 1176

City	State	Zip	Country Code
GLENDALE	ARIZONA	85308	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless

Employer / School:

Occupation:

Street Address:

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details

Work Phone	Hours of Employment	Hair Color	Hair Length	Glasses
		BLACK		☐

Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair	Voice	Complexion
BROWN	MEDIUM			

Resident:

Teeth:

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang

Primary Gang Name:

Primary Gang Membership Info:

Primary Gang Location Info:

Rival Gang Name:

Colors/Logos:

☐ Secondary Gang

Secondary Gang Name:

Secondary Gang Membership Info:

Secondary Gang Location:

Rival Gang Name:

Colors/Logos:

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclomation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other:

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified

Guardian Notified By:

Notified Method:

Guardian Notified On:

Guardian Of:

Guardian Relationship:

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000913240	ITEM	FOUND

Description

AZ ID BRANDON VALENTIN

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
IDENTITY DOCUMENTS	1		

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type

NCIC Code

NCIC Number

Comment

AZ ID BRANDON VALENTIN

Related Person	Involvement
Other Person: VALENTIN, BRANDON	RELEASE TO

Comment

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	CROWLEY,JOSEPH

Summary

AZ ID BRANDON VALENTIN

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT IS BEING GENERATED TO IMPOUND THE FOUND ARIZONA DRIVER'S LICENSE BELONGING TO BRANDON VALENTIN WHICH WAS FOUND DURING THIS ORIGINAL INCIDENT ON 8/24/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1200 HOURS.

ON 8/24/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1200 HOURS, ARIZONA DRIVER'S LICENSE BELONGING TO BRANDON VALENTIN WAS FOUND AT 333 E JEFFERSON ST AND IMPOUNDED AT CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT AS FOUND PROPERTY.

THERE IS NOTHING FURTHER AND THIS CONCLUDES THIS SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 086	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 3
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
				1			2		

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime | ☐ Gang Involved | ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X91			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
CROWLEY, JOSEPH	10213

OTHER PERSON

Person Type: SUSPICIOUS INDIVIDUAL/PERSON

Name (Last, First Middle): HASLEY, MILTON | Suffix:

Primary Language	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		BLACK	MALE	[redacted]	04/20/1990	30	to

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Can Identify Suspect?
5'08"	153	D10544594	ARIZONA	

Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
		NON-HISPANIC	

ICE Contact Date | ICE Phone # | ICE Response

Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types
	661-445-7177			

Other Person Home Address

Street Address: 235 E RAY RD 2007

City	State	Zip	Country Code
CHANDLER	ARIZONA	85225	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details

Work Phone	Hours of Employment	Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses
		BROWN	MEDIUM / COLLAR	

Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair	Voice	Complexion
BROWN	AVERAGE	UNSHAVEN		BLACK

Resident: U.S. RESIDENT | Teeth

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclomation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Notified Method | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000913065	ITEM	EVIDENCE

Description: SPRINT SMART PHONE BLACK WITH NO DAMAGE IMPOUNDED AS EVIDENCE

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
CELL PHONES / PORTABLE ELECTRONIC COMM	1		

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number
	BLACK		

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type

NCIC Code | NCIC Number

Comment: SPRINT SMART PHONE BLACK WITH NO DAMAGE IMPOUNDED AS EVIDENCE

Related Person	Involvement
Other Person: HASLEY, MILTON	ARRESTEE

Comment

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	CROWLEY,JOSEPH

Summary: SPRINT SMART PHONE BLACK WITH NO DAMAGE IMPOUNDED AS EVIDENCE

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000913070	ITEM	PRISONER PROPERTY

Description: MISC ITEMS IMPOUNDED AS PRISONER PROPERTY

Property Type	Qty/Unit	Unit of Measure	Brand
OTHER			

Model	Color	Serial Number	Owner Applied Number

Value Per Unit	Total Value	Registration Number	Registration State	Year

NCIC Type

NCIC Code | NCIC Number

Comment

Related Person	Involvement
Other Person: HASLEY, MILTON	ARRESTEE

Comment

Impounded Site	Impounded By
CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT	CROWLEY,JOSEPH

Summary: 15 MISC PAPERS, 1 BLACK NIKE WALLET, 1 AZ ID MILTON HASLEY, 2 GRAY EARRINGS, 1 YELLOW CHAIN, 1 BLACK HAT, AND 1 BLACK CHARGING CHORD IMPOUNDED AS PERSONAL PROPERTY

Narrative Information

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT IS BEING GENERATED TO DOCUMENT THE IDENTIFICATION OF MILTON HASLEY FROM PHOENIX POLICE INCIDENT REPORTS 2020-1351002 AND 2020-1310678 AND THE ARREST ON 8/24/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1030 HOURS AT 201 S 4TH AVE.

ON 8/24/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1000 HOURS, OFFICER MCNEAL #7457 AND I TRAVELLED NORTHBOUND AT 201 S 4TH AVE IN OUR PHOENIX POLICE ASSIGNED PATROL TAHOE AND IDENTIFIED WANTED SUBJECT, MILTON HASLEY, REFERENCE INCIDENT REPORTS 2020-1351002 AND 2020-1310678. SERGEANT HERR #7737 WAS ADVISED. THE PROBABLE CAUSE FOR MILTON WAS CONFIRMED WITH DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT OFFICERS PER RMS REPORTS AND VIDEO SURVEILLANCE OF THE ORIGINAL INCIDENTS.

ON 8/24/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1021 HOURS, A SUBJECT STOP WAS CONDUCTED AT 201 S 4TH AVE AND I CONTACTED MILTON HASLEY. MILTON CONFIRMED HIS IDENTITY VERBALLY AND BY PROVIDING ME HIS ARIZONA DRIVER'S LICENSE. I CONDUCTED A RECORDS CHECK ON MY MDC COMPUTER AND CONFIRMED HIS IDENTITY. MILTON WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST WITHOUT INCIDENT AND TRANSPORTED TO SOUTHERN COMMAND STATION TO BE BOOKED.

I COLLECTED MILTON'S PROPERTY AND IT WAS IMPOUNDED AT CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT.

FOR FURTHER ARREST DETAILS AND CHARGES SEE OTHER INCIDENT AND SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS. THERE IS NOTHING FURTHER.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 087	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 00:00 to 08/09/2020 14:10	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
23J	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
VOLK, ALEX	09733

Narrative Information

NARRATIVE:
THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO DOCUMENT MORE INFO RELATED TO THE EVENTS THAT TRANSPIRED ON AUGUST 9TH, 2020.

I WAS PART OF THE TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT (TRU) LINE WHICH WAS COVERING THE SOUTH SIDE DOORS OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. WHILE PART OF THIS LINE I WAS WEARING MY STANDARD PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT TRU BLACK UNIFORM AND HAD A LARGE CLEAR SHIELD WITH THE WORDS "POLICE" ON THE FRONT IS LARGE BLACK LETTERING.

WHILE ON THE LINE I WAS STANDING APPROXIMATELY 10 YARDS SOUTH OF THE DOORS ALMOST ON WASHINGTON STREET. I HAD MY SHIELD UP AND I WAS LOOKING THROUGH IT WHEN I SAW A FEMALE WEARING DARK CLOTHES ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF WASHINGTON STREET IN FRONT OF 621 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. THE FEMALE HAD A 12 OUNCE WATER BOTTLE IN HER HAND WITH AN UNKNOWN LIQUID INSIDE. AS I SAW THE FEMALE SHE THREW THE WATER BOTTLE AT ME WITH FORCE. THE WATER BOTTLE FLEW AND WENT APPROXIMATELY 5 FEET ABOVE ME HEAD. I WAS IN FEAR THAT THE BOTTLE WAS GOING TO STRIKE ME WHEN SHE THREW IT.

THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY DURING PROTESTS OR EVENTS WHERE LARGE CROWDS ARE PROTESTING THE POLICE BOTTLES HAVE BEEN FILLED WITH FLAMMABLE LIQUIDS OR OTHER DANGEROUS LIQUIDS SUCH AS URINE. I WAS AFRAID THAT THE BOTTLE THROWN AT ME POSSESSED A DANGEROUS LIQUID THAT WOULD HAVE INJURED ME.

DURING THE REST OF THE EVENT I LOST SIGHT OF THE FEMALE.

FOR ALL OTHER INFO REFER TO THE ORIGINAL REPORT AND OTHER SUPPLEMENTS AUTHORED BY ME.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 088	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 00:00 to 08/09/2020 14:10	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
	1		1						

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
23J	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
HOWELL, JEFFREY	05823

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☑ Primary Offense | Offense Description: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2902A2 010	MISDEMEANOR		GOVERNMENT / PUBLIC BUILDING

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

SUSPECT

☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☐ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)	Suffix
BYRD, KRISTEN JUAN DEANDRE	

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
POET	BLACK	MALE	[redacted]	12/11/1990	29	to	29

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Class	DL Restrictions
5'10"	170	D09706046	ARIZONA		

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
		UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC	

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
	313-985-2001	832-521-6964	

Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
333 E VIRGINIA AVE 308			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85004	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Place Name

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Hours of Employment	Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BLACK	SHORT		BROWN	MUSCULAR	

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth
		DARK	

Clothing Description

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Resident: U.S. RESIDENT

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	**Exit Point**	**Target Area**
Property Target 1	**Property Target 2**	**Property Target 3**
Victim Target	**Time of Day**	**Victim Activity**
Action 1 on Victim	**Action 2 on Victim**	**Action 3 on Victim**
Action 1 to Premises	**Action 2 to Premises**	**Action 3 to Premises**

Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used
Comments		

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Suspect
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑

VICTIM

Victim Type: SOCIETY / PUBLIC

Name (Last, First Middle): STATE OF ARIZONA

Suffix | Nickname | Race | Sex | SSN | Date of Birth | Age | Age Range to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship | Ethnicity | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address

City | State | Zip | Country Code

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑ Associated With Victim

Narrative Information

ON 5/28/2020, UNREST BROKE OUT IN THE CITY OF PHOENIX AND SURROUNDING CITIES IN RESPONSE TO EVENTS OCCURRING AROUND THE COUNTRY. THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN MOBILIZED IN RESPONSE TO THE ONGOING UNREST SINCE THAT TIME. DURING PROTESTS OCCURRING IN THIS TIME PERIOD, MULTIPLE OFFENSES HAVE BEEN COMMITTED BY THE INVOLVED INDIVIDUALS, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, DAMAGE/DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON POLICE OFFICERS, DISORDERLY CONDUCT, RIOTING, ARSON, OBSTRUCTION OF THOROUGHFARES, ETC.

THERE HAVE BEEN NUMEROUS INCIDENTS OF PROTESTORS TAKING OVER THE ROADWAY PREVENTING VEHICLE TRAFFIC, PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC, AND BICYCLE TRAFFIC FROM USING THE ROADWAYS AS INTENDED. DURING THESE INCIDENTS PROTESTORS HAVE BEEN WARNED NOT TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS ILLEGAL ACTIVITY BY OFFICERS UTILIZING A LONG-RANGE ACOUSTICAL DEVICE OR LRAD, PUBLIC ADDRESS (PA) SYSTEMS MOUNTED ON VEHICLES AND IN PERSON CONTACT.

THERE HAVE BEEN INCIDENTS OF VEHICLES UTILIZING THE ROADWAY AS INTENDED, BEING SURROUNDED BY PROTESTORS CAUSING A DANGER FOR THE PROTESTORS AND THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLES. OBSTRUCTING THE ROADWAY ALSO CREATES A DANGER TO THE PUBLIC, AS FIRST RESPONDERS (FIRE DEPT AND POLICE DEPT) ARE UNABLE TO RESPOND TO EMERGENCIES UTILIZING THE MOST EFFICIENT ROUTE BECAUSE OF THE UNLAWFUL OBSTRUCTION OF THE ROADWAYS.

RIOTERS HAVE ASSAULTED POLICE OFFICERS USING PHYSICAL FORCE AND VARIOUS TYPES OF THROWN OBJECTS INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO ROCKS, WATER BOTTLES AND FIREWORKS. ON MORE THAN ONE OCCASION, PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS HAVE BEEN FACED WITH RIOTERS USING IMPROVISED EXPLOSIVE DEVICES BUILT FROM FIREWORKS AND OTHER OBJECTS SUCH AS COINS WHICH WERE ATTACHED TO A FIREWORK AND INTENDED TO ACT AS FRAGMENTATION WHEN THE FIREWORK DETONATED.

THE INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THESE PROTESTS HAVE SHOWN A PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE AND CONTINUE TO SHOW THAT THEY ARE PREPARED TO ENGAGE POLICE OFFICERS IN VIOLENT ENCOUNTERS AND CAUSE DAMAGE TO BUILDINGS AND PROPERTY. PROTESTORS HAVE BROUGHT WITH THEM VARIOUS ITEMS WHEN THEY ATTEND THE EVENTS WHICH MANIFEST THEIR INTENTIONS. SUCH ITEMS INCLUDE BUT ARE NOT LIMITED TO UMBRELLAS AND HOME-MADE SHIELDS TO BLOCK POLICE MUNITIONS, PROJECTILES TO THROW AT POLICE SUCH AS ROCKS, BOTTLES, FIREWORKS, ETC. AND PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT SUCH AS GOGGLES, GLOVES, GAS MASKS, HELMETS, ETC. THERE HAS ALSO BEEN AN INSTANCE OF A RIOTER UTILIZING A FLAME THROWER TO COMMIT ARSON.

SEVERAL OTHER CITIES HAVE BEEN OVERRUN BY RIOTING, VIOLENCE AND MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN DAMAGE TO PROPERTY HAS BEEN INCURRED. THE POLICE IN THESE CITIES WERE INEFFECTIVE AND THE VIOLENT CRIMINALS WERE TAKING OVER. IN SOME CITIES THEY HAD LOST POLICE PRECINCTS TO RIOTERS WHO EITHER OCCUPIED THEM OR BURNED THEM TO THE GROUND. MANY PEOPLE ACROSS THE COUNTRY HAVE BEEN SHOT AND SOME KILLED DURING THIS CIVIL UNREST. MANY PEOPLE, INCLUDING OFFICERS, HAVE BEEN INJURED. THE VANDALISM AND VIOLENCE HAVE BEEN MOSTLY DIRECTED AT POLICE AND NATIONAL GUARD UNITS THAT HAVE BEEN ACTIVATED IN MANY STATES AROUND THE COUNTRY. THESE RIOTS HAVE BECOME DIRECTED AT ATTACKING CIVIL SOCIETY, INSTILLING FEAR AND DISRUPTING CITY GOVERNMENTS.

PRIVATE RESIDENCES HAVE FALLEN UNDER ATTACK BY RIOTERS AS WELL AS CONDITIONS ESCALATE NATIONWIDE. COUNTER PROTEST GROUPS ARE CAUSE FOR ADDITIONAL CONCERN FOR POLICE FORCES THAT ARE ALREADY LOW ON MANPOWER AND RESOURCES. MASSIVE MOBILIZATIONS OF POLICE OFFICERS HAVE BECOME COMMONPLACE IN MANY CITIES INCLUDING OUR OWN. LOCAL DEPARTMENTS DPS (THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY), MARICOPA COUNTY SHERIFF?S DEPARTMENT, SCOTTSDALE, TEMPE, ARIZONA'S NATIONAL GUARD AND BOTH BUCKEYE AND PEORIA HAD SENT OFFICERS TO ASSIST US WITH OUR DEPLOYMENT. THERE IS INFORMATION THAT OFFICERS ARE RETIRING OR LEAVING THEIR DEPARTMENTS AT ALARMING RATES. GOVERNOR DUCEY HAS IMPOSED AN 8:00 PM CURFEW AT THE ONSET OF THE RIOTS IN PHOENIX WHICH WAS NECESSARY TO PREVENT GATHERINGS WHICH WOULD LEAD TO RIOTOUS BEHAVIOR. THE CURRENT NATIONWIDE TREND OF PROTESTING POLICE VIOLENCE HAS BEEN HEAVILY COVERED BY MAINSTREAM MEDIA SOURCES WHICH HAD LED TO TACTICS BEING REPLICATED IN VARIOUS CITIES AROUND THE COUNTRY.

THIS IS THE PROBABLE CAUSE ESTABLISHED FOR THE BELOW LISTED OFFENSES COMMITTED ON 8/9/2020 BY KRISTEN BYRD. AFTER THE INCIDENT ON 8/9/2020, I REVIEWED SURVEILLANCE VIDEOS FROM MULTIPLE SOURCES TO IDENTIFY SUBJECTS WHO HAD COMMITTED CRIMINAL OFFENSES ON THIS DAY. WHILE REVIEWING STRONG WATCH CAMERAS AND CAMERAS FROM POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST., I WAS ABLE TO LOCATE THE BELOW LISTED SUSPECT AND TRACK THE OFFENSES HE HAD COMMITTED.

SUSPECT: BYRD, KRISTEN 12/11/1990

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION: BLACK MALE 5?10?/170LBS/BLACK/ BRO, WEARING A BLUE SHIRT, BLACK PANTS, AND BLACK SHOES.
IDENTIFICATION: SUBJECT WAS IDENTIFIED THROUGH PRIOR ARRESTS, SOCIAL MEDIA, MVD, OPEN SOURCE, AND OTHER DATABASES.

CHARGES:

1.ARS 13-2902A2 UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY C1M 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-002 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1908 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-191309-SEG-000 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1913 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1900 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-224 S/E/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1859 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC?S.

SUMMARY: ON 8/9/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1906 HRS., KRISTEN WAS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. IN A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PROTESTERS ENGAGING IN AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AFTER UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE GIVEN ORDERING THE GROUP TO DISPERSE BY LRAD OPERATORS AT APPROXIMATELY 1913 HRS. KRISTEN REMAINED FOR APPROXIMATELY 8 MINUTES FOLLOWING THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS ORDERING THE GROUP TO DISPERSE. KRISTEN WAS LOCATED ON THE NORTHSIDE OF WASHINGTON ST. IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS JUST TO THE WEST OF THE MAIN GROUP. KRISTEN WAS SEEN TAKING PICTURES WITH HIS PHONE AND TALKING WITH OTHER PROTESTERS. AFTER SOME MUNITIONS WERE DEPLOYED, KRISTEN CAN BE SEEN WALKING TO THE OTHER SIDE OF THE STREET AND TENDING TO THE PROTESTERS THAT WERE AFFECTED BY THE FIRED MUNITIONS. AFTER TENDING TO THESE PROTESTERS, KRISTEN WAS SEEN LEAVING THE AREA AT APPROXIMATELY 1921 HRS. KRISTEN WALKED EASTBOUND ON THE SOUTH SIDEWALK OF WASHINGTON ST. WITH RYAN TICE AND LEE CHRISTIAN.

THE ABOVE LISTED VIDEOS HAVE BEEN IMPOUNDED AS EVIDENCE.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 089	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 8
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 00:00 to 08/09/2020 14:10	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
	1		1						

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
23J	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
HOWELL, JEFFREY	05823

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☑ Primary Offense | Offense Description: RIOT

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2903A 010	FELONY		GOVERNMENT / PUBLIC BUILDING

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense

Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense

Offense Description: HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2512A 010	FELONY		GOVERNMENT / PUBLIC BUILDING

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense

Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense

Offense Description: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2902A2 010	MISDEMEANOR		GOVERNMENT / PUBLIC BUILDING

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type		Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type		Secondary Gang Name	

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel		
Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☐ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)							Suffix
CHRISTIAN, LEE PERCY							III
Nickname	**Race**	**Sex**	**SSN**	**Date of Birth**	**Age**	**Age Range**	**Age At Time Of Incident**
	BLACK	MALE	[redacted]	03/01/1993	27	to	27
Height	**Weight**	**Driver's License #**	**DL State**	**Class**		**DL Restrictions**	
5'10"	145	TQ889735	OHIO				
Primary Language	**Place of Birth**	**Citizenship**			**Ethnicity**		**Marital Status**
		UNITED STATES OF AMERICA			NON-HISPANIC		
SIB Check Result		**ICE Contact Date**	**ICE Phone #**	**ICE Response**			
Preferred	**Home Phone**	**Cell Phone**	**Email Address**				
		602-625-4392					
Additional Email or Social Media Handle		**Social Media Types**					

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
1050 S TERRACE RD 110			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
TEMPE	ARIZONA	85281	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment | Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BLACK	SHORT		BROWN	THIN	GOATEE

Facial Hair Color | Voice | Complexion | Teeth

Clothing Description

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1 | Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Resident

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
RIOT	☑ Associated With Suspect
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☑ Associated With Suspect
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑ Associated With Suspect

VICTIM

Victim Type: SOCIETY / PUBLIC

Name (Last, First Middle): STATE OF ARIZONA

Suffix | Nickname | Race | Sex | SSN | Date of Birth | Age | Age Range to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship | Ethnicity | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City | State | Zip | Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address

City | State | Zip | Country Code

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
RIOT	☑ Associated With Victim
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☑ Associated With Victim
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑ Associated With Victim

Narrative Information

ON 5/28/2020, UNREST BROKE OUT IN THE CITY OF PHOENIX AND SURROUNDING CITIES IN RESPONSE TO EVENTS OCCURRING AROUND THE COUNTRY. THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN MOBILIZED IN RESPONSE TO THE ONGOING UNREST SINCE THAT TIME. DURING PROTESTS OCCURRING IN THIS TIME PERIOD, MULTIPLE OFFENSES HAVE BEEN COMMITTED BY THE INVOLVED INDIVIDUALS, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, DAMAGE/DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON POLICE OFFICERS, DISORDERLY CONDUCT, RIOTING, ARSON, OBSTRUCTION OF THOROUGHFARES, ETC.

THERE HAVE BEEN NUMEROUS INCIDENTS OF PROTESTORS TAKING OVER THE ROADWAY PREVENTING VEHICLE TRAFFIC, PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC, AND BICYCLE TRAFFIC FROM USING THE ROADWAYS AS INTENDED. DURING THESE INCIDENTS PROTESTORS HAVE BEEN WARNED NOT TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS ILLEGAL ACTIVITY BY OFFICERS UTILIZING A LONG-RANGE ACOUSTICAL DEVICE OR LRAD, PUBLIC ADDRESS (PA) SYSTEMS MOUNTED ON VEHICLES AND IN PERSON CONTACT.

THERE HAVE BEEN INCIDENTS OF VEHICLES UTILIZING THE ROADWAY AS INTENDED, BEING SURROUNDED BY PROTESTORS CAUSING A DANGER FOR THE PROTESTORS AND THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLES. OBSTRUCTING THE ROADWAY ALSO CREATES A DANGER TO THE PUBLIC, AS FIRST RESPONDERS (FIRE DEPT AND POLICE DEPT) ARE UNABLE TO RESPOND TO EMERGENCIES UTILIZING THE MOST EFFICIENT ROUTE BECAUSE OF THE UNLAWFUL OBSTRUCTION OF THE ROADWAYS.

RIOTERS HAVE ASSAULTED POLICE OFFICERS USING PHYSICAL FORCE AND VARIOUS TYPES OF THROWN OBJECTS INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO ROCKS, WATER BOTTLES AND FIREWORKS. ON MORE THAN ONE OCCASION, PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS HAVE BEEN FACED WITH RIOTERS USING IMPROVISED EXPLOSIVE DEVICES BUILT FROM FIREWORKS AND OTHER OBJECTS SUCH AS COINS WHICH WERE ATTACHED TO A FIREWORK AND INTENDED TO ACT AS FRAGMENTATION WHEN THE FIREWORK DETONATED.

THE INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THESE PROTESTS HAVE SHOWN A PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE AND CONTINUE TO SHOW THAT THEY ARE PREPARED TO ENGAGE POLICE OFFICERS IN VIOLENT ENCOUNTERS AND CAUSE DAMAGE

TO BUILDINGS AND PROPERTY. PROTESTORS HAVE BROUGHT WITH THEM VARIOUS ITEMS WHEN THEY ATTEND THE EVENTS WHICH MANIFEST THEIR INTENTIONS. SUCH ITEMS INCLUDE BUT ARE NOT LIMITED TO UMBRELLAS AND HOME-MADE SHIELDS TO BLOCK POLICE MUNITIONS, PROJECTILES TO THROW AT POLICE SUCH AS ROCKS, BOTTLES, FIREWORKS, ETC. AND PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT SUCH AS GOGGLES, GLOVES, GAS MASKS, HELMETS, ETC. THERE HAS ALSO BEEN AN INSTANCE OF A RIOTER UTILIZING A FLAME THROWER TO COMMIT ARSON.

SEVERAL OTHER CITIES HAVE BEEN OVERRUN BY RIOTING, VIOLENCE AND MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN DAMAGE TO PROPERTY HAS BEEN INCURRED. THE POLICE IN THESE CITIES WERE INEFFECTIVE AND THE VIOLENT CRIMINALS WERE TAKING OVER. IN SOME CITIES THEY HAD LOST POLICE PRECINCTS TO RIOTERS WHO EITHER OCCUPIED THEM OR BURNED THEM TO THE GROUND. MANY PEOPLE ACROSS THE COUNTRY HAVE BEEN SHOT AND SOME KILLED DURING THIS CIVIL UNREST. MANY PEOPLE, INCLUDING OFFICERS, HAVE BEEN INJURED. THE VANDALISM AND VIOLENCE HAVE BEEN MOSTLY DIRECTED AT POLICE AND NATIONAL GUARD UNITS THAT HAVE BEEN ACTIVATED IN MANY STATES AROUND THE COUNTRY. THESE RIOTS HAVE BECOME DIRECTED AT ATTACKING CIVIL SOCIETY, INSTILLING FEAR AND DISRUPTING CITY GOVERNMENTS.

PRIVATE RESIDENCES HAVE FALLEN UNDER ATTACK BY RIOTERS AS WELL AS CONDITIONS ESCALATE NATIONWIDE. COUNTER PROTEST GROUPS ARE CAUSE FOR ADDITIONAL CONCERN FOR POLICE FORCES THAT ARE ALREADY LOW ON MANPOWER AND RESOURCES. MASSIVE MOBILIZATIONS OF POLICE OFFICERS HAVE BECOME COMMONPLACE IN MANY CITIES INCLUDING OUR OWN. LOCAL DEPARTMENTS DPS (THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY), MARICOPA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, SCOTTSDALE, TEMPE, ARIZONA'S NATIONAL GUARD AND BOTH BUCKEYE AND PEORIA HAD SENT OFFICERS TO ASSIST US WITH OUR DEPLOYMENT. THERE IS INFORMATION THAT OFFICERS ARE RETIRING OR LEAVING THEIR DEPARTMENTS AT ALARMING RATES. GOVERNOR DUCEY HAS IMPOSED AN 8:00 PM CURFEW AT THE ONSET OF THE RIOTS IN PHOENIX WHICH WAS NECESSARY TO PREVENT GATHERINGS WHICH WOULD LEAD TO RIOTOUS BEHAVIOR. THE CURRENT NATIONWIDE TREND OF PROTESTING POLICE VIOLENCE HAS BEEN HEAVILY COVERED BY MAINSTREAM MEDIA SOURCES WHICH HAD LED TO TACTICS BEING REPLICATED IN VARIOUS CITIES AROUND THE COUNTRY.

THIS IS THE PROBABLE CAUSE ESTABLISHED FOR THE BELOW LISTED OFFENSES COMMITTED ON 8/9/2020 BY LEE CHRISTIAN. AFTER THE INCIDENT ON 8/9/2020, I REVIEWED SURVEILLANCE VIDEOS FROM MULTIPLE SOURCES TO IDENTIFY SUBJECTS WHO HAD COMMITTED CRIMINAL OFFENSES ON THIS DAY. WHILE REVIEWING STRONG WATCH CAMERAS AND CAMERAS FROM POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST., I WAS ABLE TO LOCATE THE BELOW LISTED SUSPECT AND TRACK THE OFFENSES HE HAD COMMITTED.

SUSPECT: CHRISTIAN, LEE 3/1/1993

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION: BLACK MALE 5'10"/145LBS/BLACK/ BRO, WEARING A TAN T SHIRT, BLUE JEAN SHORTS, WHITE SHOES, CARRYING A BLUE BACKPACK, AND WEARING A BLUE SURGICAL MASK.

IDENTIFICATION: SUSPECT WAS IDENTIFIED THROUGH PRIOR ARRESTS, SOCIAL MEDIA, MVD, OPEN SOURCE, AND OTHER DATABASES. SUSPECT WAS ALSO IDENTIFIED WHEN HE BRIEFLY PULLED DOWN HIS SURGICAL MASK. SEE ATTACHED PHOTO.

CHARGES:

1)ARS 13-2903A RIOT C5F 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-002 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1908 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-191309-SEG-000 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1913 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1900 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-224 S/E/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1859 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: ON 8/9/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1906 HRS., LEE IS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. IN A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PROTESTERS ENGAGING IN RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, AND HINDERING PROSECUTION. LEE USED FORCE AND VIOLENCE WHEN HE WAS OBSERVED HINDERING PROSECUTION (DE-ARRESTING) OF A BLACK FEMALE SUSPECT. LEE IS OBSERVED MAKING MOVEMENTS CONSISTENT WITH PULLING BACK, BY

INTERLOCKING ARMS, ON A PERSON'S BODY WHO WAS IN THE PROCESS OF BEING ARRESTED FOR A FELONY OFFENSE (DE-ARRESTING). THE PERSON BEING ARRESTED WAS DESCRIBED AS A BLACK FEMALE WITH LONG BLACK HAIR DRESSED IN ALL BLACK. LEE WAS ABLE TO HELP FREE THIS FEMALE FROM THE OFFICER'S GRASP.

2)ARS 13-2512A HINDERING PROSECUTION C5F 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1900 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-224 S/E/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1859 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: ON 8/9/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1906 HRS., LEE IS OBSERVED MAKING MOVEMENTS CONSISTENT WITH PULLING BACK, BY INTERLOCKING ARMS, ON A PERSON'S BODY WHO WAS IN THE PROCESS OF BEING ARRESTED FOR A FELONY OFFENSE (DE-ARRESTING). THE PERSON BEING ARRESTED WAS DESCRIBED AS A BLACK FEMALE WITH LONG BLACK HAIR DRESSED IN ALL BLACK. LEE WAS ABLE TO HELP FREE THIS FEMALE FROM THE OFFICER'S GRASP.

ARS 13-2902A2 UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY C1M 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-002 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1908 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-191309-SEG-000 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1913 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1900 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-224 S/E/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1859 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: ON 8/9/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1906 HRS., LEE WAS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. IN A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PROTESTERS ENGAGING IN AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AFTER UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE GIVEN ORDERING THE GROUP TO DISPERSE BY LRAD OPERATORS AT APPROXIMATELY 1913 HRS. LEE REMAINED FOR APPROXIMATELY 8 MINUTES FOLLOWING THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS ORDERING THE GROUP TO DISPERSE. LEE WAS LOCATED ON THE NORTHSIDE OF WASHINGTON ST. IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS. AFTER SOME MUNITIONS WERE DEPLOYED, LEE CAN BE SEEN WALKING TO THE OTHER SIDE OF THE STREET AND TENDING TO THE PROTESTERS THAT WERE AFFECTED BY THE FIRED MUNITIONS. AFTER TENDING TO THESE PROTESTERS, LEE WAS SEEN LEAVING THE AREA AT APPROXIMATELY 1921 HRS. LEE WALKED EASTBOUND ON THE SOUTH SIDEWALK OF WASHINGTON ST. WITH RYAN TICE AND KRISTEN BYRD.

THE ABOVE LISTED VIDEOS HAVE BEEN IMPOUNDED AS EVIDENCE.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 090	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 00:00 to 08/09/2020 14:10	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
	1		1						

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
23J	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
HOWELL, JEFFREY	05823

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☑ Primary Offense | Offense Description: OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2906A 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
		NO	

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☐ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)	Suffix
DERBY, JENNIFER LEIGH	

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	WHITE	FEMALE	[redacted]	07/14/1968	52	to	52

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Class	DL Restrictions
5'5"	120	D01462584	ARIZONA	OPERATOR	

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
		UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC	

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
CELL PHONE		928-202-9159	

Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types
MIXTRESS HAVA	FACEBOOK

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
16621 E JACKLIN DR			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
FOUNTAIN HILLS	ARIZONA	85268	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
Hours of Employment	Days Off		

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
RED OR AUBURN			BLUE		
Facial Hair Color	**Voice**	**Complexion**	**Teeth**		

Clothing Description

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Resident

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	**Exit Point**	**Target Area**
Property Target 1	**Property Target 2**	**Property Target 3**
Victim Target	**Time of Day**	**Victim Activity**
Action 1 on Victim	**Action 2 on Victim**	**Action 3 on Victim**
Action 1 to Premises	**Action 2 to Premises**	**Action 3 to Premises**

Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used
Comments		

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Suspect
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☑

VICTIM

Victim Type: SOCIETY / PUBLIC

Name (Last, First Middle): STATE OF ARIZONA

Suffix | Nickname | Race | Sex | SSN | Date of Birth | Age | Age Range to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No	NO	

Citizenship | Ethnicity | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address

City | State | Zip | Country Code

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☑ Associated With Victim

Narrative Information

ON 5/28/2020, UNREST BROKE OUT IN THE CITY OF PHOENIX AND SURROUNDING CITIES IN RESPONSE TO EVENTS OCCURRING AROUND THE COUNTRY. THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN MOBILIZED IN RESPONSE TO THE ONGOING UNREST SINCE THAT TIME. DURING PROTESTS OCCURRING IN THIS TIME PERIOD, MULTIPLE OFFENSES HAVE BEEN COMMITTED BY THE INVOLVED INDIVIDUALS, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, DAMAGE/DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON POLICE OFFICERS, DISORDERLY CONDUCT, RIOTING, ARSON, OBSTRUCTION OF THOROUGHFARES, ETC.

THERE HAVE BEEN NUMEROUS INCIDENTS OF PROTESTORS TAKING OVER THE ROADWAY PREVENTING VEHICLE TRAFFIC, PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC, AND BICYCLE TRAFFIC FROM USING THE ROADWAYS AS INTENDED. DURING THESE INCIDENTS PROTESTORS HAVE BEEN WARNED NOT TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS ILLEGAL ACTIVITY BY OFFICERS UTILIZING A LONG-RANGE ACOUSTICAL DEVICE OR LRAD, PUBLIC ADDRESS (PA) SYSTEMS MOUNTED ON VEHICLES AND IN PERSON CONTACT.

THERE HAVE BEEN INCIDENTS OF VEHICLES UTILIZING THE ROADWAY AS INTENDED, BEING SURROUNDED BY PROTESTORS CAUSING A DANGER FOR THE PROTESTORS AND THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLES. OBSTRUCTING THE ROADWAY ALSO CREATES A DANGER TO THE PUBLIC, AS FIRST RESPONDERS (FIRE DEPT. AND POLICE DEPT.) ARE UNABLE TO RESPOND TO EMERGENCIES UTILIZING THE MOST EFFICIENT ROUTE BECAUSE OF THE UNLAWFUL OBSTRUCTION OF THE ROADWAYS.

RIOTERS HAVE ASSAULTED POLICE OFFICERS USING PHYSICAL FORCE AND VARIOUS TYPES OF THROWN OBJECTS INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO ROCKS, WATER BOTTLES AND FIREWORKS. ON MORE THAN ONE OCCASION, PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS HAVE BEEN FACED WITH RIOTERS USING IMPROVISED EXPLOSIVE DEVICES BUILT FROM FIREWORKS AND OTHER OBJECTS SUCH AS COINS WHICH WERE ATTACHED TO A FIREWORK AND INTENDED TO ACT AS FRAGMENTATION WHEN THE FIREWORK DETONATED.

THE INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THESE PROTESTS HAVE SHOWN A PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE AND CONTINUE TO SHOW THAT THEY ARE PREPARED TO ENGAGE POLICE OFFICERS IN VIOLENT ENCOUNTERS AND CAUSE DAMAGE TO BUILDINGS AND PROPERTY. PROTESTORS HAVE BROUGHT WITH THEM VARIOUS ITEMS WHEN THEY ATTEND THE EVENTS WHICH MANIFEST THEIR INTENTIONS. SUCH ITEMS INCLUDE BUT ARE NOT LIMITED TO UMBRELLAS AND HOME-MADE SHIELDS TO BLOCK POLICE MUNITIONS, PROJECTILES TO THROW AT POLICE SUCH AS ROCKS, BOTTLES, FIREWORKS, ETC. AND PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT SUCH AS GOGGLES, GLOVES, GAS MASKS, HELMETS, ETC. THERE HAS ALSO BEEN AN INSTANCE OF A RIOTER UTILIZING A FLAME THROWER TO COMMIT ARSON.

SEVERAL OTHER CITIES HAVE BEEN OVERRUN BY RIOTING, VIOLENCE AND MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN DAMAGE TO PROPERTY HAS BEEN INCURRED. THE POLICE IN THESE CITIES WERE INEFFECTIVE AND THE VIOLENT CRIMINALS WERE TAKING OVER. IN SOME CITIES THEY HAD LOST POLICE PRECINCTS TO RIOTERS WHO EITHER OCCUPIED THEM OR BURNED THEM TO THE GROUND. MANY PEOPLE ACROSS THE COUNTRY HAVE BEEN SHOT AND SOME KILLED DURING THIS CIVIL UNREST. MANY PEOPLE, INCLUDING OFFICERS, HAVE BEEN INJURED. THE VANDALISM AND VIOLENCE HAVE BEEN MOSTLY DIRECTED AT POLICE AND NATIONAL GUARD UNITS THAT HAVE BEEN ACTIVATED IN MANY STATES AROUND THE COUNTRY. THESE RIOTS HAVE BECOME DIRECTED AT ATTACKING CIVIL SOCIETY, INSTILLING FEAR AND DISRUPTING CITY GOVERNMENTS.

PRIVATE RESIDENCES HAVE FALLEN UNDER ATTACK BY RIOTERS AS WELL AS CONDITIONS ESCALATE NATIONWIDE. COUNTER PROTEST GROUPS ARE CAUSE FOR ADDITIONAL CONCERN FOR POLICE FORCES THAT ARE ALREADY LOW ON MANPOWER AND RESOURCES. MASSIVE MOBILIZATIONS OF POLICE OFFICERS HAVE BECOME COMMONPLACE IN MANY CITIES INCLUDING OUR OWN. LOCAL DEPARTMENTS DPS (THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY), MARICOPA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, SCOTTSDALE, TEMPE, ARIZONA'S NATIONAL GUARD AND BOTH BUCKEYE AND PEORIA HAD SENT OFFICERS TO ASSIST US WITH OUR DEPLOYMENT. THERE IS INFORMATION THAT OFFICERS ARE RETIRING OR LEAVING THEIR DEPARTMENTS AT ALARMING RATES. GOVERNOR DUCEY HAS IMPOSED AN 8:00 PM CURFEW AT THE ONSET OF THE RIOTS IN PHOENIX WHICH WAS NECESSARY TO PREVENT GATHERINGS WHICH WOULD LEAD TO RIOTOUS BEHAVIOR. THE CURRENT NATIONWIDE TREND OF PROTESTING POLICE VIOLENCE HAS BEEN HEAVILY COVERED BY MAINSTREAM MEDIA SOURCES WHICH HAD LED TO TACTICS BEING REPLICATED IN VARIOUS CITIES AROUND THE COUNTRY.

THIS IS THE PROBABLE CAUSE ESTABLISHED FOR THE BELOW LISTED OFFENSES COMMITTED ON 8/9/2020 BY JENNIFER DERBY. AFTER THE INCIDENT ON 8/9/2020, I REVIEWED SURVEILLANCE VIDEOS FROM MULTIPLE SOURCES IN AN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY SUBJECTS WHO HAD COMMITTED CRIMINAL OFFENSES ON THIS DAY. WHILE REVIEWING STRONG WATCH CAMERAS AND CAMERAS FROM POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST., I WAS ABLE TO LOCATE THE BELOW LISTED SUSPECT AND TRACK THE OFFENSES SHE HAD COMMITTED.

SUSPECT: DERBY, JENNIFER 7/14/1968

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION: WHITE FEMALE 5'5"/120LBS/RED/ BLU, WEARING BLACK TANK TOP SHIRT, GREY PANTS, BLACK SHOES, WHITE SURGICAL MASK, CARRYING A BROWN PURSE, AND WEARING A GREEN FANNY PACK.

IDENTIFICATION: SUBJECT WAS IDENTIFIED THROUGH SOCIAL MEDIA, MVD, OPEN SOURCE, AND OTHER DATABASES.

CHARGES:

1)ARS 13-2906A1 OBSTRUCTING A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE C3M 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1900 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-224 S/E/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1859 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: ON 8/9/20 AT 1850 HRS., JENNIFER IS SEEN WITH A GROUP OF PROTESTERS WALKING INTO AND TAKING OVER THE ENTIRE ROADWAY AT 200 W. JEFFERSON ST. JENNIFER CONTINUED TO WALK WESTBOUND ON JEFFERSON TO 7TH AVE WITH THE PROTESTERS TAKING UP THE ENTIRE ROADWAY. JENNIFER AND THE PROTESTERS THEN WALKED NORTHBOUND ON 7TH AVE TO WASHINGTON ST BLOCKING ALL THE NORTHBOUND LANES OF THE ROADWAY. JENNIFER AND THE PROTESTERS TURNED AND WALKED EASTBOUND ON WASHINGTON ST. TO THE PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. CONTINUING TO TAKE OVER THE ENTIRE ROADWAY. JENNIFER THEN MOVED TO THE NORTH CURB DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS.

JENNIFER OBSTRUCTED THE PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE FROM 1850 HRS TIL 1901 HOURS. DURING THIS TIME, SGT. GROAT #6179 UTILIZED HIS PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM IN HIS FULLY MARKED POLICE TAHOE. SGT. GROAT VERBALLY STATED "THIS IS THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT. IT IS ILLEGAL FOR YOU TO BLOCK A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE. MOVE TO THE SIDEWALK OR YOU WILL BE SUBJECT TO ARREST". THIS VERBAL PA WARNING WAS GIVEN APPROXIMATELY 13 TIMES BETWEEN 200 W. JEFFERSON ST. AND 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. AS SGT. GROAT WAS FOLLOWING BEHIND THE PROTESTERS. AT ONE POINT, ONE OF THE PROTESTERS WAS SEEN "FLIPPING OFF" THE POLICE VEHICLES, ONE OF WHICH WAS SGT. GROAT WHO WAS GIVING THE WARNINGS. THIS RESPONSE SHOWED ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE "WARNINGS".

THESE ACTIONS CAUSED A PUBLIC INCONVENIENCE AS WELL AS A DISRUPTION TO THE FLOW OF TRAFFIC.

THE ABOVE LISTED VIDEOS HAVE BEEN IMPOUNDED AS EVIDENCE.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 091	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 4
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 00:00 to 08/09/2020 14:10	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
23J	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
HOWELL, JEFFREY	05823

Narrative Information

SEE OFFICER TINTO'S #9840 REPORT FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE ARREST OF MAKAYLA KELLOR ON 8/28/2020.

ON 5/28/2020, UNREST BROKE OUT IN THE CITY OF PHOENIX AND SURROUNDING CITIES IN RESPONSE TO EVENTS OCCURRING AROUND THE COUNTRY. THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN MOBILIZED IN RESPONSE TO THE ONGOING UNREST SINCE THAT TIME. DURING PROTESTS OCCURRING IN THIS TIME PERIOD, MULTIPLE OFFENSES HAVE BEEN COMMITTED BY THE INVOLVED INDIVIDUALS, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, DAMAGE/DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON POLICE OFFICERS, DISORDERLY CONDUCT, RIOTING, ARSON, OBSTRUCTION OF THOROUGHFARES, ETC.

THERE HAVE BEEN NUMEROUS INCIDENTS OF PROTESTORS TAKING OVER THE ROADWAY PREVENTING VEHICLE TRAFFIC, PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC, AND BICYCLE TRAFFIC FROM USING THE ROADWAYS AS INTENDED. DURING THESE INCIDENTS PROTESTORS HAVE BEEN WARNED NOT TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS ILLEGAL ACTIVITY BY OFFICERS UTILIZING A LONG-RANGE ACOUSTICAL DEVICE OR LRAD, PUBLIC ADDRESS (PA) SYSTEMS MOUNTED ON VEHICLES AND IN PERSON CONTACT.

THERE HAVE BEEN INCIDENTS OF VEHICLES UTILIZING THE ROADWAY AS INTENDED, BEING SURROUNDED BY PROTESTORS CAUSING A DANGER FOR THE PROTESTORS AND THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLES. OBSTRUCTING THE ROADWAY ALSO CREATES A DANGER TO THE PUBLIC, AS FIRST RESPONDERS (FIRE DEPT AND POLICE DEPT) ARE UNABLE TO RESPOND TO EMERGENCIES UTILIZING THE MOST EFFICIENT ROUTE BECAUSE OF THE UNLAWFUL OBSTRUCTION OF THE ROADWAYS.

RIOTERS HAVE ASSAULTED POLICE OFFICERS USING PHYSICAL FORCE AND VARIOUS TYPES OF THROWN OBJECTS INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO ROCKS, WATER BOTTLES AND FIREWORKS. ON MORE THAN ONE OCCASION, PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS HAVE BEEN FACED WITH RIOTERS USING IMPROVISED EXPLOSIVE DEVICES BUILT FROM FIREWORKS AND OTHER OBJECTS SUCH AS COINS WHICH WERE ATTACHED TO A FIREWORK AND INTENDED TO ACT AS FRAGMENTATION WHEN THE FIREWORK DETONATED.

THE INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THESE PROTESTS HAVE SHOWN A PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE AND CONTINUE TO SHOW THAT THEY ARE PREPARED TO ENGAGE POLICE OFFICERS IN VIOLENT ENCOUNTERS AND CAUSE DAMAGE TO BUILDINGS AND PROPERTY. PROTESTORS HAVE BROUGHT WITH THEM VARIOUS ITEMS WHEN THEY ATTEND THE EVENTS WHICH MANIFEST THEIR INTENTIONS. SUCH ITEMS INCLUDE BUT ARE NOT LIMITED TO UMBRELLAS AND HOME-MADE SHIELDS TO BLOCK POLICE MUNITIONS, PROJECTILES TO THROW AT POLICE SUCH AS ROCKS, BOTTLES, FIREWORKS, ETC. AND PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT SUCH AS GOGGLES, GLOVES, GAS MASKS, HELMETS, ETC. THERE HAS ALSO BEEN AN INSTANCE OF A RIOTER UTILIZING A FLAME THROWER TO COMMIT ARSON.

SEVERAL OTHER CITIES HAVE BEEN OVERRUN BY RIOTING, VIOLENCE AND MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN DAMAGE TO PROPERTY HAS BEEN INCURRED. THE POLICE IN THESE CITIES WERE INEFFECTIVE AND THE VIOLENT CRIMINALS

WERE TAKING OVER. IN SOME CITIES THEY HAD LOST POLICE PRECINCTS TO RIOTERS WHO EITHER OCCUPIED THEM OR BURNED THEM TO THE GROUND. MANY PEOPLE ACROSS THE COUNTRY HAVE BEEN SHOT AND SOME KILLED DURING THIS CIVIL UNREST. MANY PEOPLE, INCLUDING OFFICERS, HAVE BEEN INJURED. THE VANDALISM AND VIOLENCE HAVE BEEN MOSTLY DIRECTED AT POLICE AND NATIONAL GUARD UNITS THAT HAVE BEEN ACTIVATED IN MANY STATES AROUND THE COUNTRY. THESE RIOTS HAVE BECOME DIRECTED AT ATTACKING CIVIL SOCIETY, INSTILLING FEAR AND DISRUPTING CITY GOVERNMENTS.

PRIVATE RESIDENCES HAVE FALLEN UNDER ATTACK BY RIOTERS AS WELL AS CONDITIONS ESCALATE NATIONWIDE. COUNTER PROTEST GROUPS ARE CAUSE FOR ADDITIONAL CONCERN FOR POLICE FORCES THAT ARE ALREADY LOW ON MANPOWER AND RESOURCES. MASSIVE MOBILIZATIONS OF POLICE OFFICERS HAVE BECOME COMMONPLACE IN MANY CITIES INCLUDING OUR OWN. LOCAL DEPARTMENTS DPS (THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY), MARICOPA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, SCOTTSDALE, TEMPE, ARIZONA'S NATIONAL GUARD AND BOTH BUCKEYE AND PEORIA HAD SENT OFFICERS TO ASSIST US WITH OUR DEPLOYMENT. THERE IS INFORMATION THAT OFFICERS ARE RETIRING OR LEAVING THEIR DEPARTMENTS AT ALARMING RATES. GOVERNOR DUCEY HAS IMPOSED AN 8:00 PM CURFEW AT THE ONSET OF THE RIOTS IN PHOENIX WHICH WAS NECESSARY TO PREVENT GATHERINGS WHICH WOULD LEAD TO RIOTOUS BEHAVIOR. THE CURRENT NATIONWIDE TREND OF PROTESTING POLICE VIOLENCE HAS BEEN HEAVILY COVERED BY MAINSTREAM MEDIA SOURCES WHICH HAD LED TO TACTICS BEING REPLICATED IN VARIOUS CITIES AROUND THE COUNTRY.

THIS IS THE PROBABLE CAUSE ESTABLISHED FOR THE BELOW LISTED OFFENSES COMMITTED ON 8/9/2020 BY MAKAYLA KELLOR. AFTER THE PROTEST INCIDENT ON 8/9/2020, I REVIEWED SURVEILLANCE VIDEOS FROM MULTIPLE SOURCES TO IDENTIFY SUBJECTS WHO HAD COMMITTED CRIMINAL OFFENSES ON THIS DAY. WHILE REVIEWING STRONG WATCH CAMERAS AND CAMERAS FROM POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST., I WAS ABLE TO LOCATE THE BELOW LISTED SUSPECT AND TRACK THE OFFENSES SHE HAD COMMITTED.

SUSPECT: KELLOR, MAKAYLA 8/7/1999

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION: WHITE FEMALE 5'5"/ 160LBS/BLN/ BLU, WEARING A BLACK T SHIRT WITH WHITE WRITING STATING "ABOLISH SLAVERY WITH EACH STEP", GREY PANTS, AND WHITE SHOES.

IDENTIFICATION: SUBJECT WAS IDENTIFIED THROUGH THE LISTED VIDEOS AS WELL AS THE TRAFFIC STOP DURING HER ARREST ON 8/28/2020. I WAS PRESENT DURING THE TRAFFIC STOP AND POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED HER AS THE SAME SUBJECT FROM THE VIDEOS I HAD REVIEWED.

CHARGES:

1)ARS 13-2903A RIOT C5F 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-002 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1908 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-191309-SEG-000 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1913 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1900 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-224 S/E/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1859 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: AT APPROXIMATELY 1906 HRS., MAKAYLA IS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. IN A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PROTESTERS ENGAGING IN RIOT, RESISTING ARREST, AND UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY. MAKAYLA USED FORCE AND VIOLENCE WHEN SHE WAS OBSERVED RESISTING ARREST BY PULLING AWAY FROM OFFICERS WHO WERE TRYING TO AFFECT AN ARREST. SHE WAS ALSO SEEN INTERLOCKING ARMS WITH OTHER PROTESTERS AND REPEATEDLY APPROACHING THE SKIRMISH LINE AS THE LINE WAS ATTEMPTING TO MOVE THE PROTESTERS OFF POLICE HEADQUARTERS PROPERTY.

2)ARS 13-2508A1 RESISTING ARREST C6F 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-002 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1908 HRS.

STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-191309-SEG-000 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1913 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1900 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-224 S/E/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1859 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: AT APPROXIMATELY 1906 HRS., MAKAYLA IS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. IN A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PROTESTERS ENGAGING IN RIOT, RESISTING ARREST, AND UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY. MAKAYLA USED FORCE AND VIOLENCE WHEN SHE WAS OBSERVED RESISTING ARRESTING BY PULLING AWAY FROM SGT. A. WHITLOCK #8295 AND SGT. J. CUSSON #7008 WHO WERE TRYING TO AFFECT AN ARREST. SHE WAS ALSO SEEN INTERLOCKING ARMS WITH OTHER PROTESTERS AND REPEATEDLY APPROACHING THE SKIRMISH LINE AS THE LINE WAS ATTEMPTING TO MOVE THE PROTESTERS OFF POLICE HEADQUARTERS PROPERTY.

3)ARS 13-2906A1 OBSTRUCTING A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE C3M 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1900 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-224 S/E/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1859 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: ON 8/9/2020 AT 1850 HRS., MAKAYLA IS SEEN WITH A GROUP OF PROTESTERS WALKING INTO AND TAKING OVER THE ENTIRE ROADWAY AT 200 W. JEFFERSON ST. MAKAYLA CONTINUED TO WALK WESTBOUND ON JEFFERSON TO 7TH AVE WITH THE PROTESTERS TAKING UP THE ENTIRE ROADWAY. MAKAYLA AND THE PROTESTERS THEN WALKED NORTHBOUND ON 7TH AVE TO WASHINGTON ST BLOCKING ALL THE NORTHBOUND LANES OF THE ROADWAY. MAKAYLA AND THE PROTESTERS TURNED AND WALKED EASTBOUND ON WASHINGTON ST. TO THE PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. CONTINUING TO TAKE OVER THE ENTIRE ROADWAY. MAKAYLA THEN MOVED TO THE NORTH CURB DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS.

MAKAYLA OBSTRUCTED THE PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE FROM 1850 HRS TIL 1901 HOURS. DURING THIS TIME, SGT. GROAT #6179 UTILIZED HIS PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM IN HIS FULLY MARKED POLICE TAHOE. SGT. GROAT VERBALLY STATED "THIS IS THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT. IT IS ILLEGAL FOR YOU TO BLOCK A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE. MOVE TO THE SIDEWALK OR YOU WILL BE SUBJECT TO ARREST". THIS VERBAL PA WARNING WAS GIVEN APPROXIMATELY 13 TIMES BETWEEN 200 W. JEFFERSON ST. AND 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. AS SGT. GROAT WAS FOLLOWING BEHIND THE PROTESTERS. AT ONE POINT, ONE OF THE PROTESTERS WAS SEEN "FLIPPING OFF" THE POLICE VEHICLES, ONE OF WHICH WAS SGT. GROAT WHO WAS GIVING THE WARNINGS. THIS RESPONSE SHOWED ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE "WARNINGS".

THESE ACTIONS CAUSED A PUBLIC INCONVENIENCE AS WELL AS A DISRUPTION TO THE FLOW OF TRAFFIC.

4)ARS 13-2902A2 UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY C1M 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-002 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1908 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-191309-SEG-000 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1913 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1900 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-224 S/E/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1859 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: MAKAYLA WAS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. IN A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PERSONS ENGAGING IN AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AFTER UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE GIVEN ORDERING THE GROUP TO DISPERSE BY LRAD OPERATORS AT APPROXIMATELY 1913 HRS. MAKAYLA REMAINED FOR APPROXIMATELY 8 MINUTES FOLLOWING THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS ORDERING THE GROUP TO DISPERSE. DURING THIS TIME, MAKAYLA CONTINUED TO VERBALLY ENGAGE WITH OFFICERS WHO WERE ON THE SKIRMISH LINE. MAKAYLA WAS SEEN LEAVING THE AREA AT APPROXIMATELY 1921 HRS. MAKAYLA WALKED EASTBOUND WITH A GROUP OF PROTESTERS IN THE MIDDLE OF WASHINGTON ST. BLOCKING THE ENTIRE ROADWAY.

THE ABOVE LISTED VIDEOS HAVE BEEN IMPOUNDED AS EVIDENCE.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 092	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 10
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 00:00 to 08/09/2020 14:10	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
1			1						

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
23J	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
TINTO, JACOB	09840

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: RIOT

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2903A 010	FELONY	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

Premise Entered | Home Invasion | Domestic Violence | Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related | Drug Type | Drug Origin | Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2902A2 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: RESIST ARREST-PHYSICAL FORCE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2508A1 020	FELONY	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1		Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1		Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type		Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type		Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
MO Panel			
Entry Type		Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point 1		Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2		Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2		Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day		Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises		Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim		Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2		Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2		Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto		Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3		Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance		Instrument Used	
Comments			

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense

Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense

Offense Description: OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2906A 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances		Bias: NONE	Bias 2
Bias 3		Bias 4	Bias 5
Criminal Activity 1		Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1		Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type		Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type		Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
MO Panel			
Entry Type		Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense — Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense — Offense Description: FI, DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
FI-DOU 010		COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias: NONE	Bias 2
Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5
Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type		Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type		Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)						Suffix
KELLOR, MAKAYLA KATHERINE						
Nickname	**Race**	**Sex**	[redacted]	**Date of Birth**	**Age**	**Age Range** / **Age At Time Of Incident**
	WHITE	FEMALE		08/07/1999	21	to 21
Height	**Weight**	**Driver's License #**	**DL State**	**L Class**	**DL Restrictions**	
5'05"	160	D10413641	ARIZONA			
Primary Language	**Place of Birth**	**Citizenship**		**Ethnicity**	**Marital Status**	
	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA			NON-HISPANIC		
SIB Check Result	**ICE Contact Date**	**ICE Phone #**	**ICE Response**			
Preferred	**Home Phone**	**Cell Phone**	**Email Address**			
CELL PHONE		319-541-0656				
Additional Email or Social Media Handle	**Social Media Types**					

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
9428 E HILLERY WAY			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
SCOTTSDALE	ARIZONA	85260	
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
Hours of Employment	**Days Off**		

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BLOND OR STRAWBERRY			BLUE		
Facial Hair Color	**Voice**	**Complexion**	**Teeth**		

Clothing Description

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Resident
		U.S. RESIDENT

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	**Exit Point**	**Target Area**
Property Target 1	**Property Target 2**	**Property Target 3**

Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Suspect
RIOT	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑
RESIST ARREST-PHYSICAL FORCE	☑
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☑
FI, DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT	☑

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As	ARR/SUB Number	ARR/SUB Action	Disposition
☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	PHX202008288612	ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	

ARR/SUB Date/Time	Booking Precinct	Consular Notified?	
08/28/2020 20:32	CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT		☐ Arrested on Scene

Miranda Date/Time	Subject Response	Mirandized By
08/28/2020 20:52	I DO	TINTO,JACOB ANTHONY

Arrest Address

Street Address				
400 E JEFFERSON ST				
City	State	Zip	Country Code	
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85004		

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
TINTO,JACOB ANTHONY	X92	8/9/2020	VOLK,ALEX LEVI	

Weapon 1	Automatic Weapon 1	Weapon 2
UNARMED		

Automatic Weapon 2	Multiple Clearance	Juvenile Disposition	Card Number
	SINGLE COUNT ARRESTEE		

Warrant Number	Warrant Signed By	Gang Affiliation

Associated Charges

Charge	Charge Code
RIOT	CLASS 5 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
RESIST ARREST-PHYSICAL FORCE	CLASS 6 FELONY

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	CLASS 3 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 00:00

Victim

Statement of Probable Cause

ON 8/9/2020 BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1849 HOURS AND 1921 HOURS, MAKAYLA KELLOR COMMITTED ARS 132903A RIOT, A CLASS 5 FELONY, ARS 132508A1 RESISTING ARREST, A CLASS 6 FELONY, ARS 132902A2 UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, A CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR AND ARS 132906A1 OBSTRUCTION OF A THOROUGHFARE, A CLASS 3 MISDEMEANOR WHEN SHE IS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. REFERENCE IMPOUNDED VIDEO FROM PHOENIX POLICE STRONG WATCH, 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. SURVEILLANCE VIDEO AND APPLICABLE BODY CAMERA VIDEO. MAKAYLA WAS IDENTIFIED BY OFFICERS WHO VIEWED THE AFOREMENTIONED VIDEO FOOTAGE, SOCIAL MEDIA AND RECORDS CHECKS. AT APPROXIMATELY 1850 HRS., MAKAYLA IS SEEN WITH A GROUP OF PROTESTERS WALKING INTO AND TAKING OVER THE ENTIRE ROADWAY AT 200 W. JEFFERSON ST. MAKAYLA CONTINUED TO WALK WESTBOUND ON W. JEFFERSON ST. TO 7TH AVE. WITH THE PROTESTERS AS THEY OBSTRUCTED THE ENTIRE ROADWAY. THE PROTESTERS THEN WALKED NORTHBOUND ON 7TH AVE. TO W. WASHINGTON ST. BLOCKING ALL THE NORTHBOUND LANES OF THE ROADWAY. MAKAYLA AND THE PROTESTERS TURNED AND WALKED EASTBOUND ON W. WASHINGTON ST. TO THE PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. CONTINUING OBSTRUCT THE ENTIRE ROADWAY. MAKAYLA THEN MOVED TO THE NORTH CURB DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS. MAKAYLA OBSTRUCTED THE PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE FROM APPROXIMATELY 1850 HOURS UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1901 HOURS. DURING THIS TIME, A POLICE SERGEANT UTILIZED HIS PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM IN HIS FULLY MARKED POLICE TAHOE. THE POLICE SERGEANT VERBALLY STATED THIS IS THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT. IT IS ILLEGAL FOR YOU TO BLOCK A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE. MOVE TO THE SIDEWALK OR YOU WILL BE SUBJECT TO ARREST. THIS VERBAL PA WARNING WAS GIVEN APPROXIMATELY 13 TIMES BETWEEN 200 W. JEFFERSON ST. AND 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. AS THE SERGEANT WAS FOLLOWING BEHIND THE PROTESTERS. AT ONE POINT, ONE OF THE PROTESTERS WAS SEEN DISPLAYING THEIR MIDDLE FINGER TOWARD THE POLICE VEHICLES, ONE OF WHICH WAS DRIVEN BY THE POLICE SERGEANT WHO WAS GIVING THE WARNINGS. THIS RESPONSE SHOWED ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE WARNINGS. AT APPROXIMATELY 1906 HRS., MAKAYLA IS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. IN A GROUP OF

APPROXIMATELY 50 PERSONS ACTING TOGETHER AS THE GROUP BREACHED PEDESTRIAN FENCING SURROUNDING THE BUILDING AND KNOCKED THE FENCING TO THE GROUND. MULTIPLE MEMBERS OF THE GROUP ASSAULTED OFFICERS IN VARIOUS MANNERS TO INCLUDE BUT NOT LIMITED TO PUSHING ON AND HITTING OFFICERS SHIELDS AS WELL AS THROWING OBJECTS AT OFFICERS. MAKAYLA USED FORCE AND VIOLENCE WHEN SHE WAS OBSERVED RESISTING ARREST BY PULLING AWAY FROM OFFICERS WHO WERE TRYING TO AFFECT HER ARREST. SHE WAS ALSO SEEN INTERLOCKING ARMS WITH OTHER PROTESTERS AND REPEATEDLY APPROACHING THE SKIRMISH LINE AS THE LINE OF OFFICERS WAS ATTEMPTING TO MOVE THE PROTESTERS OFF OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS PROPERTY. ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE GIVEN LEADING UP TO THAT TIME BY OFFICERS OPERATING A LONG RANGE ACOUSTICAL DEVICE OR LRAD DIRECTING INDIVIDUALS IN THE GROUP TO DISPERSE INFORMALLY. AT APPROXIMATELY 1913 HOURS, THE LRAD OPERATORS BEGAN GIVING ANNOUNCEMENTS DECLARING THE GATHERING TO BE AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY. MAKAYLA WAS PRESENT AT THE TIME THE ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE GIVEN AND SHE REMAINED IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA FOR APPROXIMATELY 8 MINUTES THEREBY REFUSING TO DISPERSE FOLLOWING THE OFFICIAL ORDER TO DO SO.

VICTIM

Victim Type: SOCIETY / PUBLIC

Name (Last, First Middle): STATE OF ARIZONA

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
YES	YES	VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone

Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless

Employer / School:

Occupation:

College Name:

On Campus: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Work Phone:

Hours of Employment:

Street Address:

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth

Injury 1:

Injury Description:

Injury 2:

Injury 3:

Injury 4:

Injury 5:

Victim Condition:

Victim-Offender Code:

A. Assault/Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No

A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1:

A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2:

Justifiable Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Justifiable Homicide Circumstance:

Hospital Facility: ☐ Victim Hospitalized

Hospital Description:

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

DV Frame of Action:

Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No

Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
RIOT	☑ Associated With Victim
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑ Associated With Victim
RESIST ARREST-PHYSICAL FORCE	☑ Associated With Victim
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☑ Associated With Victim
FI, DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT	☐ Associated With Victim

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TO THE ORIGINAL REPORT OF 2020-1310678.

ON 8/28/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 2023 HOURS, LIEUTENANT MOORE #6803 ADVISED SERGEANT WHITLOCK #8295 TO CONTACT A FEMALE INDIVIDUAL INSIDE A RED HONDA PASSENGER CAR THAT HE BELIEVED TO BE AN INDIVIDUAL FOR WHICH PROBABLE CAUSE FOR ARREST EXISTED. SERGEANT MCBRIDE DROVE BY THE FEMALE AND STATED OVER THE RADIO HE BELIEVED THE FEMALE WAS THE INDIVIDUAL FOR WHICH CHARGES EXISTED. A TRAFFIC STOP ON THE VEHICLE SHE WAS THE PASSENGER IN WAS CONDUCTED AT 400 E. JEFFERSON ST. THE VEHICLE WAS A RED HONDA CIVIC WITH AN ARIZONA LICENSE PLATE OF BZY8162. THE FEMALE WAS CONTACTED WHILE SHE WAS SITTING IN THE PASSENGER'S SEAT. SHE WAS ASKED TO EXIT THE VEHICLE AND WAS DETAINED. OFFICER HOWELL #5823 RESPONDED TO THE STOP AND IDENTIFIED THE FEMALE AS THE SAME INDIVIDUAL HE OBSERVED COMMIT MULTIPLE OFFENSES IN IMPOUNDED SURVEILLANCE VIDEO FROM 8/9/2020. THE FEMALE WAS IDENTIFIED WITH A RECORDS CHECK AS MAKAYLA KELLOR AND SHE WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST AT APPROXIMATELY 2032 HOURS.

WHILE AT THE CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT COMPLETING THE BOOKING PROCESS FOR MAKAYLA, I READ HER MIRANDA RIGHTS TO HER AT APPROXIMATELY 2052 HOURS AND SHE STATED "I DO" WHEN ASKED IF SHE UNDERSTOOD. I ASKED MAKAYLA IF SHE REMEMBERED WHERE SHE WAS ON 8/9/2020 AND SHE SAID "YOU ALREADY KNOW." MAKAYLA THEN SAID SHE WANTED TO REMAIN SILENT SO I DID NOT ASK HER ANY ADDITIONAL CRIME RELATED QUESTIONS.

MAKAYLA WAS BOOKED INTO THE MARICOPA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 4TH AVE JAIL ON ONE COUNT OF ARS 13-2903A RIOT, ARS 13-2902A2 UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, ARS 13-2508A1 RESISTING ARREST AND ARS 13-2906A OBSTRUCTING A THOROUGHFARE. PLEASE REFER TO THE ORIGINAL REPORT AND ANY ADDITIONAL INCIDENT

SUPPLEMENTS FOR FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THIS INCIDENT. SERGEANT WHITLOCK WAS ADVISED OF THE DETAILS OF THE ARREST.

TINTO #9840

NFI.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 093	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 4
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 00:00 to 08/09/2020 14:10	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
1									

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
23J	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
ULLMANN, MARK	08974

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☑ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle): DERBY, JENNIFER LEIGH | Suffix:

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	WHITE	FEMALE	[redacted]	07/14/1968	52	to	52

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions
5'05"	120	D01462584	ARIZONA	OPERATOR	

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
		UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC	

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
		707-789-1597	

Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address: 16621 E JACKLIN DR

City	State	Zip	Country Code
FOUNTAIN HILLS	ARIZONA	85268	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Place Name

Mailing Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment | Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
RED OR AUBURN	LONG	☐	BLUE	AVERAGE	

Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth
		FAIR	

Clothing Description: BLACK TANK TOP

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

RB00877

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Resident
☐		U.S. RESIDENT

MO Panel		
Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used
Comments		

Gang Information

Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
☐		

Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
☐		

Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Guardian Notified On
☐		

Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

ARR/SUB

ARR/SUB As	ARR/SUB Number	ARR/SUB Action	Disposition
☑ Adult ☐ Juvenile	PHX202008288625	ON-VIEW - TAKEN INTO CUSTODY W/O WARRANT	

ARR/SUB Date/Time	Booking Precinct	Consular Notified?	
08/28/2020 22:12	CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT		☐ Arrested on Scene

Miranda Date/Time	Subject Response	Mirandized By
08/29/2020 00:00		

Arrest Address

Street Address			
500 W MONROE ST			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Arresting Officer	Squad	Complaint Date	Transporting Officer	Transported Date/Time
ULLMANN.MARK R	T70	8/28/2020	GIORDANO.ADAM M	

Weapon 1	Automatic Weapon 1	Weapon 2
UNARMED		

Automatic Weapon 2	Multiple Clearance	Juvenile Disposition	Card Number
	SINGLE COUNT ARRESTEE		

Warrant Number	Warrant Signed By	Gang Affiliation

Associated Charges

Charge	Charge Code
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001310678		08/09/2020 20:00

Victim

Charge	Charge Code
OBST HWY/PUB LIC THOROUGHFARE	CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR

Counts	PCN #	Property Value	Incident #	Warrant #	Offense Date / Time
1			202000001420274		08/28/2020 20:00

Victim

Statement of Probable Cause

ON 8/28/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 2212 HOURS, JENNIFER DERBY WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST FOR ONE COUNT OF OBSTRUCTING A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE ARS 13 2906A3 CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR AT 500 WEST MONROE ST.

ON 8/28/20 BETWEEN 2018 HOURS AND 2200 HOURS JENNIFER COMMITTED THE LISTED OFFENSE BY ENTERING THE WASHINGTON ST DURING A PROTEST. AT 2104 ANNOUNCEMENTS BEGAN BEING MADE BY AN LRAD FOR PEOPLE TO EXIT THE ROADWAY. WHILE JENNIFER AND OTHERS WERE IN THE ROADWAY IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON ST THEY WERE OBSTRUCTING THE ROADWAY FOR VEHICLES TRAVELING EAST ON WASHINGTON ST. AFTER ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE MADE PEOPLE WOULD EXIT THE ROADWAY TEMPORARILY AND THEN WALK BACK INTO THE ROADWAY UNTIL ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE MADE AGAIN. THE ANNOUNCEMENTS STATE THAT IS ILLEGAL TO BLOCK THE ROADWAY AND TO GO ONTO THE SIDEWALK.

JENNIFER COMMITTED THE LISTED OFFENSE ON 8/9/2020 BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY 1850 HOURS AND 1901 HOURS DURING A PROTEST BY ENTERING INTO THE ROADWAY ON AT APPROXIMATELY 1850 HOURS AT 200 W JEFFERSON ST WALKING WESTBOUND TO 700 W JEFFERSON ST BLOCKING TRAFFIC AND CAUSING A PUBLIC INCONVENIENCE. DURING THIS INCIDENT, JENNIFER CONTINUED TO WALK IN THE ROADWAY NORTHBOUND ON N 7TH AVE TO W WASHINGTON ST AND EASTBOUND IN THE ROADWAY TO PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W WASHINGTON ST.PHOENIX POLICE SERGEANT GROAT 6179 UTILIZED HIS PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM IN HIS FULLY MARKED PHOENIX POLICE TAHOE. SERGEANT GROAT ANNOUNCED THROUGH HIS PA SYSTEM, THIS THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT. IT IS ILLEGAL FOR YOU TO BLOCK A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE. MOVE TO THE SIDEWALK OR YOU WILL BE SUBJECT TO ARREST. MULTIPLE VEHICLES DRIVING ON W JEFFERSON ST AND W WASHINGTON ST WERE FORCED TO CHANGE DIRECTION OR TAKE UNMARKED DETOURS THAT WERENT PLANNED TO AVOID COMING INTO CONTACT WITH THE GROUP WHO WERE CAUSING A PUBLIC INCONVENIENCE AND A DISRUPTION TO TRAFFIC FLOW.THIS VERBAL WARNING WAS GIVEN APPROXIMATELY THIRTEEN TIMES BETWEEN 200 W JEFFERSON ST AND 620 W WASHINGTON ST. AT ONE POINT DURING THIS INCIDENT, JENNIFER WAS OBSERVED, VIA OFFICERS AND SURVEILLANCE VIDEO, IGNORING ANNOUNCEMENTS AND, FLIPPING OFF, SERGEANT GROAT WITH HER MIDDLE FINGER WHO WAS GIVING THE VERBAL WARNINGS TO THE PROTESTORS BLOCKING THE ROADWAY. JENNIFER CAN BE DESCRIBED AS AND IS IMMEDIATELY RECOGNIZED BY POLICE AS A WHITE FEMALE, FIVE FOOT FIVE INCHES TALL, AVERAGE BUILD, RED HAIR, AND BLUE EYES WHO WAS OBSERVED WEARING DURING THIS INCIDENT A BLACK TANKE TOP SHIRT, GREY PANTS, BLACK SHOES, WHITE SURGICAL MASK, A GREEN FANNY PACK, AND CARRYING A BROWN PURSE. JENNIFER WAS IDENTIFIED USING SOCIAL MEDIA, MVD, OPEN SOURCE, AND OTHER DATABASES.

JENNIFER WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST AT 2212 HOURS AT 500 WEST MONROE ST, TRANSPORTED TO CENTRAL

CITY PRECINCT TO BE BOOKED FOR TWO COUNTS OF OBSTRUCTING A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE ARS 13 2906A3 CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR, AND LATER TRANSPORTED TO 4TH AVE JAIL.

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING GENERATED TO DOCUMENT THE ARREST OF JENNIFER DERBY.

ON 8/28/20 STARTING AT 1600 HOURS I WAS WORKING THE PROTEST IN DOWNTOWN PHOENIX RIDING A FULLY MARKED POLICE MOTORCYCLE. DURING THE PROTEST I ASSISTED WITH BLOCKING TRAFFIC ON JEFFERSON ST WHEN PROTESTERS ENTERED THE ROADWAY BETWEEN 1ST ST AND 1ST AVENUE AND JEFFERSON ST.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2203 HOURS LIEUTENANT MOLLER #7717 ANNOUNCED THAT A FEMALE WHO HAD POSSIBLY BEEN INVOLVED IN A PREVIOUS PROTEST ENTERED A GOLD MINIVAN, ARIZONA LICENSE PLATE GLDEHON. A FEW MINUTES LATER WE WERE ADVISED OVER THE RADIO BY LIEUTENANT MOORE #6803 THAT THE GOLD HONDA ODYSSEY TURNED NORTH ON 7TH AVENUE FROM WASHINGTON ST. I WAS ON THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF 7TH AVENUE AND ADAMS AND OBSERVED THE MINIVAN. AS THE MINIVAN DROVE BY MY LOCATION THE FEMALE DRIVER, LATER IDENTIFIED AS JENNIFER DERBY HAD THE DRIVER SIDE WINDOW ROLLED DOWN. JENNIFER RAISED ONE OF HER HANDS AND EXTENDED HER MIDDLE FINGER TOWARDS MYSELF AND APPROXIMATELY EIGHT OTHER OFFICERS.

OFFICER HENDERSHOTT #8943 AND I CAUGHT UP TO THE MINIVAN AT 5TH AVENUE AND MONROE ST AS THE MINIVAN WAS TRAVELING SOUTH FROM VAN BUREN. THE MINIVAN WAS IN THE MIDDLE LANE AND THEN PROCEEDED TO MAKE A LEFT TURN ONTO MONROE ST, A VIOLATION OF ARS 28-751.2. WE CONDUCTED A TRAFFIC STOP AND JENNIFER STOPPED ON MONROE, WEST OF 5TH AVENUE.

OFFICER HENDERSHOTT CONTACTED JENNIFER FIRST. I OBTAINED JENNIFERS LICENSE AND CONDUCTED A RECORDS CHECK. WE VERIFIED THAT THERE WAS PROBABLE CAUSE TO ARREST JENNIFER. I ASKED JENNIFER TO TURN THE VEHICLE OFF AND TAKE THE KEYS OUT. I THEN REALIZED THE VEHICLE WAS OFF. WHEN I ASKED JENNIFER TO EXIT THE VEHICLE SHE REFUSED AND I TOLD SHE WAS UNDER ARREST. JENNIFER ARGUED AND ASKED WHAT FOR. JENNIFER CONTINUED TO REFUSE AND I UNLOCKED HER DOOR AND OPENED IT. JENNIFER REACHED FOR THE IGNITION AND BEGAN TO TURN THE KEY TO THE ON POSITION. I BELIEVED SHE MAY ATTEMPT TO FLEE AND I GRABBED THE KEYS FROM THE IGNITION.

I AGAIN ADVISED JENNIFER SHE WAS UNDER ARREST AND SHE REFUSED. I GRABBED JENNIFERS LEFT ARM AND SHE TENSED UP AND TRIED TO PULL AWAY FROM ME. I CONTINUED TO ADVISE HER SHE WAS UNDER ARREST AND EVENTUALLY SHE EXITED THE VEHICLE AS I PULLED HER OUT. JENNIFER WAS PLACED UNDER ARREST AT 2212 HOURS.

OFFICERS GIORDANO #9419 AND ABERRA #10111 TRANSPORTED JENNIFER TO THE CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT.

JENNIFERS VEHICLE WAS TOWED DUE TO THERE WAS NO WERE AROUND TO LEGALLY PARK THE VEHICLE.

OFFICER TINTO ADVISED WHAT THE CHARGE WAS FOR JENNIFER FROM 8/9/20.

I ISSUED JENNIFER WITH HER CIVIL CITATION.

LIEUTENANT MOORE ADVISED THAT JENNIFER WAS ALSO IN THE ROADWAY AFTER ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE MADE DURING THE PROTEST.

AFTER JENNIFER WAS FINGERPRINTED AND PHOTOGRAPHED SHE WAS TRANSPORTED BY OFFICER GIONET #8201 AND BOOKED INTO THE 4TH AVENUE JAIL.

THAT COMPLETED MY INVOLVEMENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 094	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 00:00 to 08/09/2020 14:10	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
23J	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
620 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
WHITLOCK, ARRON	08295

Narrative Information

ON 8/9/20 PHOENIX POLICE TRU UNITS HAD FORMED A SKIRMISH LINE WHILE PARTICPANTS IMMEDIATELY BEGAN TO ENGAGE IN RIOT, THROUGH MULTIPLE REPEATED VIOLENT ACTS. MANY WERE IMPACT PUSHING AND SHOVING TRU OFFICERS AND THEIR SHIELDS THEY WERE HOLDING UP ON THE LINE COMMITTING MULTIPLE ACTS OF AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, RECKLESSLY PARTICIPATING IN THE RIOT. THE SUSPECTS AT TIMES LOCKED ARMS AND AGGRESSIVELY, OR FORCEFULLY CHARGED THE LINE, AGG ASSAULTING AND BREAKING THROUGH TRU OFFICERS SKIRMISH LINES. MULTIPLE TRU OFFICERS BEGAN ATTEMPTING TO EFFECT MULTIPLE ARRESTS ON PRIMARY RIOT AGGRESSORS, WHO COMMITTED AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMNT. WHILE ATTEMPTING TO EFFECT THE ARRESTS MULTIPLE SUSPECTS ATTEMPTED TO FURTHER THE RIOT AND HINDER PROSECUTION BY INTERFERING WITH THE OFFICERS ARRESTS. THIS INCLUDED VIOLENTLY GRABBING THEIR FELLOW RIOTERS AND TRYING TO PULL THEM
AWAY FROM OFFICERS AS WELL AS SHOVING, PUSHING AND OR IMPACT PUSHING THE OFFICERS IN AN EFFORT TO ALLOW THE FELLOW RIOTERS THE OPPORTUNITY TO ESCAPE ARREST

DURING THIS INCIDENT I WAS WORKING AS A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT SERGEANT. I WAS IN A PHOENIX POLICE TRU UNIFORM WITH POLICE PATCHES. I ALSO HAD POLICE RIOT GEAR,TO INCLUDE A HELMIT AND KNEE PROTECTION.

I WAS LOCATED TO THE REAR OF THE SKIRMISH LINE JUST SOUTH OF THE MAIN ENTERENCE TO THE POLICE STATION. I NOTICED A WHITE FEMALE WITH BLOND HAIR HAD PUSHED HER WAY THROUGH THE SKIRMISH LINE. SHE WAS FOLLOWED BY A UNKNOWN BLACK MALE. THE WHITE FEMALE WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS MAKYLA KELLOR. I GRABBED ONTO MAKYLA AND WAS PLACING HER UNDER ARREST WHEN THE UNKNOWN BLACK MALE GRABBED ONTO HER ARM AND STARTED PULLING HER BACK INTO THE CROWD. SHE BEGAN TO ALSO PULL AWAY AS I HAD AHOLD OF HER ARM. THE TENSION AND STRESS ON MAKYLA'S ARMS WAS BECOMING DANGEROUS AND RISKED CAUSING INJURY. I DECIDED TO RELEASE MAKYLA AND SHE WAS PULLED BACK INTO THE CROWD. MAKYLA ESCAPED ARREST.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 095	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
22X	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & PHOTOS TAKEN	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
CUSSON, JOHN	07008

Narrative Information

ON AUGUST 9, 2020, I WAS AS ALPHA 40 DURING A TACTICAL RESPONSE UNIT DEPLOYMENT WHICH WAS AT THE FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 WEST WASHINGTON STREET. AT APPROXIMATELY 1902 HOURS, THE PROTESTORS IN FRONT OF 620 WEST WASHINGTON WERE OBSERVED KNOCKING OVER THE PEDESTRIAN METAL FENCE WHICH WAS BLOCKING THE FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS. LIEUTENANT MOORE #6803 REQUESTED FOR MY SQUAD TO RESPOND TO THE FRONT OF HEADQUARTERS TO ASSIST OTHER SQUADS FORM A SKIRMISH LINE.

MY OFFICERS WERE DEPLOYED WITH PLASTIC SHIELDS WHICH ARE USED TO PROTECT THEMSELVES AND TO PREVENT THE CROWD FROM GAINING ACCESS BEYOND THE FENCING. THE PROTESTERS BEGAN ATTEMPTING TO PUSH THE SKIRMISH LINE OF OFFICERS BACKWARDS TOWARDS THE FRONT DOORS OF HEADQUARTERS. WHILE I WAS STANDING DIRECTLY BEHIND OFFICER JESTY, THE GROUND BEGAN SHOVING HER BACKWARDS. AT THIS POINT, I GRABBED OFFICER JESTY'S SHIELD AND BEGAN MOVING THE PROTESTORS BACKWARDS TOWARDS WASHINGTON STREET. AT ONE POINT, I ATTEMPTED TO ASSIST SERGEANT WHITLOCK TO EFFECT AN ARREST ON ONE OF THE FEMALES WHICH IS DESCRIBED AS A WHITE FEMALE, BLONDE HAIR, AND WEARING A BLACK LONG SLEEVE SHIRT. I GRABBED THE FEMALE'S ARM, ALTHOUGH SHE WAS ASSISTED BY ANOTHER PROTESTOR WHICH CAUSED HER TO BREAK FREE OF MY GRASP. THE FEMALE SUSPECT FELL TO THE GROUND AND ESCAPED BACK INTO THE CROWD.

THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 096	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 12
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 00:00 to 08/09/2020 14:10	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
			7					9	

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
22X	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION & PHOTOS TAKEN	

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
DAVIS, CARLA	A5902

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-1204A8A 020	FELONY		

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): GALLEGOS, CHRISTOPHER

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE				to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	5'09"	185				

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
		VICTIM UNABLE TO REQUEST	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	HISPANIC				

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless

Employer / School: PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTM

Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5007 | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 6206 N 24TH ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85016	

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
BROWN	BROWN			

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

DV Frame of Action

Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No

Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY ☑ Associated With Victim

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): LYNCH, TIMOTHY J

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE				to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute? | Can Identify Suspect? | Victims' Rights Decision: VICTIM UNABLE TO REQUEST | Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided. ☐ Yes ☑ No | Consular Notified? | Place of Birth

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	NON-HISPANIC				

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTM | Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5005 | Hours of Employment: HRS FROM: 2000 HRS F

Street Address: 1902 S 16TH ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85034	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
			U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY — ☑ Associated With Victim

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): STICCA, JOHN A

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE				to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
		VICTIM UNABLE TO REQUEST	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	UNKNOWN				

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTM | Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5008 | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 6180 W ENCANTO BL

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA		

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
			U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY ☑ Associated With Victim

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): VELASQUEZ, CARLOS

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE				to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute? | Can Identify Suspect? | Victims' Rights Decision: VICTIM UNABLE TO REQUEST | Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided. ☐ Yes ☑ No | Consular Notified? | Place of Birth

Citizenship | Ethnicity: HISPANIC | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone

Email Address: CARLOS.VELASQUEZ@PHOENIX.GOV | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTM | Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5009 | Hours of Employment: HRS FROM: 700 HRS FR

Street Address: 12220 N 39 AV

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85029	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident: U.S. RESIDENT | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑ Associated With Victim

VICTIM — Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): WOOLGAR, RIKKI

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE		01/01/1979	41	to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	5'07"	205				41

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
		VICTIM UNABLE TO REQUEST	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	NON-HISPANIC				

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: CITY OF PHOENIX POLICE | Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5006 | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 16030 N 56TH ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
SCOTTSDALE	ARIZONA	85254	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
			U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY — ☑ Associated With Victim

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): ZOPF, ERIC

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE				to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	5'07"	190				

Will Prosecute? | Can Identify Suspect? | Victims' Rights Decision: VICTIM UNABLE TO REQUEST | Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided. ☐ Yes ☑ No | Consular Notified? | Place of Birth

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC				602-495-5006

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: CITY OF PHOENIX | Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5006 | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
		MEDIUM	U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility: ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY	☑ Associated With Victim

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): CODA, ERIC

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE				to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute? | Can Identify Suspect? | Victims' Rights Decision: VICTIM UNABLE TO REQUEST | Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided. ☐ Yes ☑ No | Consular Notified? | Place of Birth

Citizenship | Ethnicity: NON-HISPANIC | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address: 333 E JEFFERSON ST 106

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85004	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTM | Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-495-5009 | Hours of Employment: DAYS OFF: SAT/SUN/M0N

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
			U.S. RESIDENT	

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY — ☑ Associated With Victim

LEOKA	Activity	Assignment	Assault Time
	CIVIL DISORDER	ONE OFFICER ASSISTED	19:03
Weapon	Injury	☑ Cleared	
HANDS, FIST, OR FEET	NONE		
Officer	☑ Vest Worn	ORI	
GALLEGOS,CHRISTOPHER		AZ000723	

Associated Offenses

Offense: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY — ☑ Associated With Leoka

LEOKA	Activity	Assignment	Assault Time
	CIVIL DISORDER	ONE OFFICER ASSISTED	19:03
Weapon	Injury	☑ Cleared	
HANDS, FIST, OR FEET	NONE		
Officer	☑ Vest Worn	ORI	
ZOPF,ERIC T		AZ000723	

Associated Offenses

Offense: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY — ☑ Associated With Leoka

LEOKA	Activity	Assignment	Assault Time
	CIVIL DISORDER	ONE OFFICER ASSISTED	19:03
Weapon	Injury	☑ Cleared	
HANDS, FIST, OR FEET	NONE		
Officer	☑ Vest Worn	ORI	
LYNCH,TIMOTHY J		AZ000723	

Associated Offenses

Offense: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY — ☑ Associated With Leoka

LEOKA	Activity	Assignment	Assault Time
	CIVIL DISORDER	ONE OFFICER ASSISTED	19:03
Weapon	Injury	☑ Cleared	
HANDS, FIST, OR FEET	NONE		
Officer	☑ Vest Worn	ORI	
WOOLGAR,RIKKI L		AZ000723	

Associated Offenses

Offense: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY — ☑ Associated With Leoka

LEOKA	Activity	Assignment	Assault Time
	CIVIL DISORDER	ONE OFFICER ASSISTED	19:03
Weapon	Injury	☑ Cleared	
HANDS, FIST, OR FEET	NONE		
Officer	☑ Vest Worn	ORI	
CODA,ERIC A		AZ000723	

Associated Offenses

Offense: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY — ☑ Associated With Leoka

LEOKA	Activity	Assignment	Assault Time
	CIVIL DISORDER	ONE OFFICER ASSISTED	19:03
Weapon	Injury	☑ Cleared	
HANDS, FIST, OR FEET	NONE		
Officer	☑ Vest Worn	ORI	
VOLK,ALEX LEVI		AZ000723	

Associated Offenses

Offense: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY — ☑ Associated With Leoka

LEOKA	Activity	Assignment	Assault Time
	CIVIL DISORDER	ONE OFFICER ASSISTED	19:03
Weapon	Injury	☑ Cleared	
HANDS, FIST, OR FEET	NONE		
Officer	☑ Vest Worn	ORI	
JESTY,JAMIE D		AZ000723	

Associated Offenses

Offense: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY — ☑ Associated With Leoka

LEOKA	Activity	Assignment	Assault Time
	CIVIL DISORDER	ONE OFFICER ASSISTED	19:03
Weapon	Injury	☑ Cleared	
HANDS, FIST, OR FEET	NONE		
Officer	☑ Vest Worn	ORI	
STICCA,JOHN		AZ000723	

Associated Offenses

Offense: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY — ☑ Associated With Leoka

LEOKA	Activity	Assignment	Assault Time
	CIVIL DISORDER	ONE OFFICER ASSISTED	19:03
Weapon	Injury	☑ Cleared	
HANDS, FIST, OR FEET	NONE		
Officer	☑ Vest Worn	ORI	
ZAMORA,BENJAMIN A		AZ000723	

Associated Offenses

Offense: AGG ASLT-OFFICER--MINOR OR NO INJURY — ☑ Associated With Leoka

Narrative Information

FOR DATA QUALITY PURPOSES AND IN ACCORDANCE TO THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING (UCR) GUIDELINES MANDATED BY THE FBI, ASSOCIATION WAS ADDED BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS AND OFFENSE CODE 13-1204A8A_020. THIS MODIFICATION WAS PERFORMED ON 8/31/2020 BY SERIAL #A5902. FOR ANY QUESTIONS OR CONCERNS, PLEASE CONTACT THE CRIME ANALYSIS AND RESEARCH UNIT'S (CARU) CODING DETAIL.

FOR DATA QUALITY PURPOSES AND IN ACCORDANCE TO THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING (UCR) GUIDELINES MANDATED BY THE FBI, A LEOKA ENTRY WAS CREATED FOR OFFICERS (CHRISTOPHER GALLEGOS, #7155, BENJAMIN ZAMORA #9117, ERIC ZOPF #7382, TIMOTHY LYNCH #9141, RIKKI WOOLGAR #7510, ERIC CODA #7942, ALEX WOLK #9733, JAMIE JESTY #7899, JOHN STICCA #7765) FOR AN ASSAULT(S) COMMITTED AGAINST THEM. THIS

MODIFICATION WAS PERFORMED ON 8/31/2020 BY SERIAL #A5902. FOR ANY QUESTIONS OR CONCERNS, PLEASE CONTACT THE CRIME ANALYSIS AND RESEARCH UNIT'S (CARU) CODING DETAIL.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 097	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 19:03 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 21:01

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
					1				

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X81			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
SCOTT, ROBERT	06158

VEHICLE

Vehicle Year	Make	Model	VIN	☐ VIN Validation Off	Plate #
2009	ACURA	TL	19UUA86509A007085		HRA1BGA

State	Plate Type	Plate Month	Plate Year
ARIZONA	TEMPORARY	JULY	2021

Vehicle Type	Body Style	Color	Secondary Color
		RED	

Decal #	NIC	Involvement

Other Identifiers:

Registered Owner Info

Registered Owner Name (Last, First, MI) ☐ Business	Sex	Race	DOB
WOOLRIDGE, JADA	FEMALE		

Street Address: 7036 N 12TH ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85020	

Insurance Company	Policy Number	Insurance Expiration	Financed By/Titleholder

Vehicle Elements

☐ Stolen ☐ Recovered

Keys in Ignition	Rec'D Affidavit	Windows Closed	Ignition Locked	Trunk Locked	Radio In Car	Repo. Check	Tow List Check	Stolen Value
☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	

How Vehicle Entered	How Vehicle Taken

Recovered By	Recovery Date	Recovered Value	Recovery Code

Disposition	Battery in Car	Spare Tire in Car	Owner Notified By Recovering Officer
	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No

Recovery Address

Street Address:

City	State	Zip	Country Code

☐ Impounded ☐ Towed	Tow Report Number	Wrecker Service	Date Reported	Time Reported

Location Towed From	Location Towed To	Reason for Removal

Impounded By	Mileage	Tow Operator	Tow Truck Operator Signature

Boat Information

Propulsion	Length	Engine Power	Hull Mat	Hull Shape

RB00895

Narrative Information

SYNOPSIS
****

ON 8/10/20 OFFICER WOOLGAR #7510 AND I WAS DIRECTED TO STOP A 2009 ACURA TL THAT CONTAINED A FEMALE IN WHICH THERE WAS PROBABLE CAUSE TO ARREST HER FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER RELATED TO AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY/RIOT THAT HAD OCCURRED THE PREVIOUS NIGHT. THE VEHICLE WAS STOPPED JUST EAST OF 1ST STREET ON JEFFERSON STREET. THE FEMALE WAS FOUND TO BE SEATED IN THE REAR PASSENGER SIDE OF THE VEHICLE AND WAS IDENTIFIED AS MALYKA SHIVELY. OFFICER WOOLGAR AND I TOOK MALYKA INTO CUSTODY WITH OUT INCIDENT AND IMMEDIATELY TRANSPORTED HER TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT. OFFICER RUELAS #7962 AND OFFICER CROWLEY #10213 MET US AT CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT AND ASSUMED THE INVESTIGATION AND BOOKING PROCESS.

PERSON ARRESTED
****
MALYKA A. SHIVELY
W/F 11/23/1990

NARRATIVE
****

ON 8/10/20 OFFICER WOOLGAR #7510 AND I WERE RIDING AS A 2 MAN UNIT IN THE DOWNTOWN AREA. SGT. HERR #7737 DIRECTED US TO RESPOND TO THE JAIL AT 201 S 4TH AVENUE TO ASSIST WITH ARRESTING A FEMALE THAT WAS WANTED FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT IN CONNECTION WITH AN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY/RIOT FROM THE PREVIOUS NIGHT. A DESCRIPTION WAS BROADCAST OF THE FEMALE. THE FEMALE WAS DESCRIBED AS A WHITE FEMALE WEARING A WHITE TOP AND RED PANTS. AS WE RESPONDED TO THE AREA OF THE JAIL INFORMATION WAS PUT OUT THAT THE FEMALE WAS STANDING ON THE SOUTH EAST CORNER OF 4TH AVENUE AND MADISON STREET. OFFICER WOOLGAR AND I DROVE BY AND OBSERVED THE FEMALE STANDING ON THE CORNER AS DESCRIBED.

LT. MOORE #6803 ARRIVED ON SCENE A SHORT TIME LATER AND OBSERVED THE FEMALE WALK TO THE PARKING LOT WEST OF THE JAIL WITH TWO OTHER PEOPLE. LT. MOORE DESCRIBED A 4 DOOR VEHICLE LEAVING THE AREA BELIEVED TO CONTAIN MALYKA SHIVELY. LT. MOORE CALLED OUT THAT THE VEHICLE IN QUESTION WAS NORTH BOUND ON 4TH AVENUE TURNING EAST ON JEFFERSON ST. I OBSERVED THE LISTED VEHICLE TURN EAST AND OBSERVED IT WAS AN ACURA TL. WE CAUGHT UP TO THE VEHICLE IN THE AREA OF 1ST AND JEFFERSON ST JUST EAST AND CONDUCTED A TRAFFIC STOP. I APPROACHED THE PASSENGER SIDE OF THE VEHICLE AND OBSERVED MALYKA SHIVELY SEATED IN THE BACK SEAT ON THE PASSENGER SIDE. I OPENED THE BACK DOOR AND ADVISED MALYKA TO STEP OUT AND SHE COMPLIED. MALYKA WAS ADVISED THAT SHE WAS UNDER ARREST FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT FROM AN INCIDENT FROM THE PRIOR NIGHT. MALYKA ACKNOWLEDGED THAT SHE NEW WHAT THIS WAS ABOUT. MALYKA WAS HANDCUFFED TO THE REAR AND ESCORTED TO MY POLICE VEHICLE WHERE SHE WAS SEATED IN THE BACK SEAT. MALYKA INDICATED THAT SHE HAD A KEY ON HER THAT SHE WANTED TO LEAVE WITH THE PEOPLE SHE WAS IN THE CAR WITH. THE KEY WAS GIVEN TO THE DRIVER OF THE VEHICLE THAT MALYKA HAD BEEN IN.

MALYKA WAS TRANSPORTED TO CENTRAL CITY PRECINCT FOR PROCESSING. WHILE AT THE PRECINCT MALYKA ASKED ME ABOUT TOUCHING AN OFFICER'S SHIELD. I INFORMED MALYKA THAT THE SHIELD WAS AN EXTENSION OF THE OFFICER AND WAS NOT SUPPOSED TO BE TOUCHED. MALYKA WENT ON TO SAY THAT SHE "TWERKED" ON AN OFFICER'S SHIELD. MALYKA FURTHER EXPLAINED THAT SHE HAD PLACED HER HANDS ON THE SHIELD AND BEGAN TWERKING. MALYKA INDICATED THAT SHE HAD BEEN WARNED NOT TO TOUCH THE SHIELD, BUT NO ONE TOLD HER WHY SHE COULD NOT TOUCH IT.

MALYKA WAS LEFT IN THE CUSTODY OF OFFICER CROWLEY AND OFFICER RUELAS.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 098	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
MCBRIDE, DOUGLAS	06187

Narrative Information

SERGEANT D. MCBRIDE #6187
DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT TRAINING SERGEANT
LEAD GRENADIER SERGEANT
602 4482927

****

ON 082320 AT 1530 HOURS I ATTENDED ANOTHER PROTEST BRIEFING IN WHICH BOTH WE RISING AND NALM HAD EVENTS PLANNED FOR THE DOWNTOWN AREA. THIS WAS NOW MORE THAN 85 DAYS STRAIGHT OF MOBILIZATION FOR THE DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT. BOTH OF THESE GROUPS WERE KNOWN IN ARIZONA FOR VIOLENT PROTESTS. MANY MEMBERS OF THESE ORGANIZATIONS HAD BEEN ARRESTED IN PHOENIX AND OUTER LYING CITIES FOR VIOLENT FELONIES INCLUDING AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER, PARTICIPATING IN A RIOT, CRIMINAL DAMAGE, HINDERING PROSECUTION, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND OBSTRUCTION OF A THOROUGHFARE. THE MARCH WAS SUPPOSED TO BEGIN AROUND 1800 HOURS. THE GROUPS WERE SUPPOSED TO SHOW UP AT TWO DIFFERENT LOCATIONS. DURING THE BRIEFING WE WENT OVER SOME OUTSTANDING SUSPECTS FROM 2 SUNDAYS AGO ON AUGUST 9, 2020. ONE OF THOSE SUSPECTS WAS RICHARD CALLAN. HE WAS IDENTIFIED WAVING A YELLOW FLAG IN FRONT OF HEADQUARTERS ON THAT DAY AND HE WAS SEEN ASSAULTING OFFICERS AFTER TOPPLING THE PEDESTRIAN FENCING AROUND HEADQUARTERS.

IT IS IMPORTANT TO NOTE DURING THIS 88 CONSECUTIVE DAYS OF MOBILIZATION:

- VIOLENCE HAS ERUPTED IN MORE THAN 49 CITIES ACROSS THE COUNTRY
- 14,000+ HAVE BEEN ARRESTED
- AT LEAST 30 PEOPLE HAVE DIED DURING PROTESTS, WITH 25 DUE TO GUNSHOTS
- 66 INCIDENTS INVOLVED VEHICLES DRIVING INTO CROWDS, AT LEAST 7 WERE DIRECTED AT OFFICERS
- THE GEORGE FLOYD PROTESTS HAVE BECOME THE LARGEST IN HISTORY
- MANY CITIES HAVE BEEN OVERRUN
- POLICE DEPARTMENTS HAVE BEEN OVERRUN
- THOUSANDS HAVE BEEN INJURED
- BILLIONS IN PROPERTY DAMAGE
- MANY OFFICERS HAVE BEEN SERIOUSLY INJURED AND SOME MURDERED
- OFFICERS HAVE BEEN BLINDED BY LASERS
- HUNDREDS OF EXPLOSIVES HAVE BEEN THROWN AT POLICE
- INNOCENT PEOPLE HAVE BEEN DRAGGED OUT OF THEIR VEHICLES AND BEATEN SEVERELY
- OPPOSING GROUPS HAVE CLASHED RESULTING IN MASSIVE FIGHTS AND INJURIES
- GUNS, FLAME THROWERS, ACETONE, BATS, LASERS, UMBRELLAS, SLING SHOTS, PAINT, OIL, FECES, URINE HAVE ALL BEEN USED AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS
- IN SOME CASES POLICE PRECINCTS HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER
- POLICE VEHICLES SET ON FIRE AND DESTROYED
- ENTIRE AREAS OF CITIES HAVE BEEN HELD HOSTAGE AND POLICE HAVE BEEN PREVENTED FROM RESPONDING
- IN RESPONSE TO POLICE DEPARTMENTS BEING MOBILIZED FOR RIOTS VIOLENT CRIME HAS RISEN

DRAMATICALLY IN OVER 30 CITIES

ON THIS NIGHT AS HAD BEEN DISCUSSED IN BRIEFING APPROXIMATELY 200 PEOPLE SHOWED UP AT CESAR CHAVEZ PARK AND PEACEFULLY ASSEMBLED. THERE WERE SEVERAL SPEECHES FOLLOWED BY A LARGE GROUP MARCH AROUND DOWNTOWN. WHEN THIS GROUP TOOK THE STREET DOZENS OF CARS WERE BLOCKED IN AND OVERRUN, PEDESTRIANS HAD TO GET OUT OF THE WAY AND LOCAL BUSINESSES WERE MOMENTARILY DISRUPTED. THIS WAS A RELATIVELY SHORT MARCH APPROXIMATELY 20 MINUTES OR SO FROM CESAR CHAVEZ PARK EAST ON WASHINGTON STREET, SOUTH ON 1ST AVENUE, EAST ON JEFFERSON STREET, NORTH ON CENTRAL AVENUE AND FINALLY WEST ON WASHINGTON STREET BACK TO THE PARK.

AS THE MARCH BEGAN TO ASSEMBLE ON WASHINGTON STREET ONE OF OUR WANTED PERSONS WAS IDENTIFIED LEAVING THE PARK SOUTHBOUND AND GETTING INTO A RED VEHICLE WITH JONAH IVY. THIS WAS A YET TO BE IDENTIFIED BLOND FEMALE APPROXIMATELY 505, 130 POUNDS WHO WAS WANTED FOR SEVERAL FELONIES FROM AUGUST 9TH WHEN THE GROUP BECAME VIOLENT IN FRONT OF 620 W WASHINGTON STREET. THIS WAS THE NIGHT THEY KNOCKED THE FENCE OVER AND TRIED TO ENTER HEADQUARTERS. I CONDUCTED SURVEILLANCE ON ON THIS RED VEHICLE AND WATCHED THE FEMALE GET INTO THE PASSENGER SEAT AND JONAH THE DRIVERS. I FOLLOWED THE VEHICLE TO 5TH STREET AND JEFFERSON WHERE A VEHICLE STOP WAS CONDUCTED FOR EXPIRED LICENSE PLATES. OFFICER JEFF HOWELL ARRIVED AND POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED THE BLOND FEMALE FROM A PHOTO TAKEN FROM THE INCIDENT. SHE WOULD LATER BE IDENTIFIED AS MALYKA SHIVELY. SHE WAS ARRESTED FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER, RIOT AND UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY FROM THE EVENING OF AUGUST 9TH.

IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE TRAFFIC STOP I RETURNED TO CESAR CHAVEZ PARK TO CHECK ON THE REMAINING CROWD. IT HAD SHRUNKEN DRAMATICALLY TO APPROXIMATELY 60 PEOPLE AND 20 TO 30 OF THOSE DECIDED TO MARCH TO 620 WEST WASHINGTON. THE CROWD TRIED TO BAIT OFFICERS TO ENGAGE BY REPEATEDLY SHAKING THE FENCE HOWEVER THIS WAS UNSUCCESSFUL. WHILE LOOKING AT THE CROWD I RECOGNIZED RICHARD CALLAN FROM HIS PHOTO. AFTER THE CROWD WALKED EASTBOUND THEY DISPERSED FROM CESAR CHAVEZ PARK. I WATCHED CALLAN WALK NORTHBOUND IN BETWEEN WELLS FARGO AND CITY HALL. AT THIS POINT I LOST SIGHT BUT ADVISED ARRESTING OFFICERS OF HIS DIRECTION. I DROVE TO 1ST AVENUE AND MONROE STREET IN ANTICIPATION OF HIS DIRECTION OF TRAVEL. FROM THE INTERSECTION OF 1ST AVENUE AND MONROE STREET FACING WEST I COULD SEE CALLAN WALKING WEST ON THE SOUTH SIDEWALK. AS ARRESTING OFFICERS MOVED IN CALLAN AND HIS GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 6 BEGAN RUNNING EAST. I POSITIONED MY VEHICLE TO INTERCEPT HIM AT THE SOUTHWEST CORNER. CALLAN MADE IT TO THE FRONT OF MY VEHICLE THEN FELL IN THE STREET AND WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY.

JUST AFTER TAKING CALLAN INTO CUSTODY LIEUTENANT MOLLER ADVISED A BOTTLE HAD BEEN THROWN AT HIM FROM A BLACK FEMALE WHO WAS RUNNING NORTHBOUND ON THE EAST SIDEWALK OF 1ST AVENUE. OFFICERS INTERCEPTED HER AND FORCED HER BACK SOUTH WHERE SHE WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. I ARRIVED AND SAW A BLACK MALE ARMED WITH A CLOSED UMBRELLA STANDING OVER AND BEHIND SERGEANT HERR WHILE HE WAS TAKING THE BLACK FEMALE INTO CUSTODY. AFTER HEARING OFFICERS WARNING PEOPLE TO GET BACK THIS SUBJECT REFUSED SO I GRABBED HIS BACKPACK AND THREW HIM INTO THE STREET. I THEN BACKED OFF THE REST OF THE CROWD WHICH WAS DANGER CLOSE TO OFFICERS (LESS THAN 10 FEET). THE UNIDENTIFIED BLACK FEMALE WAS LATER IDENTIFIED AS SUVARNA RATNAM. SERGEANT HERR ADVISED ME SHE HAD STABBED HIS HAND WITH THE UMBRELLA WHEN THEY MOVED TO ARREST HER. I SAW BLOOD DRIPPING FROM HIS HAND.

THIS CONCLUDES MY INVOLVEMENT IN THIS CASE.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 099	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 13
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 19:03 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
	1		3						

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☐

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X81	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	CLOSED - CLEARED

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
HOWELL, JEFFREY	05823

OFFENSE

Upgrade/Downgrade Offense	Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code
☐	

Primary Offense	Offense Description
☐	RIOT

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2903A 010	FELONY	ATTEMPTED	

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
		NO	

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense — Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense — Offense Description: AGG ASSAULT-OFFICER--OTHER DANGEROUS WPN

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-1204A8A 013	FELONY	COMPLETED	

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
		NO	

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense — Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense — Offense Description: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2902A2 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3	
Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3	
# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence: NO	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name		
Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name		
Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
MO Panel			
Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method	
Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1	
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1	
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target	
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises	
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim	
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1	
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1	
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1	
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto	
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson	
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used		
Comments			

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense — Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense — Offense Description: OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2906A 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	

Circumstances	Bias: NONE	Bias 2
Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5
Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
# Premise Entered / Home Invasion	Domestic Violence: NO	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related / Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors
MO Panel		
Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto
Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense — Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☑ Primary Offense — Offense Description: HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2512A 010	FELONY	COMPLETED	

Circumstances	Bias: NONE	Bias 2
Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5
Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence: NO	Gang Activity
Primary Gang Type		Primary Gang Name	
Secondary Gang Type		Secondary Gang Name	
Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1
Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1
Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target
Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises
Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim
Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1
Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1
Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson
Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used	
Comments		

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☐ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)							Suffix
BEHRENS, JESSICA NICOLE							
Nickname	**Race**	**Sex**	**SSN**	**Date of Birth**	**Age**	**Age Range**	**Age At Time Of Incident**
	WHITE	FEMALE	[redacted]	03/22/1997	23	to	23
Height	**Weight**	**Driver's License #**	**DL State**	**DL Class**	**DL Restrictions**		
5'04"	140	D11202986	ARIZONA				
Primary Language	**Place of Birth**	**Citizenship**	**Ethnicity**	**Marital Status**			
		UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	NON-HISPANIC				
SIB Check Result	**ICE Contact Date**	**ICE Phone #**	**ICE Response**				
Preferred	**Home Phone**	**Cell Phone**	**Email Address**				
	602-284-0755	480-692-8862					
Additional Email or Social Media Handle	**Social Media Types**						

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
101 W 5TH ST 3037			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
TEMPE	ARIZONA	85281	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless	Employer / School	Occupation	Work Phone
Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
Hours of Employment	**Days Off**		

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BROWN	SHORT		HAZEL	SMALL	NO FACIAL HAIR
Facial Hair Color	**Voice**	**Complexion**	**Teeth**		
	RAPID				

Clothing Description
Misc 1
Misc 2
Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Resident
		U.S. RESIDENT

MO Panel		
Entry Type	**Entry Area**	**Entry Method**
Entry Point	**Exit Point**	**Target Area**
Property Target 1	**Property Target 2**	**Property Target 3**

Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Suspect
RIOT	☑
AGG ASSAULT-OFFICER--OTHER DANGEROUS WPN	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☑
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): STICCA, JOHN

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE				to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute? | Can Identify Suspect? | Victims' Rights Decision: VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS | Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided. ☐ Yes ☑ No | Consular Notified? | Place of Birth

Citizenship | Ethnicity: NON-HISPANIC | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone: 602-262-7626 | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1: NONE | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Notified ☐ | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
RIOT	☑
AGG ASSAULT-OFFICER--OTHER DANGEROUS WPN	☑
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☑
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐

VICTIM

Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): VOLK, ALEX

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE				to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute? | Can Identify Suspect? | Victims' Rights Decision: VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS | Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided. ☐ Yes ☑ No | Consular Notified? | Place of Birth

Citizenship | Ethnicity: NON-HISPANIC | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1: NONE | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility: ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
RIOT	☑ Associated With Victim
AGG ASSAULT-OFFICER--OTHER DANGEROUS WPN	☑ Associated With Victim
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑ Associated With Victim
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☑ Associated With Victim
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☐ Associated With Victim

VICTIM

Victim Type: SOCIETY / PUBLIC

Name (Last, First Middle): STATE OF ARIZONA

Suffix | Nickname | Race | Sex | SSN | Date of Birth | Age | Age Range to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute? | Can Identify Suspect? | Victims' Rights Decision: VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS | Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided. ☐ Yes ☑ No | Consular Notified? | Place of Birth

Citizenship | Ethnicity | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown

DV Frame of Action

Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No

Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	Associated With Victim
RIOT	☑
AGG ASSAULT-OFFICER--OTHER DANGEROUS WPN	☐
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☑
HINDERING PROSECUTION-1ST DEGREE	☑

Narrative Information

ON 5/28/2020, UNREST BROKE OUT IN THE CITY OF PHOENIX AND SURROUNDING CITIES IN RESPONSE TO EVENTS OCCURRING AROUND THE COUNTRY. THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN MOBILIZED IN RESPONSE TO THE ONGOING UNREST SINCE THAT TIME. DURING PROTESTS OCCURRING IN THIS TIME PERIOD, MULTIPLE OFFENSES HAVE BEEN COMMITTED BY THE INVOLVED INDIVIDUALS, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO, DAMAGE/DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON POLICE OFFICERS, DISORDERLY CONDUCT, RIOTING, ARSON, OBSTRUCTION OF THOROUGHFARES, ETC.

THERE HAVE BEEN NUMEROUS INCIDENTS OF PROTESTORS TAKING OVER THE ROADWAY PREVENTING VEHICLE TRAFFIC, PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC, AND BICYCLE TRAFFIC FROM USING THE ROADWAYS AS INTENDED. DURING THESE INCIDENTS PROTESTORS HAVE BEEN WARNED NOT TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS ILLEGAL ACTIVITY BY OFFICERS UTILIZING A LONG-RANGE ACOUSTICAL DEVICE OR LRAD, PUBLIC ADDRESS (PA) SYSTEMS MOUNTED ON VEHICLES AND IN PERSON CONTACT.

THERE HAVE BEEN INCIDENTS OF VEHICLES UTILIZING THE ROADWAY AS INTENDED, BEING SURROUNDED BY PROTESTORS CAUSING A DANGER FOR THE PROTESTORS AND THE OCCUPANTS OF THE VEHICLES. OBSTRUCTING THE ROADWAY ALSO CREATES A DANGER TO THE PUBLIC, AS FIRST RESPONDERS (FIRE DEPT. AND POLICE DEPT.) ARE UNABLE TO RESPOND TO EMERGENCIES UTILIZING THE MOST EFFICIENT ROUTE BECAUSE OF THE UNLAWFUL OBSTRUCTION OF THE ROADWAYS.

RIOTERS HAVE ASSAULTED POLICE OFFICERS USING PHYSICAL FORCE AND VARIOUS TYPES OF THROWN OBJECTS INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO ROCKS, WATER BOTTLES AND FIREWORKS. ON MORE THAN ONE OCCASION, PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS HAVE BEEN FACED WITH RIOTERS USING IMPROVISED EXPLOSIVE DEVICES BUILT FROM FIREWORKS AND OTHER OBJECTS SUCH AS COINS WHICH WERE ATTACHED TO A FIREWORK AND INTENDED TO ACT AS FRAGMENTATION WHEN THE FIREWORK DETONATED.

THE INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THESE PROTESTS HAVE SHOWN A PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE AND CONTINUE TO SHOW THAT THEY ARE PREPARED TO ENGAGE POLICE OFFICERS IN VIOLENT ENCOUNTERS AND CAUSE DAMAGE TO BUILDINGS AND PROPERTY. PROTESTORS HAVE BROUGHT WITH THEM VARIOUS ITEMS WHEN THEY ATTEND THE EVENTS WHICH MANIFEST THEIR INTENTIONS. SUCH ITEMS INCLUDE BUT ARE NOT LIMITED TO UMBRELLAS AND HOME-MADE SHIELDS TO BLOCK POLICE MUNITIONS, PROJECTILES TO THROW AT POLICE SUCH AS ROCKS, BOTTLES, FIREWORKS, ETC. AND PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT SUCH AS GOGGLES, GLOVES, GAS MASKS, HELMETS, ETC. THERE HAS ALSO BEEN AN INSTANCE OF A RIOTER UTILIZING A FLAME THROWER TO COMMIT ARSON.

SEVERAL OTHER CITIES HAVE BEEN OVERRUN BY RIOTING, VIOLENCE AND MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN DAMAGE TO PROPERTY HAS BEEN INCURRED. THE POLICE IN THESE CITIES WERE INEFFECTIVE AND THE VIOLENT CRIMINALS WERE TAKING OVER. IN SOME CITIES THEY HAD LOST POLICE PRECINCTS TO RIOTERS WHO EITHER OCCUPIED THEM OR BURNED THEM TO THE GROUND. MANY PEOPLE ACROSS THE COUNTRY HAVE BEEN SHOT AND SOME KILLED DURING THIS CIVIL UNREST. MANY PEOPLE, INCLUDING OFFICERS, HAVE BEEN INJURED. THE VANDALISM AND VIOLENCE HAVE BEEN MOSTLY DIRECTED AT POLICE AND NATIONAL GUARD UNITS THAT HAVE BEEN ACTIVATED IN MANY STATES AROUND THE COUNTRY. THESE RIOTS HAVE BECOME DIRECTED AT ATTACKING CIVIL SOCIETY, INSTILLING FEAR AND DISRUPTING CITY GOVERNMENTS.

PRIVATE RESIDENCES HAVE FALLEN UNDER ATTACK BY RIOTERS AS WELL AS CONDITIONS ESCALATE NATIONWIDE. COUNTER PROTEST GROUPS ARE CAUSE FOR ADDITIONAL CONCERN FOR POLICE FORCES THAT ARE ALREADY LOW ON MANPOWER AND RESOURCES. MASSIVE MOBILIZATIONS OF POLICE OFFICERS HAVE BECOME COMMONPLACE IN MANY CITIES INCLUDING OUR OWN. LOCAL DEPARTMENTS DPS (THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY), MARICOPA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, SCOTTSDALE, TEMPE, ARIZONA'S NATIONAL GUARD AND BOTH BUCKEYE AND PEORIA HAD SENT OFFICERS TO ASSIST US WITH OUR DEPLOYMENT. THERE IS INFORMATION THAT OFFICERS ARE RETIRING OR LEAVING THEIR DEPARTMENTS AT ALARMING RATES. GOVERNOR DUCEY HAS IMPOSED AN 8:00 PM CURFEW AT THE ONSET OF THE RIOTS IN PHOENIX WHICH WAS NECESSARY TO PREVENT GATHERINGS WHICH WOULD LEAD TO RIOTOUS BEHAVIOR. THE CURRENT NATIONWIDE TREND OF PROTESTING POLICE VIOLENCE HAS BEEN HEAVILY COVERED BY MAINSTREAM MEDIA SOURCES WHICH HAD LED TO TACTICS BEING REPLICATED IN VARIOUS CITIES AROUND THE COUNTRY.

THE FOLLOWING REQUESTED CHARGES ARE BASED ON PROBABLE CAUSE ESTABLISHED FOR THE OFFENSES COMMITTED ON 8/9/2020 BY JESSICA BEHRENS. AFTER THE INCIDENT ON 8/9/2020, I REVIEWED SURVEILLANCE VIDEOS FROM MULTIPLE SOURCES IN AN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY SUBJECTS WHO HAD COMMITTED CRIMINAL OFFENSES ON THIS DAY. WHILE REVIEWING STRONG WATCH CAMERAS AND CAMERAS FROM POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620. W. WASHINGTON ST., I WAS ABLE TO LOCATE THE BELOW LISTED SUSPECT AND TRACK THE OFFENSES SHE HAD COMMITTED. THIS SUSPECT WAS IDENTIFIED THROUGH SOCIAL MEDIA, NEWSPAPER ARTICLES, MVD, OPEN SOURCE, AND OTHER DATABASES.

SUSPECT: BEHRENS, JESSICA 3/22/77

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION: BLACK UNDER ARMOUR LONG SLEEVE T SHIRT (WHITE LOGO ON LEFT CHEST AND SIDEWAYS AMERICAN FLAG ON BACK THAT SAYS "FREEDOM"), BLACK SHORTS, BLACK NIKE HAT, BLACK FACE MASK WITH BLUE TAPE, BLACK SHOES WITH WHITE STRIPE (POSSIBLY VANS), BLACK WATCH WORN ON LEFT WRIST, ONE GREEN AND ONE BLACK WRISTBAND WORN ON RIGHT WRIST, AND EYEGLASSES.
IDENTIFICATION: SUBJECT WAS IDENTIFIED THROUGH SOCIAL MEDIA, MVD, OPEN SOURCE, AND OTHER DATABASES.

CHARGES:

1) ARS 13-2903A RIOT C5F 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-002 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1908 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-191309-SEG-000 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1913 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1900 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: JESSICA IS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. IN A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PERSONS ENGAGING IN RIOT, UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER X2, AND HINDERING PROSECUTION. JESSICA USES FORCE AND VIOLENCE WHEN SHE IS OBSERVED PUSHING ON OFFICERS' SHIELDS AS THE OFFICER'S ATTEMPT TO PUSH THE CROWD BACK FROM THE FRONT OF 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. JESSICA IS ALSO SEEN USING FORCE BY THROWING A WATER BOTTLE WITH AN UNKNOWN LIQUID AT TWO PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS. ADDITIONALLY, JESSICA IS SEEN COMMITTING HINDERING PROSECUTION BY USING FORCE TO "DE-ARREST" OTHER PROTESTERS. JESSICA WAS USING FORCE TO PULL PROTESTERS AWAY FROM OFFICERS WHO WERE TRYING TO AFFECT AN ARREST.

2)ARS 13-1204A8A AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A PEACE OFFICER C5F 2 COUNTS
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-191309-SEG-000 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1913 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-224 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1859 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1900 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: ON 8/9/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1913 HRS., JESSICA IS SEEN REACHING INTO A RED AND WHITE ICE CHEST WHICH WAS LOCATED ON THE SOUTH CURB OF 621 W. WASHINGTON ST. JESSICA REMOVED AN OBJECT ICE CHEST. JESSICA WAS THEN SEEN WANDERING AROUND THE SIDEWALK AREA SLIGHTLY TO THE WEST OF WHERE THE ICE CHEST WAS LOCATED. AT THIS POINT, JESSICA TOOK THAT OBJECT WITH HER RIGHT HAND AND THREW IT TOWARDS THE FULLY UNIFORMED PHOENIX POLICE OFFICERS WHO WERE IN A SKIRMISH LINE LOCATED IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. THIS OBJECT STRUCK THE RIOT SHIELDS OF OFFICER STICCA #7765 AND OFFICER VOLK #9733. PLEASE SEE THEIR SUPPLEMENTS REFERENCE THIS AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER INCIDENT.

IMMEDIATELY AFTER JESSICA HAD COMMITTED THE AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ON A POLICE OFFICER, OFFICER TURIANO #6424 AND OFFICER BILLINGSLEA #7917 DEPLOYED LESS THAN LETHAL MUNITIONS AT JESSICA STRIKING HER IN SEVERAL LOCATIONS. SEE THEIR SUPPLEMENTS FOR FURTHER DETAILS.

3) ARS 13-2512A HINDERING PROSECUTION C5F 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1900 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-224 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1859 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: ON 8/9/2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1906 HRS., JESSICA WAS OBSERVED MAKING MOVEMENTS CONSISTENT WITH PULLING THE ARMS OF A FEMALE SUBJECT WHO WAS IN THE PROCESS OF BEING ARRESTED FOR A FELONY OFFENSE (DE-ARRESTING). THE PERSON BEING ARRESTED WAS DESCRIBED AS A TALL WHITE

FEMALE WITH LONG BLONDE HAIR THAT IS WRAPPED UP. SHE IS DRESSED IN A BLACK SHIRT, BLACK SHORTS, BLACK HAT, BLACK MASK WITH WRITING ON THE FRONT, AND GOGGLES. JESSICA WAS ABLE TO HELP FREE THIS FEMALE FROM THE OFFICER'S GRASP AS SHE WAS ON THE GROUND AND TRYING TO GET AWAY FROM THE ARRESTING OFFICERS.

4) ARS 13-2902A2 UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY C1M 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-002 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1908 HRS.
STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-191309-SEG-000 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1913 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-223 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1900 HRS.
620 W. SURVEILLANCE CAMERA RAID-224 S/W/C RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1859 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: JESSICA IS OBSERVED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. IN A GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY 50 PERSONS ENGAGING IN UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AFTER UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS WERE GIVEN ORDERING THE GROUP TO DISPERSE BY LRAD OPERATORS AT APPROXIMATELY 1913 HRS. JESSICA REMAINED FOR APPROXIMATELY 8 MINUTES FOLLOWING THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY ANNOUNCEMENTS ORDERING THE GROUP TO DISPERSE.

5) ARS 13-2906A1 OBSTRUCTING A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE C3M 1 COUNT
REFERENCE: STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-183009-SEG-001 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1849 HRS.
INDIVIDUAL OFFICER BWC'S.

SUMMARY: JESSICA IS SEEN WALKING IN THE ROADWAY AT 200 W. JEFFERSON ST. AT 1850 HRS. JESSICA CONTINUED TO WALK WESTBOUND ON JEFFERSON TO 7TH AVE STILL IN THE STREET. JESSICA THEN CONTINUED TO WALK WITH THE CROWD NORTHBOUND ON 7TH AVE TO WASHINGTON ST. JESSICA AND THE CROWD WALKED EASTBOUND ON WASHINGTON ST. TO THE PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. JESSICA THEN MOVED TO THE NORTH CURB DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS. JESSICA OBSTRUCTED THE ROADWAY FROM 1850 HRS TIL 1901 HOURS. DURING THIS TIME, SGT. GROAT #6179 UTILIZED HIS PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM IN HIS FULLY MARKED POLICE TAHOE. SGT. GROAT VERBALLY STATED "THIS IS THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT. IT IS ILLEGAL FOR YOU TO BLOCK A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE. MOVE TO THE SIDEWALK OR YOU WILL BE SUBJECT TO ARREST". THIS VERBAL PA WARNING WAS GIVEN APPROXIMATELY 13 TIMES BETWEEN 200 W. JEFFERSON ST. AND 620 W. WASHINGTON ST. AT ONE POINT, JESSICA WAS SEEN "FLIPPING OFF" THE POLICE VEHICLES, ONE OF WHICH WAS SGT. GROAT WHO WAS GIVING THE WARNINGS. THIS RESPONSE SHOWED ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE "WARNINGS".

THESE ACTIONS CAUSED A PUBLIC INCONVENIENCE AS WELL AS A DISRUPTION TO THE FLOW OF TRAFFIC.

THE ABOVE LISTED VIDEOS HAVE BEEN IMPOUNDED AS EVIDENCE.

NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS TIME.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 100	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 08/09/2020 19:03 to 08/09/2020 21:00	Date / Time Reported

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	☐ Bias Crime	☐ Gang Involved	☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
X81	CLEARED BY ADULT ARREST		

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	CLOSED - CLEARED

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
HOWELL, JEFFREY	05823

Narrative Information

THIS SUPPLEMENT IS BEING CREATED TO ATTACH A PHOTO OF LEE CHRISTIAN WITH HIS SURGICAL MASK DOWN BELOW HIS CHIN. THIS PHOTO WAS RETRIEVED (USING A SNIP TOOL) FROM STRONG WATCH VIDEO 20200809-191309-SEG-000 RECORDED ON 8/9/2020 AT 1913 HRS. AS STATED IN EARLIER REPORTS. THIS VIDEO HAS BEEN IMPOUNDED AS EVIDENCE.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 101	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 8
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported: 08/09/2020 14:12

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
	1	1	1						

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
TURIANO, CHRISTOPHER	06424

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense | Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code

☐ Primary Offense | Offense Description: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2902A2 010	MISDEMEANOR		

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

Premise Entered | Home Invasion | Domestic Violence | Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related | Drug Type | Drug Origin | Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

OFFENSE

☐ Upgrade/Downgrade Offense

Upgrade/Downgrade Offense Code:

☑ Primary Offense

Offense Description: OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-2906A 010	MISDEMEANOR		

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
	ANTI OTHER ETHNIC / NATIONAL ORIGIN	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

SUSPECT

☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☐ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)	Suffix
FACENTE, RUSSELL	

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	WHITE	MALE	[redacted]	07/08/1984	36	to	

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Class	DL Restrictions
5'11"	150	197556662	CONNECTICUT		

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
			NON-HISPANIC	

SIB Check Result	ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address
		802-465-1445	RUSSELL.FACENTE@GMAIL.COM

Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address: 615 E PORTLAND ST 209

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85004	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Place Name

Mailing Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School: ASU | Occupation: STUDENT | Work Phone

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment | Days Off

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
BLOND OR STRAWBERRY	SHORT	☐	BLUE	THIN	MEDIUM BEARD

Facial Hair Color | Voice | Complexion | Teeth

Clothing Description

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1 | Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Resident: UNKNOWN

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE — ☑ Associated With Suspect

Offense: OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE — ☑ Associated With Suspect

SUSPECT

☐ Known ☑ Unknown ☐ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle) | Suffix

Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	WHITE	MALE				18 to 25	

Height	Max Height	Weight	Max Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	DL Class	DL Restrictions
5'07"	5'10"	160	180				

Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
			NON-HISPANIC	

SIB Check Result | ICE Contact Date | ICE Phone # | ICE Response

Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone | Email Address

Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Suspect Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Place Name

Mailing Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation | Work Phone

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Hours of Employment	Days Off		

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length SHORT	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build MEDIUM	Facial Hair
Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth		

Clothing Description

NEON GREEN HAT BACKWARDS, BLACK MASK, BLACK T-SHIRT, RIPPED UP JEANS

Misc 1

Misc 2

Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Resident

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises
Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info
Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name	
Colors/Logos		
☐ Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info
Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name	
Colors/Logos		

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Other

Guardian Information

Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense: UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE — ☑ Associated With Suspect

Offense: OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE — ☑ Associated With Suspect

VICTIM

Victim Type: SOCIETY / PUBLIC

Name (Last, First Middle): STATE OF ARIZONA

Suffix | Nickname | Race | Sex | SSN | Date of Birth | Age | Age Range to

Infant Type | Height | Weight | Driver's License # | DL State | Primary Language | Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute? | Can Identify Suspect? | Victims' Rights Decision: VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS | Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided. ☐ Yes ☑ No | Consular Notified? | Place of Birth

Citizenship | Ethnicity | Marital Status | Preferred | Home Phone | Cell Phone

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City | State | Zip | Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

College Name | On Campus ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address

City | State | Zip | Country Code

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

Hospital Facility: ☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY-REFUSE TO DISPERSE	☑ Associated With Victim
OBSTRUCTING HIGHWAY-PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE	☑ Associated With Victim

Narrative Information

UPON FURTHER REVIEW OF MY HELMET MOUNTED CAMERA THAT RECORDED PORTIONS OF THE INCIDENT ON 080920, I BECAME AWARE OF INDIVIDUALS THAT ARE IDENTIFIABLE, THAT COMMITTED THE CRIMES OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND OBSTRUCTING A THOROUGHFARE.

THE FIRST SUSPECT IS KNOWN TO ME BECAUSE HE WAS ARRESTED BY PHOENIX POLICE ON 091220. HIS NAME IS RUSSELL FACENTE. I HAVE PERSONALLY SEEN HIM AT NUMEROUS PROTESTS IN THE LASTS MONTHS. HE WEARS A NEON GREEN BASEBALL HAT THAT SIGNIFIES THAT HE IS A LEGAL OBSERVER. I HAVE SEEN HIM TAKE CELL PHONE VIDEO, AND MAKE HAND WRITTEN NOTES OF POLICE AND CROWD ACTIVITY AT MANY PROTESTS.

THE OTHER SUBJECT IS A WHITE MALE THAT I HAVE NOT IDENTIFIED PREVIOUSLY. HE ALSO TYPICALLY WEARS A NEON GREEN BASEBALL HAT AND ATTENDS PROTESTS IN PHOENIX. HE TYPICALLY WEARS HIS HAT BACKWARDS.

THE LOCATION WHERE THESE CRIMES OCCURRED IS THE 600 WEST BLOCK OF WASHINGTON STREET, IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS. THE STREET WAS OPEN TO VEHICLE TRAFFIC UNTIL IT HAD TO BE SHUT BECAUSE THE CROWD OF PROTESTORS HAD MOVED INTO THAT SECTION OF STREET. THE ENTIRE NORTH SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS WAS CLOSED AND BLOCKED OFF BY PEDESTRIAN FENCING.

SERGEANT GROAT HAD FOLLOWED THIS CROWD OF PROTESTORS AS THEY MARCHED FROM CESARS CHAVEZ PARK. ONCE THEY HAD BLOCKED JEFFERSON STREET, HE GAVE NUMEROUS ANNOUNCEMENTS OF HIS VEHICLES PA THAT THEY WOULD SUBJECT TO ARREST FOR BLOCKING A PUBLIC THOROUGHFARE. THESE ANNOUNCEMENTS ARE AUDIBLE ON THE RECORDING FROM MY HELMET MOUNTED CAMERA. I HAVE VIEWED RECORDINGS OF THE EVENTS OF THAT DAY THAT SHOW BOTH SUSPECTS REFERRED TO IN THIS REPORT MARCHING ON THE SIDEWALK ALONG SIDE OF THE CROWD AS THEY BLOCKED THE ROAD AND WERE GIVEN WARNINGS.

THERE ARE SUPPLEMENTS TO THIS REPORT THAT DETAIL THE TIMELINE OF EVENTS IN REGARDS TO THE ACTIONS OF THE CROWD AS A WHOLE. THIS SUPPLEMENT WILL ADD TO THAT TIMELINE AND FOCUS ON THE TWO SUSPECTS DESCRIBED.

IN THE REVIEW OF THE VIDEO RECORDED ON MY HELMET MOUNTED CAMERA, I NOTED THE FOLLOWING:

AT THE 1907 MARK YOU CAN SEE SP1 RUSSELL FACENTE STANDING ON THE CLOSED SIDEWALK BEHIND THE CROWD THAT HAD TOPPLED THE FENCE.

AT 1908 AS OFFICER ARE ATTEMPTING TO MOVE THE CROWD OUT OF THE CLOSED AREA (AND AS OFFICERS ARE BEING ASSAULTED) SP1 RUSSELL CAN BE SEEN STANDING IN THE ROADWAY, IN THE CURB LANE. THE FENCE THEN IS REPLACED TO PROTECT THE CLOSED AREA. HE STAYS IN THE ROADWAY UNTIL ABOUT 1910 WHEN HE STEPS BACK UP THE CLOSED SIDEWALK, BUT THEN HE RETURNS TO THE ROADWAY AFTER THAT (1911 HRS).

AT 1913 HOURS THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WARNING IS GIVEN IN ENGLISH AND SPANISH OVER THE LONG RANGE ACOUSTIC DEVICE.

SP1 RUSSELL CAN BE SEEN STANDING IN THE ROADWAY AND THEN MOVING TO THE CLOSED SIDEWALK, MAKING NO ATTEMPT TO LEAVE THE AREA. THE SECOND SUSPECT DESCRIBED IN THIS SUPPLEMENT, SP2, CAN BE SEEN STANDING IN THE MIDDLE OF WASHINGTON STREET. SP2 EVENTUALLY WALKS TO THE SOUTH SIDEWALK THEN RETURNS TO THE ROADWAY AND APPEARS TO BE FILMING THE LINE OF OFFICERS FROM NORTH MOST CURB LANE.

AT THE 1921 MARK IN THE VIDEO, BOTH SUSPECT REMAIN IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS FILMING THE LINE OF OFFICERS MAKING NO ATTEMPT TO LEAVE THE AREA.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1922 HOURS THE CROWD CROSSES 6TH AVENUE AND MOVES TO THE EAST. JUST AFTER THAT THE TWO SUSPECTS IN THIS SUPPLEMENT JOIN THE CROWD OF PROTESTORS AND BEGIN TO MOVE TO THE EAST.

BASED ON THE RECORDED ACTIONS OF BOTH THESE SUSPECTS, BOTH OF THEM CLEARLY WERE IN THE ROADWAY AT DIFFERENT AND REPEATED OCCASIONS, AFTER THEY HAD BEEN PRESENT WHILE SERGEANT GROAT GAVE COMMANDS TO NOT OBSTRUCT THE ROADWAY. BOTH SUSPECTS REMAINED IN THE AREA IN FRONT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS APPROXIMATELY EIGHT MINUTES AFTER THE UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY WARNING WAS GIVEN, (AND THEN WAS REPEATED NUMEROUS TIMES.) NEITHER SUSPECT MADE ANY ATTEMPT TO LEAVE THE AREA UNTIL THE PROTEST CROWD MOVED EAST.

I REQUEST THAT BOTH SUSPECTS BE CHARGED WITH OBSTRUCTING A THOROUGHFARE AND UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)

Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001310678 - 102	202001310678
Report Type: Incident Supplement	
Date / Time Occurred: to	Date / Time Reported

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
							1		

☐ Arson Related | Arson Code | Damage Value | ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
F11			

Situation Found	Status
	CLOSED - CLEARED

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
300 W WASHINGTON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
REGALADO, LISA	A4919

EVIDENCE

Barcode #	Category	Action
51000980623	DIGITAL MEDIA	DIGITAL EVIDENCE (FIU ONLY)

Description

SURVEILLANCE VIDEO PRESERVED ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S SECURED SERVER FROM 620 W WASHINTON ST PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS FOR AUGUST 8, 2020 1800 TO 2000HRS REQUESTED BY LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN MOORE 06803 RETREIVED BY L.REGALADO A4919

Impounded Site	Impounded By
FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT	REGALADO,LISA A

Summary

\\ITBFSV06\VIDEOS_4\ASSAULTS\202000001310678\A4919\PELCO\51000980623\SOURCE

Narrative Information

ON AUGUST 9, 2020 I RECIEVED A REQUEST FROM LIEUTENTANT BENJAMIN MOORE 06803 WITH THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENTS DOWNTOWN OPERATIONS UNIT TO RETRIEVE SURVEILLANCE VIDEO FROM THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS LOCATED AT 620 W WASHINGTON ST PHOENIX, AZ 85003. THE VIDEO WAS IN RELATION TO AN INCIDENT THAT HAD OCCURRED ON AUGUST 8, 2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1800-2000HRS.

THE SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM IS LOCATED IN THE TELCO CLOSET ON THE FOURTH FLOOR OF PHOENIX POLICE HEADQUARTERS. THE SYSTEM WAS A PELCO DVR. THIS IS A TEN CAMERA SYSTEM WITH TEN CAMERAS THAT APPEARED TO BE FUNCTIONAL AT THE TIME OF MY ARRIVAL.

CAMERA VIEWS
****

CAMERA 1(FIRST FLOOR ENTRY): AFFIXED TO THE EXTERIOR SOUTH CEILING ALIGNED TO THE NORTHEAST DOWNWARD TOWARD FRONT ENTRANCE DOORS OF PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS.

CAMERA 2 (SLOBBY): IS AFFIXED TO THE INTERIOR SOUTHEAST CORNER ON THE CEILING IN THE LOBBY; ALIGNED DOWNWARD TOWARD LOBBY SEATING AREA AND DOORS.

CAMERA 3:(CAMERA3) AFFIXED TO THE EXTERIOR SOUTHEAST CORNER OF THE ROOF ALIGNED DOWNWARD TOWARD SEVENTH AVE.

CAMERA 4: (SWCORNER) AFFIXED TO THE EXTERIOR SOUTHWEST CORNER OFBUILDING ALIGNED TO THE SOUTHEAST DOWNWARD TOWARD SIDEWALK.

USING THE SEARCH FEATURE OF THE SYSTEM, I NAVIGATED TO THE APPROXIMATE TIME OF THE INCIDENT. AFTER REVIEWING THE VIDEO, LIEUTENTANT BENJAMIN MOORE 06803 REQUESTED THE SURVEILLANCE VIDEO FOR AUGUST 8, 2020 1800-2000 HRS FROM CAMERAS FACING WASHINGTON STREET.

USING THE ACCESS DATA FTK IMAGER SOFTWARE, I OBTAINED A HASH VALUE OF THE VIDEO FILES WHICH WAS SAVED AS A .CSV FILE.

I EXPORTED THE VIDEO FILES FROM THE PELCO SYSTEM DIRECTLY TO THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S SECURED SERVER AND INCLUDED THE .CSV FILE OF THE HASH VALUE, FOR VALIDATION AND AUTHENTICATION PURPOSES, TO THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S SECURED SERVER FOR ARCHIVING TO A FOLDER NAMED "202000001310678 \A4919\PELCO\51000980623\SOURCE".

THE VIDEO FILES HAVE BEEN ARCHIVED ON THE FORENSIC IMAGING UNIT'S SECURED SERVER.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001703948	202001703948
Report Type: Incident Report	Page 1 of 6
Date / Time Occurred: 10/12/2020 15:00 to	Date / Time Reported: 10/16/2020 21:49

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
	1		1	1					

☐ Arson Related Arson Code: Damage Value: ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☐ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
N53			

Situation Found	Status

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
200 W JEFFERSON ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 300 E JEFFERSON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85004	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
DENNEY, STEVEN	05721

OFFENSE

☑ Primary Offense Offense Description: THREATEN OR INTIMIDATE

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-1202A 010	MISDEMEANOR	COMPLETED	STREET / ROADWAY / SIDEWALK

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
NONE	UNKNOWN	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3
NONE/UNKNOWN		

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
NOT APPLICABLE		

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001703948	202001703948
Report Type: Incident Report	
Date / Time Occurred: 10/12/2020 15:00 to	Date / Time Reported: 10/16/2020 21:49

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☐ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)								Suffix
CARPENTER, ELIZABETH ANN								I
Nickname	Race		Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	WHITE		FEMALE	[redacted]	09/16/1997	23	to	23
Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State		Class		DL Restrictions	
5'04"	120	D08956898	ARIZONA					
Primary Language	Place of Birth		Citizenship			Ethnicity		Marital Status
						UNKNOWN		
SIB Check Result		ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response				
Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address					
		602-387-0077						
Additional Email or Social Media Handle		Social Media Types						

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
995 E BASELINE RD 2046			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
TEMPE	ARIZONA	85283	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless	Employer / School	Occupation	Work Phone

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
Hours of Employment	Days Off		

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth		

Clothing Description
Misc 1
Misc 2
Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5

☐ Hospitalized	Hospital Facility	Resident

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises

Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense: THREATEN OR INTIMIDATE — ☑ Associated With Suspect

VICTIM — Victim Type: LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

Name (Last, First Middle): MOORE, B 6803

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE				35 to 45

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
		VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☐ Yes ☑ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	NON-HISPANIC				

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address

City	State	Zip	Country Code

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation: PHOENIX POLICE LIEUTENANT

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001703948	202001703948
Report Type: Incident Report	Page 4 of 6
Date / Time Occurred: 10/12/2020 15:00 to	Date / Time Reported: 10/16/2020 21:49

College Name | On Campus: ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address: 620 W WASHINGTON ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85003	

Details

Hair Color | Eye Color | Build | Resident: UNKNOWN | Teeth

Injury 1 | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide: ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Victim Suspect Relationships

Suspect	Relationship
Suspect:1 CARPENTER, ELIZABETH	VICTIM WAS OTHERWISE KNOWN

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
THREATEN OR INTIMIDATE	☑ Associated With Victim

OTHER PERSON	Person Type
	WITNESS

Name (Last, First Middle): BEHRENS, RILEY MORGAN | Suffix

RB00926

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001703948	202001703948
Report Type: Incident Report	Page 5 of 6
Date / Time Occurred: 10/12/2020 15:00 to	Date / Time Reported: 10/16/2020 21:49

Primary Language	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE		03/22/1997	23	to

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Can Identify Suspect?
5'4"	125	D11202986		

Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
		NON-HISPANIC	

ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types
602-284-0735	480-692-8862			

Other Person Home Address

Street Address			
101 W 5TH ST 3037			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
TEMPE	ARIZONA	85281	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Details

Work Phone	Hours of Employment	Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses

Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair	Voice	Complexion

Resident	Teeth

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclomation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Notified Method | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Narrative Information

ON 10/15/2020, AT APPROXIMATELY 1300 HOURS, I WAS CONDUCTING AN INTERVIEW WITH WITNESS RILEY BEHRENS WHEN HE ADVISED ME OF A THREAT TO LIEUTENANT BENJAMIN MOORE #6803, OF THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT.

RILEY STATED THAT THIS THREAT WAS MADE BY ELIZABETH CARPENTER ON MONDAY, OCTOBER 12, 2020 FOLLOWING A COURT HEARING AT THE MARICOPA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT AT 201 W JEFFERSON ST, IN PHOENIX.

RILEY SAID THAT THERE WAS A GROUP OF PEOPLE THERE AT THE COURT IN SUPPORT OF PROTESTORS WHO WERE ARRESTED AT A PREVIOUS EVENT. RILEY SAID THAT AFTER THE COURT HEARING, THE GROUP WALKED TO THE FRONT OF THE COURTHOUSE WHERE THEY WERE GOING TO HOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE AT 3PM.

WHILE THEY WERE OUTSIDE OF THE COURTHOUSE, SEVERAL PEOPLE STARTED TALKING "SHIT" ABOUT THE POLICE INCLUDING THE OFFICERS WHO ARRESTED PERCY, WHO WAS THE SUBJECT OF THE COURT HEARING.

RILEY SAID THAT SUSPECT ELIZABETH CARPENTER WHO WAS PART OF THE GROUP, SAID THAT SHE WAS GOING TO SHOOT LIEUTENANT BEN MOORE IN THE HEAD.

RILEY WAS ASKED IF THERE WAS ANY RECORDINGS DONE OF THIS THREAT. SHE SAID NO, THAT IT HAPPENED PRIOR TO THE PRESS CONFERENCE.

I RECOMMEND THAT ELIZABETH CARPENTER BE CHARGED WITH A.R.S. 13-1202 A.1, THREATENING AND INTIMIDATING, A CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR.

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001782720	202001782720
Report Type: Incident Report	Page 1 of 7
Date / Time Occurred: 10/22/2020 00:00 to	Date / Time Reported: 10/30/2020 14:56

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #
	1		1	1					

☐ Arson Related Arson Code: Damage Value: ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☑ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
72G			

Situation Found: RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION
Status:
Location Given By Dispatcher:
Cargo Theft: NO

Incident Address

Street Address: 204 W DARROW ST

City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85041	

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
AUTHEMENT, BRIAN	09271

OFFENSE

☑ Primary Offense
Offense Description: SEXUAL ASSAULT (INTERCOURSE W/OPPOSITE SEX)

Offense/Statute Code	Severity	Attempted/Completed	Premise Type
13-1406A 010	FELONY	COMPLETED	SINGLE FAMILY HOUSE

Circumstances	Bias	Bias 2
NONE	NONE	

Bias 3	Bias 4	Bias 5

Criminal Activity 1	Criminal Activity 2	Criminal Activity 3

Offender Using 1	Offender Using 2	Offender Using 3
NOT APPLICABLE		

# Premise Entered	Home Invasion	Domestic Violence	Gang Activity
		YES	

Primary Gang Type	Primary Gang Name

Secondary Gang Type	Secondary Gang Name

Drug Related	Drug Type	Drug Origin	Drug Precursors

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method

Entry Point 1	Entry Point 2	Exit Point 1

Exit Point 2	Target Area	Property Target 1

Property Target 2	Property Target 3	Victim Target

Time of Day	Victim Activity	Action 1 to Premises

Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises	Action 1 on Victim

Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim	Other Action 1

Other Action 2	Other Action 3	Solicited Offered 1

Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3	Weapon 1
		UNKNOWN

Weapon 1 Auto	Weapon 2	Weapon 2 Auto

Weapon 3	Weapon 3 Auto	Arson

Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments:

SUSPECT ☑ Known ☐ Unknown ☐ ARR/SUB

Name (Last, First Middle)							Suffix
LANGER, DILLION							
Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range	Age At Time Of Incident
	WHITE	MALE				20 to 21	
Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State		DL Class	DL Restrictions	
Primary Language	Place of Birth	Citizenship			Ethnicity		Marital Status
					UNKNOWN		
SIB Check Result		ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response			
Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address				
Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types						

Suspect Home Address

Street Address			
204 W DARROW ST			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85041	
Place Name			

Mailing Address

Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code

Suspect Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless	Employer / School	Occupation	Work Phone
Street Address			
City	State	Zip	Country Code
Hours of Employment	Days Off		

Details

Hair Color	Hair Length	☐ Glasses	Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair
Facial Hair Color	Voice	Complexion	Teeth		

Clothing Description
Misc 1
Misc 2
Trademarks of Suspect

Injury 1	Injury 2	Injury 3	Injury 4	Injury 5
☐ Hospitalized	Hospital Facility		Resident	

MO Panel

Entry Type	Entry Area	Entry Method
Entry Point	Exit Point	Target Area
Property Target 1	Property Target 2	Property Target 3
Victim Target	Time of Day	Victim Activity
Action 1 on Victim	Action 2 on Victim	Action 3 on Victim
Action 1 to Premises	Action 2 to Premises	Action 3 to Premises

Other Action 1	Other Action 2	Other Action 3
Solicited Offered 1	Solicited Offered 2	Solicited Offered 3
Weapon 1	Weapon 2	Weapon 3
Weapon 1 Type	Weapon 2 Type	Weapon 3 Type
Weapon 1 Caliber	Weapon 2 Caliber	Weapon 3 Caliber
Weapon 1 Color	Weapon 2 Color	Weapon 3 Color
Arson	Precipitating Circumstance	Instrument Used

Comments

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense: SEXUAL ASSAULT (INTERCOURSE W/OPPOSITE SEX) ☑ Associated With Suspect

VICTIM Victim Type: INDIVIDUAL

Name (Last, First Middle): BEHRENS, RILEY MORGAN

Suffix	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE	[redacted]	03/22/1997	23	to

Infant Type	Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Primary Language	Age At Time Of Incident
	5'04"	125	D11202986	ARIZONA		23

Will Prosecute?	Can Identify Suspect?	Victims' Rights Decision	Victims' Rights Pamphlet provided.	Consular Notified?	Place of Birth
		VICTIM REQUESTS RIGHTS	☑ Yes ☐ No		

Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status	Preferred	Home Phone	Cell Phone
	NON-HISPANIC			602-284-0735	480-692-8862

Email Address | Additional Email or Social Media Handle | Social Media Types

Victim Home Address

Street Address: 101 W 5TH ST 3037

City	State	Zip	Country Code
TEMPE	ARIZONA	85281	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless | Employer / School | Occupation

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001782720	202001782720
Report Type: Incident Report	Page 4 of 7
Date / Time Occurred: 10/22/2020 00:00 to	Date / Time Reported: 10/30/2020 14:56

College Name | On Campus: ☐ Yes ☐ No | Work Phone | Hours of Employment

Street Address

City | State | Zip | Country Code

Details

Hair Color	Eye Color	Build	Resident	Teeth
BROWN	HAZEL		UNKNOWN	

Injury 1: NONE | Injury Description

Injury 2 | Injury 3 | Injury 4 | Injury 5

Victim Condition | Victim-Offender Code

A. Assault/Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 1 | A. Assault/Homicide Circumstance 2

Justifiable Homicide ☐ Yes ☐ No | Justifiable Homicide Circumstance

☐ Victim Hospitalized | Hospital Facility | Hospital Description

Under Influence Alcohol? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | Under Influence Drugs? ☐ Yes ☐ No ☐ Unknown | DV Frame of Action | Domestic Violence Victim Transported ☐ Yes ☐ No

Violation of Protective Order ☐ Yes ☐ No | Cohabitant ☐ Yes ☐ No

Victim Suspect Relationships

Suspect	Relationship
Suspect:1 LANGER, DILLION	VICTIM WAS ACQUAINTANCE

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang | Primary Gang Name | Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang | Secondary Gang Name | Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location | Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclamation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified | Guardian Notified By | Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of | Guardian Relationship

Associated Offenses

Offense	
SEXUAL ASSAULT (INTERCOURSE W/OPPOSITE SEX)	☑ Associated With Victim

OTHER PERSON	Person Type
	COMPLAINANT

Name (Last, First Middle): TAIT, RYAN | Suffix

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001782720	202001782720
Report Type: Incident Report	Page 5 of 7
Date / Time Occurred: 10/22/2020 00:00 to	Date / Time Reported: 10/30/2020 14:56

Primary Language	Nickname	Race	Sex	SSN	Date of Birth	Age	Age Range
		WHITE	MALE				to

Height	Weight	Driver's License #	DL State	Can Identify Suspect?

Place of Birth	Citizenship	Ethnicity	Marital Status
		NON-HISPANIC	

ICE Contact Date	ICE Phone #	ICE Response

Home Phone	Cell Phone	Email Address	Additional Email or Social Media Handle	Social Media Types

Other Person Home Address

Street Address			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**

Employment Information

☐ Student ☐ Homeless

Employer / School	Occupation
ATTORNEY	ATTORNEY

Street Address			
4455 E CAMELBACK RD C250			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85018	

Details

Work Phone	Hours of Employment	Hair Color	Hair Length	
480-405-6767				☐ Glasses

Eye Color	Build	Facial Hair	Voice	Complexion

Resident	Teeth

Gang Information

☐ Primary Gang	Primary Gang Name	Primary Gang Membership Info

Primary Gang Location Info	Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Secondary Gang	Secondary Gang Name	Secondary Gang Membership Info

Secondary Gang Location	Rival Gang Name

Colors/Logos

☐ Clothing or Colors ☐ Gang Tattoos ☐ Paraphernalia or Photographs ☐ Self Proclomation ☐ Witness Testimony/Statement ☐ Written/Electonic Correspondance

Other

Guardian Information

☐ Guardian Notified	Guardian Notified By	Notified Method	Guardian Notified On

Guardian Of	Guardian Relationship

Narrative Information

ON OCTOBER 30TH, 2020 VICTIM RILEY BEHRENS ALLEGED THROUGH IMPLICATION, THAT ON OCTOBER 22, 2020 WHILE AT 204 WEST DARROW STREET SUSPECT "DILLION LANGERS" COMMITTED SEXUAL ASSAULT - MANNER NOT PROVIDED.

AT THE TIME OF THIS REPORT RILEY WAS UNCOMFORTABLE SPEAKING WITH POLICE AND IS CURRENTLY UNSURE IF HE DESIRES PROSECUTION BUT REQUESTING FOLLOW UP CONTACT.

PATROL SERGEANT MCCLOUD #6858 NOTIFIED.

ON OCTOBER 30TH, 2020 I WAS DISPATCHED TO 4455 EAST CAMELBACK ROAD #C250 IN REFERENCE TO THIS REPORT. THE CALLER, RYAN TAIT, IS RILEY'S ATTORNEY FOR ANOTHER MATTER INVOLVING THE PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT. DURING THE COURSE OF THAT CONTACT RILEY DISCLOSED TO RYAN PORTIONS OF THIS INCIDENT.

UPON ARRIVAL I MET WITH RILEY AND RYAN, IN RYAN'S OFFICE. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT RILEY WAS UPSET AND HARDLY VERBAL DURING MY CONTACT - THEREFORE, LARGE PORTIONS OF INFORMATION ARE MISSING FROM THIS REPORT. SOME WAS CLARIFIED THROUGH YES/NO QUESTIONS, SOME WAS PROVIDED BY RYAN, SOME INFORMATION RYAN WAS NOT ABLE TO PROVIDE DUE TO ATTORNEY/CLIENT ETHICS.

THROUGH CONTACT RILEY IS UNSURE IF HE DESIRES PROSECUTION AT THIS TIME. HE WAS OPEN TO REPORTING BUT UNCOMFORTABLE PROVIDING DETAILS AT THIS TIME.

==========

ALLEGATION:

RILEY KNOWS DILLION THROUGH PRIOR CONTACTS. THEY STARTED THEIR RELATIONSHIP AS FRIENDS BUT EVENTUALLY HAD NUMEROUS SEXUAL ENCOUNTERS BEGINNING AROUND JANUARY OF 2020. THEY WERE NEVER CONSIDERED IN A RELATIONSHIP BUT HAD MET SEVERAL TIMES AND ENGAGED IN SEXUAL ACTS CONSENSUALLY ON OCCASION.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT RILEY'S MOTOR VEHICLE RECORD MAKES REFERENCE TO "JESSICA." RILEY WAS ASSIGNED FEMALE AT BIRTH BUT CURRENTLY IDENTIFIES AS MALE. RILEY HAS CHANGED HIS NAME TO RILEY FROM JESSICA.

RILEY DESCRIBED DILLION AS A WHITE MALE, 20-21 YEARS OLD AND LIVES AT THE DARROW ADDRESS. RILEY WOULD NOT PROVIDE A PHONE NUMBER/EMAIL.

IN SEPTEMBER OF 2020 THEIR RELATIONSHIP SOURED WHEN DILLION TRIED TO CONVINCE RILEY TO HAVE SEX WITH OTHER MEN. DURING THIS ENCOUNTER RILEY REPORTEDLY SAID NO TO THIS REQUEST AND A PHYSICAL ALTERCATION OCCURRD - RILEY SAID HE PUNCHED DILLION AND DILLION ALLEGEDLY PULLED OUT A KNIFE. THE END OF THIS INCIDENT WAS UNCLEAR AS RILEY WOULD NOT REPORT AND RYAN WOULD NOT PROVIDE. THROUGH RECORDS CHECKS OF THE NAMES AND ADDRESS I DID NOT SEE ANY POLICE REPORTING OR FURTHER INFORMATION OIN DILLION.

ON OCTOBER 22ND, 2020 RILEY STATED HE RECEIVED COMMUNICATION FROM DILLION TO COME OVER TO HIS HOUSE. DURING THIS ENCOUNTER AT 204 WEST DARROW STREET SOMETHING OCCURRED. RILEY WOULD NOT DISCLOSE WHAT IT WAS. QUESTIONS REGARDING PHYSICAL TOUCHING, QUESTIONS REGARDING SEXUAL ACTS, AND QUESTIONS TO CLARIFY WERE NOT ANSWERED BY RILEY AND MADE HIM VISUALLY UPSET (CRYING, HEAD DOWN, ETC),

THROUGH CONTACT WITH RILEY AND INFORMATION KNOWN BY RYAN IT APPEARED IMPLIED THAT A NON-CONSENSUAL SEXUAL ENCOUNTER OCCURRED. THERE WAS NO FURTHER DETAILS.

IN TRYING TO CLARIFY THE ALLEGATION, AND DESCRIBING INVESTIGATIVE PROCESS, ETC RILEY DISENGAGED FROM THE INTERVIEW AND LATER VERBALLY STATED HE DID NOT WANT TO DO THIS RIGHT NOW. HE CLARIED THE "RIGHT NOW" PART. HE MAY BE WILLING IN THE FUTURE AND HE IS STILL UNSURE IF HE WANTS PROSECUTION.

RYAN AND RILEY WOULD DESIRE FOLLOW UP CONTACT AS AN INTERVIEW ANOTHER DAY MAY BE OK UNDER DIFFERENT CIRCUMSTANCES.

RILEY WOULD FEEL COMFORTABLE AND SAFE GOING HOME. HE HAS NOT DISCLOSED THIS INCIDENT TO ANYONE ELSE, NOT EVEN HIS ROOMMATE. WE DISCUSSED SAFETY IF DILLION COMES OVER.

I PROVIDED RILEY WITH A VICTIM'S RIGHTS PAMPHLET WITH THIS REPORT NUMBER AND MY INFORMATION. I DID NOT TITLE THE REPORT OR ADD DILLION'S INFORMATION - I EXPLAINED TO THEM WHY NOT. RYAN WAS GIVEN AN INDEX CARD WITH THE SAME INFORMATION.

THROUGH RECORDS CHECKS I WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY DILLION. RILEY STATED HE GOES TO ASU AND IS FROM CALIFORNIA.

THIS ALLEGATION WAS NOT SPECIFIED, RILEY WAS NOT ENGAGED IN THE INTERVIEW, AND IT ALLEGEDLY OCCURRED AT LEAST EIGHT DAYS PRIOR, THEREFORE A FORENSIC NURSE EXAM WAS NOT CONDUCTED OR RECOMMENDED. THE PROCESS WAS EXPLAINED TO RILEY.

THIS IS AN INITIAL REPORT ONLY WITH LIMITED INFORMATION. I REQUEST THE APPROPRIATE FOLLOW UP.

//EOR//

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001782720 - 001	202001782720
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 2
Date / Time Occurred: 10/22/2020 00:00 to	Date / Time Reported: 10/30/2020 14:56

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

Arson Related	Arson Code	Damage Value	Bias Crime	Gang Involved	Domestic Violence
☐			☐	☐	☑

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
72G			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	OPEN

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
204 W DARROW ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address			
204 W DARROW ST			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85041	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
SARABIA, JESSICA	09773

Narrative Information

ON DECEMBER 18TH, 2020 DETECTIVE BENSON RECIEVED THIS CASE FOR REVIEW. WHILE ON A TEMPORARY ASSIGNMENT WITH THE ADULT SEX CRIMES UNIT, I ASSISTED DETECTIVE BENSON IN THIS MATTER. RECORDS CHECKS WERE CONDUCTED ON ALL PERSONS LISTED IN THE ORIGINAL REPORT.

HISTORY

REFERENCE DILLON, I WAS ABLE TO LOCATE NO MVD RECORD AND THE ONLY REPORT IN OUR RECORDS MANAGEMENT SYSTEM WAS THIS REPORT.

REFERENCE RIELY, I WAS ABLE TO LOCATE A VALID MVD RECORD AND SEVERAL PROTECTIVE ORDERS SERVED THIS YEAR. NO OTHER SEXUAL RELATED REPORTS WERE LOCATED IN THE RECORDS MANAGEMENT SYSTEM FOR EITHER NAME PROVIDED IN THE ORIGINAL REPORT.

REFERENCE RYAN, I WAS ABLE TO LOCATE A VALID MVD RECORD. RYAN HAD NO OTHER RELEVANT REPORT HISTORY IN OUR RECORDS MANAGEMENT SYSTEM.

INVESTIGATION

UPON REVIEW OF THIS CASE I LEARNED THE FOLLOWING:

RILEY WAS MEETING WITH HIS LAWYER, RYAN TAIT, REFERENCE ANOTHER MATTER WHEN RILEY DISCLOSED PORTIONS OF THIS INCIDENT WITH HIS LAWYER RYAN, WHO CALLED POLICE, BUT COULD ONLY PROVIDE LIMITED INFORMATION DUE TO ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE.

RILEY AND DILLON HAD BEEN IN AN INFORMAL, CNSENSUAL SEXUAL RELATIONSHIP STARTING IN JANUARY OF 2020. HOWEVER, IN SEPTEMBER OF 2020, DILLION REQUESTED THAT RILEY PARTICIPATE IN SEX WITH OTHER MEN, WHICH RILEY DID NOT AGREE TO, AND APPRENTLY THIS RESULTED IN SOME SORT OF PHYSICAL ALTERCATION, ALLEDGEDLY WITH A KNIFE PRESENT, YET NO RECORDS OF THIS INCIDENT COULD BE FOUND.

ON OCTOBER 22, 2020 RILEY RECIEVED A TEXT FROM DILLION ASKING HIM TO COME OVER, AND IT WAS DURING THIS ENCOUNTER THAT SOMETHING OCCURRED, BUT RILEY WOULD NOT SPECIFY. THIS WAS WHEN RYAN INTERJECTED THAT BASED UPON WHAT WAS TOLD TO HIM IT SEEMED IMPLIED BY RILEY THAT A NON-CONSENSUAL SEXUAL ENCOUNTER HAD OCCURRED, AND WAS WHY HE HAD PHONED POLICE.

AT THE TIME OF THE REPORT, RILEY WAS UNSURE IF HE DESIRED PROSECUTION AND DECLINED TO SPEAK FURTHER WITH THE OFFICERS ON SCENE; HOWEVER, RILEY ADVISED THAT HE WISHED TO HAVE FOLLOW-UP CONTACT, AT WHICH POINT HE MAY BE WILLING TO FURTHER DISCLOSE DETAILS ABOUT THE INCIDENT.

RYAN ALSO REQUESTED FOLLOW-UP AT A LATER DATE.

RILEY DECLINED TO PROVIDE ANY IDENTIFYING INFORMATION ABOUT DILLON, BUT STATED HE GOES TO ASU, IS FROM CALIFORNIA, AND CAN BE DESCRIBED AS A WHITE MALE, 20-21 YEARS OLD, WHO LIVES AT THE INCIDENT ADDRESS.

ON DECEMBER 18TH, 2020 AT APPROXIMATELY 1350 HOURS, I WAS EVENTUALLY ABLE TO MAKE CONTACT WITH RILEY ON THE 480 NUMBER LISTED IN THE REPORT, AND WHEN I ADVISED I WAS CALLING TO SEE IF HE DESIRED TO SPEAK FURTHER REGARDING THE INCIDENT MENTIONED IN THIS CASE, HE STATED HE WANTED TO CALL HIS LAWYER AND CALL ME BACK.

AT APPROXIMATELY 1420 HOURS, RILEY AND HIS LAWYER RETURNED MY CALL. I WAS ABLE TO SCHEDULE RILEY FOR AN INTERVIEW AT 1000 HOURS ON MONDAY, DECEMBER 21ST, 2020 AT THE FAMILY ADVOCACY CENTER.

THIS INVESTIGATION IS ONGOING.....

Public Narrative

PHOENIX POLICE DEPARTMENT (0723)
Incident Report

Incident Number	CFS Incident #
202000001782720 - 002	202001782720
Report Type: Incident Supplement	Page 1 of 1
Date / Time Occurred: 10/22/2020 00:00 to	Date / Time Reported: 10/30/2020 14:56

ARR/SUB Suspects	Additional Suspects	Unknown Suspects	Victims	Other Persons	Vehicles	Items	Evidence Count	Leoka Count	Related Report #

☐ Arson Related Arson Code: Damage Value: ☐ Bias Crime ☐ Gang Involved ☑ Domestic Violence

Incident Details

Squad	Clearance Disposition	Cleared by Exception	Exceptional Clearance Date
72G			

Situation Found	Status
RESULTED IN BODY CAMERA ACTIVATION	CLOSED - VICTIM REFUSED/DECLINED

Location Given By Dispatcher	Cargo Theft
204 W DARROW ST	NO

Incident Address

Street Address			
204 W DARROW ST			
City	**State**	**Zip**	**Country Code**
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	85041	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (USA)

Administrative Info

Reporting Officer	Serial #
BENSON, BRANDON	07973

Narrative Information

ON 12-21-2020 I RECEIVED A MESSAGE FROM RYAN, RILEY'S ATTORNEY. HE INFORMED ME THAT THEY WERE NOT GOING TO COME DOWN FOR AN INTERVIEW BECAUSE RILEY WAS NOT WILLING TO TALK TO ME.

I CALLED RYAN BACK AND AS WE TALKED WE AGREED THAT THE CASE WAS GOING TO BE CLOSED WHILE HE DECIDED IF HE WANTED TO TALK TO ME. RYAN DOES NOT THINK RILEY WILL TALK TO ME AND SAID HE IS VERY SENSITIVE RIGHT NOW. RYAN WILL CONTINUE TO WORK WITH RILEY ON THIS ISSUE. A VICTIM REFERRAL WAS FILLED OUT FOR RILEY.

Public Narrative

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071	Operational Status: UNFOUNDED

Report Date: Nov-24-2018 (Sat.)	**Officer:**23914 - GARCIA, ELIZABETH	**Approved by:**11799 - ROESCH, WARREN W	
Date Occurred: Nov-01-2018 (Thu.)	**Time:**200	**Latest Possible Date:**Nov-01-2018 (Thu.)	**Time:**1400
Location of Occurrence: 1855 E APACHE BLVD , TEMPE **District:** N **Beat:** 2 **Grid:** 1107			
Domestic Violence: No	**Loss:**	**Damage:**	**Recovered:**
Offense: #1 SEXUAL ASSAULT - COMPLETED			

Related Person(s)

VICTIM/ARRESTEE # 1 - BEHRENS, JESSICA NICOLE

Sex: Female	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:**03/22/1997
Height:5'04	**Weight:**145	**Hair:**BROWN	**Eyes:**HAZEL
Address:1050 S TERRACE RD #4047 TEMPE, AZ 85281			
Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:** (480) 692-8862	
Employer:		**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #:F7208681 California		**School:**	

SUBJECT # 1 - BOEKHOUT, AIME

Sex: Female	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:**08/13/1977
Height:	**Weight:**	**Hair:**	**Eyes:**
Address:4802 E. RAY RD #23 PHONEIX, AZ 85044			
Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:**	
Employer:		**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #:		**School:**	

SUBJECT # 2 - FILGAS, BRADLEY

Sex: Male	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:**05/13/1963
Height:	**Weight:**	**Hair:**	**Eyes:**
Address:333 W LA JOLLA DR TEMPE, AZ 85282			
Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:** (602) 373-5757	
Employer:TEMPE WOMENS RUBGY		**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #:D03067397 Arizona		**School:**	

SUBJECT # 3 - THOMPSON, BRANDON L

Sex: Male	**Race:** BLACK		**DOB:**11/13/1979
Height:5'08	**Weight:**180	**Hair:**BLACK	**Eyes:**BLACK
Address:1930 E HAYDEN LN #113 TEMPE, AZ 85281			
Home #:	**Work #:** (480) 967-1661	**Cell #:** (602) 769-1296	
Employer:DEVILS ADVOCATE		**Employer Address:**955 E UNIVERSITY DR	
Driver's License #:D02602325 Arizona		**School:**	

SUBJECT # 4 - PAGE, ANNE

Sex: Female	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:**06/21/1958
Height:	**Weight:**	**Hair:**	**Eyes:**
Address:333 W LA JOLLA DR TEMPE, AZ 85282			
Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:** (480) 290-1475	
Employer:		**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #:D04879743 Arizona		**School:**	

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

SUBJECT # 5 - WRIGHT-THOMPSON, KATHRYN

Sex: Female	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:**09/23/1983
Height:	**Weight:**	**Hair:**	**Eyes:**
Address:1961 N HARTFORD ST #1226 CHANDLER, AZ 85225			
Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:** (602) 821-5328	
Employer:		**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #:D00360083 Arizona		**School:**	

SUBJECT # 6 - THOMPSON, BRANDON MARK

Sex: Male	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:**04/07/1986
Height:	**Weight:**	**Hair:**	**Eyes:**
Address:607 SE 17TH AVE #6 PORTLAND, OR 97214			
Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:** (480) 232-5897	
Employer:		**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #:		**School:**	

REPORTEE # 1 - SAVVA, PREDRAG

Sex: Male	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:**12/25/1976
Height:5'08	**Weight:**160	**Hair:**GRAY	**Eyes:**HAZEL
Address:3454 N CITRUS COVE MESA, AZ 85213			
Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:** (602) 527-9562	
Employer:		**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #:B14458833 Arizona		**School:**	

Related Unidentified Person(s)

SUSPECT 1

Sex: Male	**Race:**	**Height:**	**+/-:**	**Weight:**	**+/-:**
Age Range:	**Language:**	**Hair Color:**		**Eye Color:**	
Possible Name(s):BRANDON					
Remarks:					

Related Business(es)

Premise # 1 - VERTEX APARTMENTS

Address:1050 S TERRACE RD, TEMPE, AZ 85281		
Phone #: (480) 232-5700	**Type:**Residence/Home/Apartment	
Contact: JUSTIN TURNER	**Affiliation:** SECURITY	**Phone #:** (480) 221-4316

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Narrative Text

Type ORIGINAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject SEXUAL ASSAULT
Author 23914 - GARCIA, ELIZABETH
Related Date Nov-25-2018 21:40

On 11-24-18 at 2008 hours, (v) Jessica Behrens had reported that she was sexually assaulted in the early morning of 11-01-18 in the parking garage of her apartment complex located at 1050 S. Terrace Rd. in Tempe by vaginal penile penetration. Suspect is known and identified as Brandon. Due to the delay in reporting, a forensic nurse examination was not done. Photos and video were uploaded into evidence.com.
Pending

On 11-24-18 at 1420 hours, I was working in patrol in a fully marked patrol vehicle wearing a Tempe PD uniform when I was dispatched to the Apache Police substation located at 1855 E. Apache Blvd. in Tempe regarding a delayed sexual assault report. Call comments stated that the incident occurred approximately two weeks ago at the victim's apartment. Complainant is waiting in the parking lot in a white Volkswagen Jetta. Victim is
Jessica Behrens. Victim is waiting in the vehicle with complainant.

Upon arrival, I was greeted by the complainant, verbally identified as Predrag "Pete" Savva. Pete had advised me that the victim, later identified as Jessica Behrens, was sitting inside the vehicle. We both walked to the passenger side door that was currently open and approached Jessica. Jessica was nicely dressed in what appeared to be a Men's polo, loose blue jeans, and Hurley hat. Jessica was had her head down where I could not see her
face and her posture appeared as if she was extremely uncomfortable with my presence. I advised Jessica that we could go into the substation to talk and get out of the sun in which she did not reply but shook her head. Jessica would not make eye contact with me or look up during this contact. Jessica did not speak to me during this contact either. I recognized that Jessica was scared and uncomfortable and asked her if I could speak with Pete. Jessica immediately looked up at Pete in what appeared to be due to the fear of Pete leaving in which I advised her that myself and Pete will stay outside but just talk within approximately ten feet from her. Jessica appeared to have relaxed and nodded.

Pete then advised me that Jessica has been struggling with the situation mentally. Jessica has had trouble deciding if she wanted to report the sexual assault or not due to the nature of the suspects title. Pete stated that today Jessica had approached him and told him that she believes she is was ready to report the sexual assault but now he feared she is having second guesses. Pete then advised that he had met Jessica from work
recently as she just got hired with Mesa Airlines. Pete had learned since meeting Jessica, that she plays on a Tempe women's Rugby team and is in the working to qualifying for the Olympic in 2020. At thanksgiving, the

airlines put on a Thanksgiving potluck and he noticed Jessica appeared as if something was bothering her. When Pete and his wife asked what was wrong, Jessica began to cry. Jessica was not able to verbally communicate what had happen but eventually Text him the whole story. Jessica advised Pete that on Halloween (10-31-18), her and some teammates along with one of her coaches of the team decided to go out to Mill Ave., in Tempe for drinks. Jessica had advised that they left Mill Ave. sometime around 0300 hours on 11-1-18. The coach that came along, offered to take some of the girls' home who live near Mill Ave. so they didn't have to get a Uber or Lyft. Jessica was the last person in the vehicle with the coach. Jessica was still seated in the back seat as the coach drove her home. The coach drove up to the third floor of the parking garage in her Apartment complex, The Vertex, which was located at 1050 S. Terrace Rd. in Tempe. The coach parked and got out in which Jessica believed he was going to open the door for her because he tends to be a gentleman on several occasions but instead he got in the back seat with Jessica pushing her further inside the vehicle, pinned her down, breaking a couple of her knuckles, and sexually assaulted her. Pete continued to state that once it was over, Jessica grabbed her bag and went upstairs to her apartment and showered. Jessica had told Pete that she never told anyone because the coach had threatened her ruin her life and career in rugby. Pete did advise that Jessica did have contact with the coach days after via text message when he had asked about her missed practice. Jessica had become extremely upset with that coach and text him back confronting him about what had happened on 11-1-18. Pete stated that he could not remember what exactly was said but that the coach's response was of him acknowledging that he did sexually assault Jessica and was threatening to ruin her life.

Pete stated that Jessica has been living with him since the discovery of the incident. Pete stated that Jessica has been experiencing flash backs of the incident, has become depressed, and at one-time text Pete that she had thoughts about killing herself but never did anything or decided how she would. Pete is concerned for Jessica's well-being because of the incident and that's why he has encouraged her to report her sexual assault.

Pete and I returned to contact Jessica who had advised Pete through text as we were speaking that she was not ready to report. I then gave them the report number and my information and advised them that when she is ready to report, Tempe PD will be here. As I continued with my shift and other calls for service, I was advised by Tempe Dispatch that Pete had called in again at approximately 2000 hours advising that the coach was threatening to kill Jessica. Tempe Dispatch attempted to advise Pete to contact Mesa PD regarding the issue due to Pete and Jessica being in Mesa where they live. Pete then requested to speak with me. I contacted Pete via telephone and he advised me that Jessica stated that she was ready to report and would return to the Apache substation.

It should be noted that the interview with Jessica took a large amount of time

to complete. Jessica was finally speaking with me when it came to topics that were completely irrelevant to the incident. Jessica would smile or laugh and tell stories about life when she lived in Santa Fe, California with her two Dads who adopted her. I learned through my conversation with Jessica that she has been playing rugby for years and moved to Tempe, AZ to play on the "Ninja" Tempe Women's rugby team to get an opportunity at playing in the Olympics. Jessica used to be a cadet at a Police department back home. Jessica has only lived in Arizona for a month and currently
lives alone in her apartment in the vertex. When I then guided Jessica into the conversation regarding her incident, Jessica immediately became quit, dropping her head down where I could no longer see her face, and
began to fold forward in her chair closing herself in. Prior to entering the interview room, Jessica requested for Pete to be in the room with her. At this time, she would drop her head and appeared to have been preventing herself from crying. I advised Jessica to take her time and asked her if texting me what had happened would make her feel comfortable or writing it down. Jessica nodded her head and stated she would write it up on a note in her phone for me. This process took approximately an hour for Jessica. There were several moments of complete silence along with her looking at Pete stating, "I don't know how to do this" or "I can't".

After approximately an hour, Jessica finished the note and handed me her cell phone. Jessica asked for a break and left me to read her note by
myself in the interview room. In the note, Jessica had advised the same series of events as she did when she text Pete what had happened on thanksgiving. Jessica had added that during that night out, the group had taken ecstasy and had several drinks. Jessica mentioned that she was scared because she tried hard to remember details of the events but was unsure of detail such as if it was the 3rd floor of the apartment garage parking lot or 2nd. Jessica had just written that the coach "raped" her in the back
seat of his vehicle. After reading the note, I requested Jessica to return to the interview room for further questions. I first advised Jessica that
my following question would make her uncomfortable, but they needed to be documented. I then asked Jessica if the coaches Penis penetrated her vagina in which she stated yes. I then asked her if there was any other form of sexual contact or conduct, in which she stated no. Jessica stated that the coach pinned her down so hard that he broke her hand, took her pants off, and sexually assaulted her. When the coach was done, he put on his pants
and she grabbed her bag and left. Jessica did state that the coach told her if she told anyone about it he will ruin her life.

Jessica had pulled up the text messages between her and the coach after I had asked about him threatening to kill her. Once again, Jessica handed me her cell phone and left the room for a break. The following is a summary of what was read in the text messages:

The coach had advised Jessica that if she were to miss another practice she would be cut from the team. In anger, Jessica replies stating that the

coach knows why she missed practice because he "raped" her. Jessica continues making statements that she is going to report the incident to other and what he did was wrong. The coach replies upset that Jessica was willing to tell people about the incident and then begin to threaten her career and life by making statements of ruining her life. A later text message from the coach states in anger that Jessica better not tell anyone, or he will "fucking kill you". In the text messages, the coach never specifies a plan but continues making threatening statements. I was unable to take photos of the text messages due to Jessica being in a fragile state over the incident but was able to capture the text messages on my
department issued body worn camera prior to returning Jessica's phone back to her. When reading the text messages, I was also able to observe the name of the contact that read "Coach Brandon". This ended my contact with
Jessica and Pete for the day as I left them with a Victims right paperwork and information for Care 7 for further assistance.

On 11-25-18 at 1409 hours, I went to the Vertex Apartment complex in search of surveillance video from the parking garage. I was advised by leasing staff that they only had surveillance cameras for the main entrance/ exit area. The leasing staff attempted to assist me further in pulling up surveillance video but when they went to the General Manager's office, it was locked. I emailed the General Manager, Derek Devries, and advised him
of the investigation and requested for a copy of surveillance video from November 1, 2018 at 0200 hours to November 2, 2018 at 0200 hours due to not having the vehicle information at this time. Leasing staff advised that Derek would not return to work until Monday 11-26-18 at 1000 hours.

Due to the extended delay in the reporting of the sexual assault, a sexual assault nurse examination was not obtained. A search on Google for Tempe Women's rugby team reveals a website titled "TempeRugby.com". On the tab of leadership, there is a Brandon Thompson who is the director of development for the organization, but at this time it is unknown if it is the coach involved in this investigation.

Pictures were taken of the note Jessica wrote to me about the incident and uploaded into evidence.com along with the video of interviews captured on my department issued body worn camera. At this time, I have no further suspect information besides what was mentioned above in this report. This concludes my part in this investigation.
Pending

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Narrative Text

Type SUPPLEMENTAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject SUPPLEMENT
Author 22915 - ADAMSON, LEVI
Related Date Feb-01-2019 20:17

On 01/25/2019 at approximately 2119 hours, I responded to an unknown trouble call at Tempe Beach Park located at 80 W Rio Salado Parkway, Tempe.
Details on the call indicated the reporting party, Jessica Behrens was advising that she doesn't feel safe, her coach is bothering her, and she is depressed.

Upon my arrival to the area I was met by female who initially refused to answer any questions or identify herself. The female soon identified herself as Jessica Behrens. It took several minutes for Jessica to respond to any questions. Jessica advised that she was feeling depressed but advised she did not want to hurt herself. Jessica then handed me a prescription pill container of Oxycodone which was prescribed to her. Jessica advised she no longer wanted the pills and wished to turn them over to police for destruction.

Jessica later advised she was working with Detective B. Dunn and that she had been a victim of a sexual assault. Jessica advised that her old rugby coach was the suspect in the case and was texting her. Jessica advised that the coach was going to be at her rugby match the following day and she was scared to see him because he was threatening her. When I asked to see the text messages, Jessica initially would not let me see the messages. After I walked away to make a phone call, I returned to Jessica and she briefly allowed me to see one of the messages. Jessica would not provide me a copy of the message or allow me to see the phone number from which the number was sent. I also do not recall the male's name listed at the top of the text message.

From my recollection of the text message it mentioned the male was threatening to ruin her rugby career and ruin her life. I provided my email to Jessica for her to send me a copy of the text messages, but she refused to do so.

I advised Jessica of her right to seek an order of protection and explained the process of obtaining one.

I notified Tempe Care 7 and them respond to the scene for additional resources for Jessica. Jessica briefly spoke with Care 7 then advised she no longer wished to speak with them. Jessica advised she was fine and no longer needed to speak with anyone.

I followed Jessica to the southwest corner of Rio Salado Pkwy & S. Mill Ave where she left the area in an Uber.

The pills Jessica provided were impounded for destruction.

I informed Detective B. Dunn of the information Jessica provided.

The following day Jessica notified Tempe Police Department advising she wanted to hurt herself. Jessica was transported to CBI in Mesa, reference IR 18-11310.

-Pending-

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Narrative Text

Type SUPPLEMENTAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject THREATINING AND INTIMIDATING
Author 22743 - REDD, JORDAN (Former Employee)
Related Date Feb-07-2019 23:42

On 02/01/19 at approximately 1849 hours I responded to 510 S Mill Avenue reference a welfare check. When I arrive don scene I contacted (M) Jessica Behrens who was sitting on the bench outside of Sparkys Old Town.

Jessica has made several phone calls and 911 text messages over the past few months reference a subject named (M) Brandon Thompson who was her old rugby coach. The nature of the 911 calls and text messages reference Brandon allegedly wanting to kill Jessica and stating he can see her when she is out on Mill avenue.

The reason Jessica called on 01/29/19 was the fact that Brandon allegedly texted her from 602-698-6905 stating "I'm gonna fuck you up more than you know burch except this time it's gonna be more than your hand that's broken you pussy".

Again at 2354 hours Brandon allegedly texted back "you think you can keep blocking me? Ill fucking find you again and again and again bitch. Those cops can't save you this time."

Jessica replied with "you're dumb. "I literally have no other fucking words for you. You're fucking up the rest of your life and you don't even know it yet".

This ended the conversation for 01/31/19 Brandon again allegedly texted from 602-640-0433 stating the following. "Hey bitch I'm back. Quit fucking around and just meet me. I'm gonna find you anyways I hope your looking forward to it. I'll be there watching, and you won't even know it lol."

Brandon allegedly stated "you're gonna be scared the rest of your life. If the cops were smart they would have protected, you but they can't anymore. Everyone's gonna feel like shit after you get fucked up again and it's all gonna be your fault.

This ended the conversation with Brandon.

I asked Jessica if she had a safe place to go for the night and she stated she did and she would be going to her friend's house.

This concludes my involvement in this incident.

For more information regarding this incident please refer to Detective Dunn's original narrative.

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Pending

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071	Operational Status: UNFOUNDED

Follow Up Report #1

Assigned to:21722 - DUNN, BLAKE	**Assigned on:** Nov-26-2018 (Mon.) 930	**Capacity:**Lead Investigator
Completed: Yes	**Approved on:**02/01/2019	**Approved by:**CLICK, KATHERINE A

Narrative Text

Type INVESTIGATIONS NARRATIVE
Subject
Author 21722 - DUNN, BLAKE
Related Date Jan-16-2019

Initial Review:

On 11/26/18, while assigned as a detective within the Tempe Police Department's Special Victim's Unit, I was assigned this investigation for follow-up and disposition, 18-142071. I reviewed the original report which was authored by Tempe Police Officer E. Garcia (#23914) and familiarized myself with the facts and circumstances of the initial investigation.

On 11/24/18 at 1420 hours, Police contacted Jessica Behrens regarding a sexual assault report that occurred on 11/01/18 at approximately 0300 hours. Police performed an interview with Jessica, who stated that the suspect of the incident was her Rugby Coach, "Brandon" drove her back to her residence located at Vertex complex 1050 S. Terrace Ave., Tempe, from Mill Avenue. When they arrived at the complex, he forced her to lay down in the back seat of the vehicle, braking her hand. He then penile penetrated her vagina and had sexual intercourse with her. Since this incident Jessica had contacted Brandon regarding this incident. On the day the Police contacted Jessica, she had received a text message from Brandon, where he threatened to kill her if she disclosed the sex assault.

For further information, see the original and supplemental reports attached to this incident.

Follow Up:

Contact with Jessica Behrens:

On 11/27/18, I contacted Jessica Behrens telephonically. I introduced myself to her and provided her with my contact information. We set up an interview for 11/27/18 at 1530 hours at the Tempe Police Department, 120 E. 5th St., Tempe.

I performed an interview with Jessica on 11/27/18 at 1525 hours in interview room A at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe. This interview was audio and video recorded. It should be noted that the interview was later impounded as evidence at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe. The following is a summary of my interview:

I first introduced myself and asked Jessica questions unrelated to this incident. She informed me that she had just moved from California and currently attends Mesa Community College.

I then asked Jessica what she wanted to talk to me about. She stated she did not know. I then told Jessica that I heard something happened on Halloween weekend. Jessica then kept her head down and would

not respond to my questions.

I then asked her more rapport building questions. We then moved into interview room C at 1537 hours. Once I walked Jessica into interview room C, the victim advocate spoke with Jessica. I was not in the interview room at this time.

I then resumed my interview with Jessica at 1550 hours. I explained to Jessica how I would investigate this case. I also explained to Jessica that if she did not wish to talk to me, we could talk if/ when she is ready. Jessica informed me that she did wish to speak with me that day. I asked her to tell me what happened from beginning to end. Jessica was silent, so I asked her about playing Rugby. Jessica noted that she started playing with the Tempe Rugby team October 16th, 2017. She informed me that she chose to play with this team because it is one of the top teams. She noted that there are 45 players on the team, and described the other players as "awesome".

I then asked Jessica about going out on Halloween. Jessica noted that she contacted members of her team through text messages and through "slap" which is the team mobile application where she can communicate with her team members. Jessica then became quiet. I asked her what made this hard to talk about, she stated "I guess I blame myself". Jessica was then quiet again.

I asked Jessica who else went out with her that night. Jessica was then again quiet.

I then asked Jessica about playing Rugby. Jessica informed me that the first team she played for was Berkley. She then decided after that season to move to Tempe to join the Tempe Ninjas. Jessica noted that she has three coaches. When I asked her about her coaches, she became quiet.

I asked her what is making the incident hard to talk about. She informed me that she's does not remember the whole incident. I asked her what she does remember, but she did not answer

I informed Jessica that I was told about a text message, Jessica asked if she meant the one between her and Pete. She then pulled out her cellphone and showed me a text message between her and Pete, which summarizes the incident. A transcript of that text message is under the "Cellbrite" section under "text message with Pete Savva".

I then asked Jessica if she was willing to allow the computer forensic detectives to download the data off of her cellphone. Jessica responded, "maybe". I explained to Jessica that the Computer Forensic Detectives would make a copy of the data from the cellphone, so I could persevere the text messages and other data as evidence. I asked Jessica if that would be okay with her, she shook her head up and down, indicating yes. She then provided me with her password and instructions on how to unlock her cellphone.

I provided her with the Consent to Search Computer Equipment/ Cell Phone/ Electronic Data form. I read her the form and allowed her to read that form. On that form, I listed her iPhone 10 (S/N: GHLX7418JCLF). Jessica thought about providing consent to download the data from her phone. She informed me that she wanted "this to go away". I told her that she didn't have to speak with and she didn't have to sign the consent form. I informed her that the purpose of downloading the data off of her phone today, would be to preserve the evidence, so if she ever decided to continue the investigation in the future, we could continue with the investigation, while preserving all the evidence. I gave Jessica some time to think about signing the form and I exited the interview room at 1630 hours. The victim advocate spoke with Jessica at 1638 hours.

I returned to the interview room at 1647 hours. Upon returning, Jessica asked me how long it takes to download the information on the phone. I informed her it may take all day, but that answer depends on how much data is on the phone. I asked Jessica if she had any questions regarding the cellphone data. Jessica stated she was unsure. She then signed the consent form. I then turned the phone over to Det. Barutha. Please see his supplemental report for further information.

I then returned to the interview room. I asked Jessica what she would like to do today, she informed me that she does not know. I asked her if she would like to talk to me more about the incident. She stated she did.

I asked Jessica how she met Pete Savva. Jessica informed me that she met him when she started at the Mesa Airport, a few weeks prior to this interview. She noted that Pete drove her to the Tempe Police Department to make the initial report. She noted that she did not speak with Officers when she first arrived at the Police Department, but later returned to make the report. I asked her what caused her to go back to the Police Department, she told me that she didn't know. Jessica then asked me for a pen and a piece of paper. I exited the room and later returned with the pen and paper. I returned to the room and provided her with the pen and paper. She then wrote down the following note:

"I'm just not sure what happened. (she began to write something then blacked it out) I was high on ecstasy and hydrocodone and I'd been drinking. I don't remember saying no, but I never said yes. I would never. I'm gay. I just remember going out, seeing teammates, and then it happening. I shouldn't have even gone out. This wouldn't have happened."

I then asked her what she remembered about that evening. She informed me "we were at cue club". I asked her what she meant by "we". She stated she went out with her roommates, Rachel Bornie Kennedy Evans. I asked her what happened next, she stated "I don't know". I asked her if there was something that she couldn't forget. Jessica remained silent. I asked her when this incident happened, she stated Halloween.

Jessica stated that she does recall going to a few different bars with Rachel and Kennedy. Jessica stated that she also recalls going to Rachel's parent's residence in Mesa with Rachel and Kennedy because Rachel's identification card was expired and her new card was in the mail at her parent's house. Jessica noted that at this time, Kennedy was driving. Afterwards, Kennedy drove the car back to their apartment and parked the car, so they did not have to drive. Rachel and Kennedy went to the bars, but Jessica stayed behind and went out later. She noted that she didn't want to go to the bars with Kennedy and Rachel. I asked Jessica where she went next, she remained quiet.

Jessica then wrote down on the pad of paper, the following message:

"I can't talk to you. It's why I didn't want to talk to Ofc. Garcia in the first place. I'll get in trouble. He said not to. I know who it is and I remember what he did, but I can't talk. He told me not to."

Jessica told me that she couldn't talk to me. I told her that I would like to make sure that she is safe. I told Jessica she could journal out all the information. She asked me what I wanted to know. I told her I would like to know what happened and why she wasn't safe. Jessica then informed me, "it's on my phone. He texted me."

I then discussed different options for Jessica, such as speaking with a victim advocate about a safety plan, or journaling what happened at home. Jessica stated she would write out what happened while she was in the interview room.

Jessica then wrote the following message on a different page:

"It was Halloween. I went out with Kennedy and Rachel, then went back to my apartment. I decided to go out again so I took Uber to Clue Club where some of my teammates were. I was high and had been drinking, so my coach took me home around 3- 330am. I remember driving to the garage, but we drove upstairs. He got out and opened the door for me, but climbed in next to me instead. He held me down by sitting on me while I was laying across the backseat. He wouldn't let me get up and when I tried, he grabbed my hand. He broke it because I went to the doctor the next day. He pulled his pants and my shorts down and raped me in the back of his car. When he was finished, he threatened to kill me if I told anyone. I went to Pete (Predrag Savva) because I was scared and depressed. I had planned to kill myself before talking to him, but he stopped me. I told him what happened and stayed with him. He told me I should go to TPD, but I didn't want to. I got a text from Brandon him that threatened me again this weekend, so we filed a report."

I asked Jessica what doctor she went to, she stated she went to a hospital in Phoenix, but couldn't not remember what hospital or the cross streets. She stated that she went to the doctor the next day. I asked her if she would be able to release medical records to me. She stated she would.

I then asked Jessica where she lives inside of the Vortex apartment complex. She noted that she lives on the fourth floor.

I asked Jessica which fingers were broken. She stated she broke her middle finger, her ring finger and her pinky finger. She noted that she believes her middle finger is still broken. Jessica noted that the hospital put her hand in a cast, from her hand up above her wrist. She stated she took the cast off after a week, because it was bothering her.

I then asked Jessica which members of her team were at Cue Club. She stated she doesn't know all of their real names, but knows their nicknames. She then provided the following names: Cary, Laurence, Christina, Sam, Diana and her coach. Jessica identified her coach as Brandon Thompson. I then asked her what happened while she was at the bar. Jessica noted that she was hanging out with her friends, and "drinking". She noted that then Sam and "D" left at approximately 145 hours. Jessica and the rest of her friends exited the bar, and were standing outside of Cue Club and were talking. Jessica noted that "Lenny" went home. She was planning on taking an Uber home with Sam and Carry. She also noted that Sam and Carry live together in the area of the 202 and Scottsdale Road. They were approached by Brandon, who stated he would drive them all home. The three of them agreed and they entered his vehicle. Brandon first drove Sam and Carry to their residence, then drove Jessica to her apartment. Jessica described the vehicle as a black escalate that has a USA Rugby sticker on the back window on the right side.

I then asked Jessica to tell me what happened next. Jessica remained silent. I asked her if I could ask her questions about the note she previously wrote me. Jessica said that I could. I noted to Jessica that she wrote that Brandon climbed inside of the vehicle and held her down. I asked her how she was seated in the vehicle. She noted she had her back against the passenger side door, and her feet were on the seat on the driver side. He opened the rear passenger door. Jessica then became quiet. I told Jessica that she wrote down that Brandon was sitting on her. I asked her how he was seated on her. Jessica was silent. I then told Jessica that she wrote down that Brandon grabbed her hand and broke it. I asked her how he broke her hand. Jessica stated she balled her fist, which Brand grabbed, placing his hand over her knuckles and squeezed. That squeeze caused her hand to break. I asked Jessica how Brandon was positioned, Jessica noted that he was sitting on her lap, leaning over her. She also noted that he was facing the front of the car, so were his knees. I then asked Jessica what happened next, but she was silent. I told Jessica that she wrote down that she was raped, I asked her what she meant by raped. Jessica was silent. I told her if she didn't want to talk about it, that she didn't have to. Jessica remained silent. Jessica then wrote down the following message on the pad of paper.

"He pulled our pants/ shorts down. He pulled me further down so I was laying, then he forced his penis inside of me and raped me for what seemed like 8-9 minutes. It seemed to go on forever."

I asked what Jessica where Brandon placed his penis. Jessica was silent.

I asked Jessica if she would be okay with writing down what happened on a paper, then bring the paper in for our next interview. Jessica shook her head up and down, indicating yes. I asked Jessica if she would meet with me tomorrow, she stated she would. I then exited the room to check on the status of the phone. Det. Barutha informed me the download of the phone was completed and provided me with the phone.

I then provided Jessica with the phone and asked her if there were any messages that were deleted. Jessica stated there were deleted messages. Jessica then stated that she has picture of the text messages she deleted. She then showed me the text messages which were recovered from the Cellebrite of her cellphone. Those pictures were documented under the Cellebrite section under "Screen Shot Messages". Jessica then agreed to meet with me the following day.

This concludes my interview with Jessica Behrens.

The interview was later impounded on a CD as evidence at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe.

2nd Interview with Jessica Behrens:

On 11/28/18 at 1537 hours, I met with Jessica at 120 E. 5th St., to perform a second interview with her in interview room C. The following is a summary of that interview:

I began the interview by asking Jessica rapport building questions, not related to this case. I then asked her if she had written anything down that she would like to discuss with me. She showed me a message she wrote on a "notes" application on her cell phone. The following is a transcription of that note:

"I don't know what I did wrong to make him do this. He was my coach and I trusted him. We're supposed to look up to coaches, not be scared that they'll hurt us. I don't want to do anything against him because I'm scared of what he'll do. He'll tear our team apart. I doubt that he's only done this to one person. He was quick about it and knew what he was doing. I shouldn't have been high or drunk in the first place, especially not around my coach. I wonder if that's why he did it...because he was upset with me. Who knows.

I can't talk about it anymore though. He's seriously goin got hurt our team in ways that I can't imagine. Tempe's worked so hard and I can't ruin it for them by going further with the investigation. I'm sorry I deleted the text messages, but I'm really scared of him and what he can do. Pete has a wife and two young kids so it's not just me I'm worried about now. I'm scared for all of us. I messed up and it's not fair that I put everyone else in a bad position for something that I did."

I took a photograph of this note on my department issued cellphone and later uploaded the image as

evidence on Evidence.com.

I confirmed with Jessica that she did not wish to move forward with the investigation. I provided her with information on how to obtain an order of protection to make sure she is safe. I then provided Jessica with my business card and informed her if she that if she decides she wanted to move forward with the investigation, to contact me. Jessica then asked me how the case would be further investigated. I provided her with information on how I would continue my investigation, if she wished the investigation to be continued. She informed me tha thse would continue to answer my questions, but felt more comfortable writing the answers on paper. I then provided Jessica with a pad of paper and a pen. It should be noted that the victim's advocates then spoke with Jessica and I stopped the audio and video recording of the interview room at 1553 hours.

I re-entered the interview room at 1611 hours and resumed my interview with Jessica. When I re-entered the room, Jessica began to write down notes on the pad of paper that was provided to her. The following is a transcription of the note written by Jessica:

"He was sitting with his butt on my thighs, facing the front of the car. He started like that and took his pants off, down to his ankles. He stood up as best as he could and pulled my shorts completely off. He forced his penis inside my vagina and raped me. He was holding my right hand down hard and holding onto the back of the seat with his other hand. He finished, then pulled his pants back up while he said, "you'll regret it if you tell anybody about this. It's our secret. This is how you get to play." He was using this as "payment" for getting game time. He got out of the door behind the driver's seat and I put my shorts back on. I got out of the door behind the passenger's seat, grabbed my bag and went back to my apartment."

I then asked Jessica where Brandon ejaculated. Jessica then wrote her answer on the pad of paper. The following is a transcription of that note:

"The other reason I don't like talking about this is because he ejaculated inside of me, and I missed my last period. I don't' know what to do. He's my coach. I can't have his kid. It's been 4 weeks already. The part in the initial report about wanting to kill myself was because of this, not just the rape itself."

I asked Jessica who was first person she told about this incident was. She informed me she first told Pete, but her other coaches know about this incident, but noted they don't know who the offender is. I asked her if she told the other coaches, she shook her head up and down indicating 'yes'. I asked her what they said to her, but Jessica remained silent. I asked her if she spoke to Brandon about this incident. She stated the text messages she previously showed me were of her confronting Brandon. She noted that she sent those text messages on Friday, five days ago (11/23/18). She noted she has not spoken to him any other time about the incident.

I asked Jessica if she had any conversation with Brandon while they were inside of his car. She stated, "I didn't say anything". I then asked her what she was thinking about during this incident, Jessica stated she was scared. She informed me that she saw a different side of him. She elaborated that he is usually patient and "nice".

I then asked Jessica when her hand was broken. She noted it occurred when he first entered the vehicle and stated her hand was "jammed between the seat and the door." I asked her to elaborate, but she remained silent.

I then took a break at 1630 hours. When I left the room, Jessica wrote on the pad of paper. The following is a transcription of that note:

"I was leaning up against the door. When he first sat down. I tried to push him off of me. He grabbed my hand with his left hand and shoved it down against the seat, where the door handle is. It broke then. That's when he pulled his pants off. I froze until he was done after that."

I re-entered the room at 1640 hours and read her note. I asked her what she was thinking during that time. She then wrote on the paper another note. The following is a transcription of that note:

"He changed so fast from being nice to really mean and upset. He was rough the whole time. I really thought he was gonna kill me there because he'd never been this mad before. I knew my hand was hurt when he first grabbed it, but I didn't know how much further he'd go."

I then discussed with Jessica how I would further investigate this case. I informed her that I would need medical records from the hospital.

Jessica then informed me that she went to Rugby practice on 11/27/18, but Brandon was not at the practice, which is abnormal. Jessica then wrote another note on the pad. The following is a transcription of that note:

"Is it going to make a difference whether I'm pregnant or not? I've been putting off taking a test because I'm scared."

I told Jessica that she can take a test when she is ready and to contact me if she does know whether she is pregnant or not.

I then concluded my interview with Jessica at 1657 hours.

A copy of the interview was impounded as evidence at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe. I also impounded the notes Jessica wrote as evidence at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe.

Emails from Jessica:

On 11/28/18, after my interview with Jessica at approximately 1800 hours, I received an email from Jessica. On this email Jessica relayed the following information:

"I went home and took the test and it was positive. I have absolutely no idea what I'll do now. Does this change the case in any way? Is it still okay if I don't want to continue?".

I informed her to keep me updated with any decision she makes, and I would have a victim advocate contact her if she needs any help.

On 11/29/18, I contacted Jessica telephonically and asked her if she would be willing to provide me with medical records from the hospital where she had her hand treated. Jessica stated she would provide me with those records. I then emailed her with the release form and provided her with instructions on how to release the medical records to me.

Following my email, I received an email from Jessica. The following is a transcript of that email:

"Can we hold off for a little bit? Unless it's pressing, I'd like to see what happens at practice tonight first. If he doesn't say anything, I just want to ignore it. I just want things to go back to normal. I'm so close to being able to play for the US National Team and this will mess it up. I'm on track to play by March and losing that would be the worst. "

On 12/27/18, I received an email form Jessica. The following is a transcript of that email:

"I've decided that I don't want to pursue the case any further. It's not worth it. You asked if anything like this had ever happened before and something happened this summer, although it wasn't nearly as bad. It was just shocking and caused a huge loss of trust. I don't know what you've done with it since we've last talked, but if you have time can you call? 480-692-8862. I just want to be able to play rugby in the future and I'm worried that this is going to hurt any chance of that because the rugby community is so small."

On 01/04/19, I contacted Jessica telephonically and confirmed that she does not wish to aid in prosecution at this item. I asked her if I could contact her at a later date for additional questions, Jessica agreed to having me contact her.

I later impounded the emails as evidence on Evidence.com.

Cellebrite:

On 11/27/18, Det. Barutha provided me with the contents of the Cellebrite from Jessica's phone. I later reviewed that data on 11/29/18. It should be noted that the data was impounded on a flash drive as evidence at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe. The following is a summary of the contents of that flash drive:

Contacts:

Upon reviewing the contacts on the cellphone, I discovered that there was contact titled as "Coach Brandon". The phone number assigned to this contact is 480-666-2376. It should be noted that this contact was created on 11/23/18.

Pictures:

After reviewing the pictures on the phone, I discovered pictures of evidentiary value. The following is a summary of those pictures:

Screen Shot of Messages:

Upon reviewing the images section of the Cellebrite, I discovered the two messages that Jessica had shown me during my interview with her. They are screen shots and of text messages, that Jessica stated she had deleted. The first text message is shown to have been sent from "Coach Brandon". The text message was received "Friday" at 2131 hours. The following is the transcription of the first text message:

Coach Brandon: Hey, it's B. This is the third practice you've missed. We talked about attendance at the beginning of the season, remember? You can't miss anymore practices. Brad asked me to excuse this one, so you need to be there Tuesday or you're done.

Jessica: Fuck you, Brandon. You know what you did and you've probably done it to others as well. I can't stand coming to practice and games and seeing your face each time. You're not going to get away with this. Other people know about it and you're going to be stopped. This is ridiculous. You're a fucking coward to do that to somebody. You have to be so cucked up to need that control and power over someone like that. I don't Understand what I " (continues on next picture).

The next picture is a screenshot taken from the same message thread and continues the text from Jessica. The following is a transcription of the message:

Jessica (continued): did to you that made you rape me and I can't get my head around why you would even hurt someone like that in the first place. You raped one of your players. Do you know how fucked up that is? You're supposed to be our coach. A coach isn't someone who takes advantage of their players like that and threatens them. You're sick, Brandon. You really are. I don't even know what else to say to you.

Coach Brandon: How fucking dare you I told you not to talk to anybody about it and to let it go. I swear I'll fucking ruin you you'll never play again for any team ever. You bitch. You're so pathetic and childish you wanted it and you know it. You had it coming and deserved it. I can't believe you told someone after I told you not to you'll regret it now.

This concludes the transcription of the two screen shot messages.

Pictures of Cast:

Upon reviewing the pictures, I also located a picture that was taken on 10/24/18 at 1648 hours that shows a person holding their hand in the frame of the camera. The hand is in a blue cast over their hand to just below the wrist.

Text Messages:

Upon reviewing the "chats" section of the Cellebrite report, I discovered one message where the participants were iPhone "owner" (Behrens.jessica) and the other contact was Jessica Behrens (480-692-8862). The message is from the iPhone which states:

"Hey, it's B. This is the third practice you've missed. We talked about attendance at the beginning of the season, remember? You can't miss anymore practices. Brad asked me to excuse this one, so you need to be there Tuesday or you're done."

The message was sent on 11/23/18 at 2139 hours. The text source states that the source application is from "Text Free Ultra". It should be noted that this is the first message that "Brandon" sent, where Jessica confronted him about the sexual assault. It should also be noted that it appears that Jessica sent the message to herself.

Text Message with Pete Savva:

The following is a text message that Jessica showed me in my interview with her. In this text message, which she originally sent to "Pete Savva", she writes out what occurred on the night of the incident. The text message was sent on 11/23/18 at 1559 hours. The following is a transcription of that text message:

Jessica: I just need to get this off my chest. Part of the reason Tempe PD isn't doing much is because I didn't tell them everything. I cooperated for the first few hours and then shit down and stopped talking. I didn't want to go into details so I didn't say everything that happened. I know it would have been better to tell them all of it, but I felt guilty and ashamed of what happened because I feel like I put myself in that situation and gave him the opportunity to do what he did. I don't know who else to talk to, but I really need to talk about what happened and I'd feel more comfortable with just talking to you if you're okay with that. I know you're not an emotional guy and that acutally helps in a way. I wrote what happened below, but please don't' feel like you have to read it if you don't want to.

Our team went out for Halloween night and spent several hours in various bars on Mill Avenue. At the end of the night, around 3:30am, my coach offered to drive those home who lived near the bars so we wouldn't have to take Uber. I went with him and was the last person he dropped off. We pulled into the same parking garage that you and I were in this afternoon and he drove to the third floor. I hadn't moved to the front seat after he dropped my friend off so I was in the back and he was in the front. He parked, got out, and opened my door. I figured he was just opening it for me, so I didn't think much. He was nice like that and it seemed normal for him. Instead of letting me out, he pushed me in further and got in next to me. It all happened so fast and I didn't have time to think about what was happening. He held me down, breaking my hand in the process. That's why I've continued to play. I can't say my hand hurts or I'll be in even more trouble. He held me down and raped me without saying a word the whole time. At the end, he looked me dead in the eyes and threatened me if I told anyone. I nodded, grabbed my bag, and went back to my apartment. I share an apartment with two teammates (one of which didn't go out with us, the other slept at our captain's house). I took a shower and went to bed as soon as I got back and tried to ignore what happened. The flashbacks started the next day and only got worse, so I filed a report two days later. I didn't tell them that he raped me. I told them he assaulted me, but wouldn't go into details because of the guilt. That's the same reason I said "assault" when I told you yesterday. I hate actually admitting what happened. I missed practice the day after the rape, but went to every practice/game until last night. The flashbacks are still getting worse and I can't sleep. I don't eat much and my performance has dropped significantly. I still feel guilty that I put myself in that situation and I regret ever going out in the first place. I used to spend 24/7 with my teammates, but now I don't want to see them at all outside of practice. They're a reminder of what happened and that's the last thing I want or need. The depression has gotten so bad and I came so close to killing myself last night because of it. It's like I'm stuck in a dark hole that I can't get out of. I feel like I'm all by myself and I can't talk to anyone about it because I don't want to hurt or disappoint them. He was my coach and I trusted him. I shouldn't have gotten in the car, but I did and I got myself hurt. It sucks to think that none of this would have happened had I not gone with him. Anyways, I don't know why I wanted to talk to you about this yesterday or even today. I just feel more comfortable with you than anybody else and I didn't feel like you'd be judgmental about it if I told you.

This concludes my transcription of the text message.

Notes:

Upon reviewing the notes section, I located the following notes cared on Jessica's cellphone.

I located the following note that was created on 11/26/18 at 1833 hours.

"Brandon,

I don't get it. I don't understand how a coach, someone that we're supposed to trust and look up to the most, could do something like this. I looked forward to going to practice and learning our new offense, especially when you were the one teaching it to us. We may have had three coaches, but when I saw you at practice I knew it would be fun. You warmed us up with games and cooled us down with conversions. I hate you now. I don't like reading your name, hearing your voice, or seeing you at events. I don't know how many other people you've done this to and I'd hate to find out that there's been others. What you put me through was the worst event of my life and I'll never forgive you for that. I was raped by one of the men I trusted the most. You've scared me now. There's only 4 people that I'm comfortable with touching or hugging me and that's because of you. I used to be so open and careless. Not anymore. I'm withdrawn, depressed, stressed, sad, hurt, and angry. I'm so mad at you that I don't know what to say. I hope I never have to see your face again. I hope you lose your coaching certification and you don't ever step foot on a field again. I really do. You're the worst person I know and I won't ever forget what you did to me. "

This concludes the transcript from that note.

It should be noted that there are other notes that appear to be written by Jessica regarding this incident, where she writes different portions of the incident, which were already discussed during her interview or are covered by other portions in this report. Please refer to the "notes" section of the Cellebrite for additional information.

This concludes the information I received from the Cellebrite from Jessica's cellphone. I later impounded the Cellebrite information on a flash drive as evidence at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe.

Identity of "Coach Brandon Thompson":

I checked Police databases and located Brandon Thompson (DOB 11/13/79). An employment check through Police databases, shows that he is a Director at the Tempe Old Devils Rugby Club.

I also located Tempe Police report 18-23565. This report is an assault report that was documented by Tempe Police regarding an unrelated incident that occurred on 02/24/18. During this incident, Brandon

was working as security for Devil's Advocate, located at 955 E. University Dr., Tempe. During an interview with Brandon, he stated that he is a member of the Tempe Rugby Club.

I also checked the Tempe Rugby Club's website, temperugby.com. Under the Leadership section, the "director of Rugby Development" was listed as Brandon Thompson.

Search Warrant for T-Mobile:

On 11/29/18, I drafted a search warrant for the T-Mobile account associated with 480-692-8862. In this search warrant, I listed the following information to be seized:

1. All customer/subscriber information, including any listed addresses, telephone numbers, social security numbers, dates of birth, names, addresses, any other customer identifying information, mobile handset or device identifiers/serial numbers (MEID, ESN, IMSI, IMEI), activation date and deactivation date, and location device was purchased if applicable.

2. Device Purchase Information. This is specifically to include the Date, Time and Location of where the device or any pre-paid refill cards were purchased.

3. Any email addresses associated with the account. This is to specifically include Google Gmail addresses associated with any Android device associated with this device or any email associated with an iPhone and/or iTunes account associated with this device that is currently on file and stored in the normal course of business of T-Mobile.

4. Call detail records, including detailed information in reference to all known outgoing and incoming calls associated with the account, dates and times calls were made, and duration of all calls made or received. This is to include any other pertinent call detail records including special features codes, or any other codes that are maintained in the normal course of business for T-Mobile, of any T-Mobile cellular numbers identified in the course of the investigation. In addition to voice calls, this would also include any detail records showing text messages, MMS messages, or data activity.

5. In the event the requested Call Detail Records contain other T-Mobile customer numbers, identified as either incoming or outgoing calls, T-Mobile will provide subscriber information to the specific numbers identified, if requested.

6. Cell site information, to include all known cell towers associated with outgoing and incoming calls (Call Detail Records). This information is to include any sector information, if known, cell site location, and any other related material that would be necessary to identify the location and sector in reference to the cell site information associated with the call detail records. In the event text messages, MMS messages, LTE and Data activity including IP session and destination addresses that were produced are also available

with cell site information, this information would be included in this request.

7. Cell Site locations for all T-Mobile Cell Sites, sector information, including Azimuth headings, in the regional market associated with the requested cell site information.

I sent this search warrant to the Phoenix Search Warrant Center, where it was reviewed and signed by Judge Cindi Nannetti. It was granted search warrant number 2018-012457.

I then served T-Mobile with the search warrant via email, Lerinbound@T-Mobile.com. I then returned the search warrant to the Phoenix Search Warrant Center. The return as accepted by Honorable Lori Ash with the Maricopa County Superior Court.

The original search warrant, the copy of the search warrant and a copy of the return were impounded as evidence at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe.

Enflick/ Bandwidth.com Search Warrant:

On 11/29/18, I drafted a search warrant for the Enflick/ Bandwidth.com account associated with 480-666-2376. In this search warrant, I listed the following information to be seized:

1. All customer/subscriber information, including any listed addresses, telephone numbers, social security numbers, dates of birth, names, addresses, any other customer identifying information, mobile handset or device identifiers/serial numbers (MEID, ESN, IMSI, IMEI), activation date and deactivation date, and location device was purchased if applicable.

2. Device Purchase Information. This is specifically to include the Date, Time and Location of where the device or any pre-paid refill cards were purchased.

3. Any email addresses associated with the account. This is to specifically include Google Gmail addresses associated with any Android device associated with this device or any email associated with an iPhone and/or iTunes account associated with this device that is currently on file and stored in the normal course of business of T-Mobile.

4. Call detail records, including detailed information in reference to all known outgoing and incoming calls associated with the account, dates and times calls were made, and duration of all calls made or received. This is to include any other pertinent call detail records including special features codes, or any other codes that are maintained in the normal course of business for T-Mobile, of any T-Mobile cellular numbers identified in the course of the investigation. In addition to voice calls, this would also include any detail records showing text messages, MMS messages, or data activity.

5. In the event the requested Call Detail Records contain other T-Mobile customer numbers, identified as either incoming or outgoing calls, T-Mobile will provide subscriber information to the specific numbers identified, if requested.

6. Cell site information, to include all known cell towers associated with outgoing and incoming calls (Call Detail Records). This information is to include any sector information, if known, cell site location, and any other related material that would be necessary to identify the location and sector in reference to the cell site information associated with the call detail records. In the event text messages, MMS messages, LTE and Data activity including IP session and destination addresses that were produced are also available with cell site information, this information would be included in this request.

7. Cell Site locations for all T-Mobile Cell Sites, sector information, including Azimuth headings, in the regional market associated with the requested cell site information.

I sent this search warrant to the Phoenix Search Warrant Center, where it was reviewed and signed by Judge Melissa Zabor. It was granted search warrant number SW2018-012446.

I then served Bandwidth.com with the search warrant via email. I was informed on 11/30/18, that Enflick was responsible for that particular account, and to forward them the search information. I then served Enflick with the search warrant on 11/30/18 via email. On 11/30/18, I returned the search warrant to the Phoenix Search Warrant Center. The return as accepted by Honorable Lori Ash with the Maricopa County Superior Court.

The original search warrant, the copy of the search warrant and a copy of the return were impounded as evidence at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe.

Fulfillment of Search Warrant Data from Enflick:

On 01/08/19, in response to search warrant SW2018-012446, I received an email from Enflick, which contained the requested data. The email contacted three zip files. Those zip files were labeled as the following:

_4806662376-ips-1540872000-1543208399_created_at-1543600675.zip

_4806662376-messages-1540872000-1543208399_created_at-1543600675.zip

_4806662376-subscriber-1540872000-1543208399_created_at-1543600675

Those zip files contained the IP addresses, the messages, and the subscriber information requested in the search warrant. The following is a summary of information contained in those zip files:

Messages:

The following is a string of messages between the Enflick phone number (480-666-2376) and Jessica's phone number (480-692-8862):

11-24-2018 at 04:30:58 UTC

Enflick: Hey, it's B. This is the third practice you've missed. We talked about attendance at the beginning of the season, remember? You can't miss anymore practices. Brad asked me to excuse this one, so you need to be there Tuesday or you're done.

11-24-2018 at 04:57:11 UTC

Jessica: Fuck you, Brandon. You know what you did and you've probably done it to others as well. I can't stand coming to practice and games and seeing your face each time. You're not going to get away with this. Other people know about it and you're going to be stopped. This is ridiculous. You're a fucking coward to do that to somebody. You have to be so fucked up to need that control and power over someone like that. I don't understand what I did to you that made you rape me and I can't get my head around why you would even hurt someone like that in the first place. You raped one of your players. Do you know how fucked up that is? You're supposed to be our coach. A coach isn't someone who takes advantage of their players like that and threatens them. You're sick, Brandon. You really are. I don't even know what else to say to you.

11-24-2018 at 05:07:30 UTC

Enflick: How fucking dare you I told you not to talk to anybody about it and to let it go. I swear I'll fucking ruin you you'll never play again for any team ever. You bitch. You're so pathetic and childish you wanted it and you know it. You had it coming you deserved it. I can't believe you told someone after I told you not to you'll regret it now

11-25-2018 at 01:37:59 UTC

Jessica: Your job was to coach us, critique us, and lead us to the finals. You fucked up. You were in a position of power and you used that to your advantage. You're the most sickening individual I've ever known.

Jessica: I don't know what you're trying to accomplish by doing this to people. You're going to get caught and you'll never coach again. I'll make damn sure of that. I don't get why you feel like you could take advantage of me like that. You're my coach. You're supposed to guide and lead a team, not rape a player.

11-25-2018 at 01:40:52 UTC

Enflick: Your gonna regret everything you just said I swear you'll never be able to say anything again. You need to shut the fuck up to everybody about this right now or I'll do it for you I promise you'll wish you hadn't ever said anything. You better be at practice on Tuesday or you're not playing with us again I'll make sure of that.

Enflick: Your gonna regret everything you just said I swear you'll never be able to say anything again. You need to shut the fuck up to everybody about this right now or I'll do it for you I promise you'll wish you hadn't ever said anything. You better be at practice on Tuesday or you're not playing with us again I'll make sure of that and don't ever talk about this again or you will regret it

Enflick: Your gonna regret everything you just said I swear you'll never be able to say anything again. You need to shut the fuck up to everybody about this right now. I will fucking kill you if you keep this shit up I told you not to talk to anybody about this and you didn't listen. I can't believe you do you have any idea what you've just done. You're so fucked up to think that you can not listen to what I say and continue to play for our team.

IP Addresses:

The following is a transcript of the list of the IP addresses used by the Enflick phone number:

2018-11-20 05:59:09 UTC	208.54.4.215
2018-11-20 05:59:33 UTC	208.54.4.215
2018-11-24 04:30:27 UTC	172.56.16.126
2018-11-24 04:30:27 UTC	172.56.16.126
2018-11-24 04:58:54 UTC	208.54.4.137
2018-11-24 04:58:54 UTC	208.54.4.137
2018-11-25 01:38:30 UTC	98.165.58.109
2018-11-25 01:38:30 UTC	98.165.58.109
2018-11-25 01:38:30 UTC	98.165.58.109
2018-11-25 01:38:31 UTC	98.165.58.109

Subscriber Information:

User Name: true3436

Phone Number: 480-666-2376

Email: true34@gmail.com

DOB:

Phone Assigned Date: 10/30/2018 at 0400 UTC

Phone Unassigned Date: 11/17/2018 at 1159 UTC

User Name: mjimenez492

Phone Number: 480-666-2376

Email: mjimenez492@gmail.com

DOB: 11/13/2018

Phone Assigned Date: 11/20/2018 at 0559 UTC

Phone Unassigned Date:11/26/2018 at 0459 UTC

This concludes my review of the data received from Enflick in response to my search warrant.

Cox Communication Court Order SW2019-000316:

On 01/08/19, I drafted a court order for Cox Communication to disclose the following information:

1. Including but not limited to all available user/account holder information, account start up date, any connection logs including but not limited to date, time, and IP addresses, duration of connection, and any known connecting phone numbers. Any payments and payment methods including credit card/check account numbers, subscriber name, date of birth, other identifying information and associated address and/or billing address for the following IP addresses at the listed date and times (time format is UTC) of login:

98.165.58.109 on 11-25/2018 at 01:38:30 UTC

This court order was signed by Honorable Michelle Carson with the Maricopa County Superior Court. It was issued court order number SW2019-000316.

On 01/11/18, I served Cox Communication with the court order via email.

Status:

As of 01/16/19, I am still awaiting search warrant information from T-Mobile. I am also awaiting court order information from Cox Communication. Until I receive this information, this case should be considered pending.

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

*****PENDING*****

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071	Operational Status: UNFOUNDED

Follow Up Report #2

Assigned to:19443 - BARUTHA, J	**Assigned on:** Nov-27-2018 (Tue.) 1817	**Capacity:**Evidence Processing
Completed: Yes	**Approved on:**12/03/2018	**Approved by:**STILL, SEAN S

Narrative Text

Type INVESTIGATIONS NARRATIVE
Subject
Author 19443 - BARUTHA, J
Related Date Nov-28-2018

On 11/27/2018, Det. Dunn requested my assistance with forensically extracting data from an Apple iPhone X brought to him on consent. At approximately 1645 hours, Det. Dunn turned the cell phone over to me along with a consent to search form. The phone was still powered on and locked with a 6-digit passcode which was provided to me. The phone was taken to the Tempe Digital Forensics Lab for further analysis. Currently, I am a Detective within the Tempe Police Criminal Investigations Bureau assigned to the Digital Forensics Unit.

Apple iPhone X (iOS 12.1)

The phone which was still powered on and in airplane mode was unlocked with the passcode provide. Photographs were taken of the phone utilizing a USB document camera attached to my forensic computer. The iPhone was then connected to my forensic computer using a standard Apple Lightning to USB cable. Utilizing Cellebrite's Physical Analyzer software, I was able to obtain an Advanced Logical Data extraction.

Cellebrite's Physical Analyzer Software decodes and analyzes the extracted data from the above-mentioned devices and allows investigators to sort through call logs, contacts, text messages, application (app) data, images, videos and other data capable of being stored on a cell phone. The software then allows for reports to be generated of your findings and export them in various file formats, such as PDF, HTML and UFED Reader.

With the assistance of Det. Dunn, we were able to locate artifacts relevant to his investigation were bookmarked. A Cellebrite UFED Reader report was generated containing the contents of the phone to include bookmarks. The Cellebrite report and photos taken of the phone was provided to Det. Dunn for further review. After the exam the cell phone was turned back over to Det. Dunn.

A copy of the data extraction, UFED Reader report and images taken of the phone will be saved to a secure on-site forensic server if needed at a later date.

I did not speak with any victims, witnesses, investigative leads or suspects related to this investigation. This concludes my involvement in the investigation.

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071	Operational Status: UNFOUNDED

Follow Up Report #3

Assigned to:21722 - DUNN, BLAKE	**Assigned on:** Feb-01-2019 (Fri.) 1619	**Capacity:**Lead Investigator
Completed: Yes	**Approved on:**03/29/2019	**Approved by:**CLICK, KATHERINE A

Narrative Text

Type INVESTIGATIONS NARRATIVE
Subject (VICTIM/ARRESTEE #1) BEHRENS, JESSICA N (DOB: Mar
Author 21722 - DUNN, BLAKE
Related Date Mar-29-2019

Continued Investigation:

T-Mobile Search Warrant Results:

On 01/16/19, I received a response from T-Mobile regarding the fulfillment of search warrant SW2018-012451. The following is a summary of the information obtained from that search warrant:

Subscriber Info:

The activation date of the cellphone line was 11/03/18. The listed brand is "simple". The phone number for the service is 480-692-8862. There is no registered subscriber or device information.

Cell Tower:

Due to the phone line not being activated, I was unable to determine the path of travel of Jessica on the day of the incident.

Text Messages:

I then reviewed the text messages between Jessica's cellphone and "Coach Brandon's" cellphone. I noted that there was 20 exchanges between Jessica and "Coach Brandon" between 11/24/18 at 0430 hours

This concludes my review of the T-Mobile cell detail records. It should be noted they were later impounded as evidence at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe.

Contact with Jessica on 01/26/19 at 2303 hours:

On 01/26/19 at 2303 hours, while working in an off-duty capacity, I responded to a call for service at Snakes and Lattes, located at 50 W. 6th St., Tempe. Comments indicated that the complainant stated she was being threatened via text message. I responded to the scene and contacted Jessica Behrens. Jessica stated she was at a Rugby game earlier that day, and was out on Mill Avenue with her team. She noted she started to receive text messages from Brandon and wanted to report the text messages. The following is a summary of text messages.

One of the phone numbers used was 602-612-0536. The text messages started on 2015 hours. The following is a transcription of those messages:

Brandon (B): Hey bitch I watched you game today I'm so glad you guys lost. I told you that you have no chance of winning without me coaching and I mean it. This is exactly why I told you not to tell anyone what happened between us. You lied and said it was rape when it was completely consensual and you know it. You loved every part of it. You begged me to stop but you really wanted more and I gave it to you. I'm so glad I did because you deserve it. This is on you when your team loses now.

B: Also I hope you never play again after getting hurt today

B: I don't even know what happened but I saw you on the ground and I know you were faking it. Nobody gets that hurt in a single tackle that's bullshit. You're full of fucking shit and I can't believe that you did that today. You're unbelievable and I know you'll never play USA rugby now. How's that faggot

Jessica (J): What the fuck is your problem? How many times are you going to do this? I blocked your last number and I don't understand why you keep taking the time to text me and harass me like this. Leave me the fuck alone. I already have enough to deal with after the game today and I don't' need your dumb ass to keep doing this shut. Just fucking stop it already.

B: How dare you fucking talk to me like that. I swear to fucking god I will kill you and everyone else that you've gotten involved in this. You're a brave bitch to think you can talk to me the way you do and get away with it. Fuck you, faggot. Fuck you.

B: Ive got a better idea. Go kill yourself. You already know you're lying about being raped and your only hurting the team by playing with them. Even now that you're hurt, you've already ruined their season by losing to Santa Monica today. You should have just kept your fucking mouth shut and played the damn game like I told you. But no. You had to go to the cops and tell them all this shit and fuck it all up for everyone. I don't get it. What the fuck is the point of trying to ruin my life when all I've done is try to help you play better Just go fucking kill your self. We'd all be better off that way because we wouldn't have to look at your ugly face again.

J: What the fuck Brandon that's way out line. You raped me and you know it. Nobody BREAKS A HAND during consensual sex. I meant it when I begged you to stop. You think I enjoyed you covering my mouth and raping me? Fuck no. You had to hold my hand because I was fighting back, not because I wanted it. That's complete bullshit and you know it. Grow the fuck up and admit that you raped me because we both know that you did. You're a damn coward for lying about this and trying to cover it up. We may have lost today, but our season isn't over and we're definitely going to come back and make it to the finals WITHOUT YOU. That'll be the best fucking feeling in the world.

J: You know what I just fucking might. You're right. It'd be all better if I just killed myself. Nobody would have to deal with any of this anymore and maybe my team would actually win.

B: Well I can tell you're near Mill, so if you don't do it yourself I can just do it for you. Just fucking die faggot bitch.

J: How the fuck do you know where I am?

B: Don't worry about it haha I can always see where you are

J: Why are you doing this? What the fuck did I ever do to you? I don't get this at all. I didn't do anything to you and you're making my life hell. Fuck off Brandon.

B: Im literally on my way. Watch out bitch

I took photographs of the text messages on my department issued cellphone and later uploaded them as evidence on Evidence.com. I informed Jessica that we could continue to talk about the incident and the original sexual assault later this week. I informed her that I would contact her on Tuesday to set up an appointment. I asked Jessica what her plan was for the evening. She informed me that she was not sure. I informed her that she may want to go home, to avoid any confrontation. Jessica stated she would consider it.

Jessica then showed me text messages that Brandon sent to her the previous day. Those text messages were sent from a contact labeled Brandon, with the phone number 602-832-8796. The text messages were sent on 01/25/19 at 1922 hours. The following is a transcript of those text messages:

Brandon (B): I fucking hate you. I'm gonna be there at the game tomorrow and I'm gonna be seeing everything you do. Don't fuck it up. If you make one wrong move or tell anyone else I'll fucking kill you and everyone involved. You'll never paly USA rugby again and I'll make sure your life is ruined forever. You're gonna did bitch

B: You're gonna fucking die and you'll never ever play rugby again I swear.

Jessica (J): Fuck you, you've done nothing but try to hurt me over and over and I don't get it. I did nothing to you. I was the one person on the entire team who fucking made the US national team and you go and do this shit? I don't and wont ever understand it. All I wanted was to make you proud and I tried. What the fuck did I do wrong? I don't get why you did this. I don't get it

This concludes my review of the text messages from the previous day. I took photographs of them and uploaded them as evidence on Evidence.com.

I then cleared from the call for service.

On the same day, I was dispatched to another call for service at the same location at 2347 hours from Jessica, who claimed she received additional text from Brandon. I arrived on scene and contacted Jessica. Jessica informed me that she received additional text messages from Brandon and believes she may have seen him on Mill Avenue. I viewed Jessica's phone and discovered that she received text messages from 602-612-0536 at 2337 hours. The following is a transcription of the messages:

B: I see you

B: In Cue Club

B: What? You don't wanna see me? Come Back and Talk to me that's all u want. I just wanna talk this through now

J (undeliverable message): What the fuck, no. I don't understand how you can go from threatening to kill me one minute to wanting to talk. You're so fucking dumb. I can't believe it. Only you would think that's fucking okay. You're disgusting Brandon, just horrible.

I took photographs of those text messages and impounded them as evidence on Evidence.com.

I asked Jessica what her plans were for that evening. Jessica stated she was going to stay on Mill Avenue. I asked Jessica if I could locate her a cab, so she could go home. Jessica declined my offer. I asked Jessica if she could contact an Uber to get a ride home, and I would wait with her. Jessica declined that offer. I asked Jessica to contact the Tempe Police Department if she thought she was in trouble, Jessica agreed.

It should be noted that my interaction with Jessica on both occasions were documented on my body worn camera, then uploaded as evidence on Evidence.com.

It should be noted that later that evening, Jessica sent text messages to 911 text line, indicating that she wanted to harm herself. The bike squad later located Jessica on the top floor of the parking garage, located at 730 S. Ash Ave., Tempe. She was subsequently transported to CBI for mental health assistance. Please reference street check 2019-1857 for further information.

Police Contacts with Jessica:

During the course of this investigation, I was made aware of additional police contacts with Jessica. Two of these contacts are documented as supplemental reports under IR 18-142071, and other incidents were

generated as new reports. The following is a summary of those report and supplements:

18-142071- 01/25/19 at 2119 hours at Tempe Beach Park:

On 01/25/19 at 2119 hours, Police responded to 80 W. Rio Salado Pkwy., Tempe, regarding an unknown trouble call for service. Comments on the call indicated that Jessica Behrens advised she does not feel safe, her coach is bothering her and that she is depressed. Police arrived on scene and contacted Jessica. During this contact, Jessica relayed to Police that her coach was harassing her via text message. She allowed Police to look at the text messages briefly but did not allow Police to take pictures or copy the text messages. Jessica also provided Police with a bottle of Oxycodone pills, which were prescribed to her. She informed Police that she no longer wanted the pills. This concludes my review of the this supplemental report.

19-11575- On 01/27/19 at 1905 hours at S. Mill Ave. and E. University Dr., Tempe:

On 01/27/19 at 1922 hours, Police responded to Starbucks, located at 420 S. Mill Ave., Tempe, regarding a threats report. Police arrived on scene and contacted Jessica Behrens. Jessica stated between 01/26/19 at 0800 hours and 01/27/19 at 0924 hours, she received several threatening texts from Brandon Thompson. It should be noted that on 01/26/19 at 0800 hours, Jessica was released from CBI after making suicidal statements. At 0815 hours, she received text messages from 602-612-0536. During this text message thread, Brand stated, "I swear to fucking God I will kill you and everyone else that you've gotten involved in this." Brandon then began to text her again, stating that he knows she is on Mill Ave., and stated he was going to "hunt you down". He also stated, " You're gonna die tonight since those cops last night fucked things up.".

Brandon was not contacted regarding this incident. This concludes my review of this incident. It should be noted that this incident was assigned to me. This incident should be documented under this IR for any further follow up.

18-142071- On 02/01/19 at 1849 hours at 510 S. Mill Ave., Tempe:

On 02/01/19 at 1849 hours, Police responded to 510 S. Mill Ave., Tempe, regarding Jessica Behrens contacted police regarding a welfare check. Police responded to Sparky's old Town Ice Cream and contacted Behrens. Behrens stated that she has been receiving text messages from Brandon Thompson.

She then showed Police the text messages that were from the phone number 602-698-6905 that she received on 01/29/19. "I'm gonna fuck you up more than you know burch except this time it's gonna be more than your hand that's broken you pussy". She also showed Police a text from that phone number that read, "you think you can keep blocking me? Ill fucking find you again and again and again bitch. Those cops can't save you this time."

She then provided Police with another string of text that occurred on 01/31/19 from phone number 602-640-0433. This text message stated, "Hey bitch I'm back. Quit fucking around and just meet me. I'm

gonna find you anyways I hope your looking forward to it. I'll be there watching, and you won't even know it lol." The text message continues and states, "you're gonna be scared the rest of your life. If the cops were smart they would have protected, you but they can't anymore. Everyone's gonna feel like shit after you get fucked up again and it's all gonna be your fault."

Brandon was not contacted in regard to this incident. This concludes my review of this incident.

19-13928- On 02/01/19 at 2308 hours at 80 W. Rio Salado Pkwy., Tempe:

On 02/01/19 at approximately 2308 hours, Jessica Behrens contacted the Tempe Police Department, and alleged she was assaulted by Brandon Thompson at 80 W Rio Salado Pkwy, Tempe AZ. Police contacted Jessica who stated, Brandon Thompson contacted her via text message and asked to meet with her at Tempe Beach Park. Jessica agreed to meet with Brandon, and responded to the Beach Park. When she arrived at the Beach Park, she met with Brandon, who subsequently choked her. Jessica did not have any visible injuries. The Tempe Fire Department responded to the scene and Jessica was transported to Tempe Saint Luke's for further evaluation.

This concludes my review of this incident.

Emails with Jessica:

On 01/27/19, I received an email from Jessica. In this email, she apologized for having contact with me on 01/26/19. She also informed me that Brandon has contacted her several more times since I contacted her on 01/26/19.

She then contacted me via email on 01/27/19. In this message, she informed me that she has received more text messages from Brandon.

On 01/28/19, I received another email from Jessica. In this email, she informed me that she was receiving more text from Brandon.

On 01/29/19, I contacted Jessica telephonically. I informed her to save the text messages from Brandon, and we would discuss them the next time I performed an interview with her. We set up a meeting at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe, on 02/01/19 at 1200 hours.

On 02/01/19, I received another email from Jessica, where she informed me that Brandon had messaged her again.

On 02/02/19, I received an email from Jessica. In this email, she informed me that she did want to participate in the investigation. In this email, she stated, "At that point, I seriously considered killing myself or overdosing. It was so bad I was making plans and thinking about who I'd leave behind. Thinking back now, that's a really scary place to be in."

I informed her that she did not have to participate in the investigation if she did not want to.

She responded by stating that, "Thanks for understanding. Not to make a big deal out of it because I don't want to have to go through everything we did on Friday morning, but if I've ever felt like hurting myself more, it's now. Last night sucked and I regret the entire thing."

On 02/04/19, she responded to the email and stated she was unsure if she wanted to continue with the investigation. She also informed me that a team mate had confided to her that she was also sexually assaulted. But she was unsure if she wanted to come forward. I later contacted her telephonically and informed her that if she wanted to continue with the investigation, to let me know. I also informed her that her teammate can contact me if she wishes.

On 02/05/19, Jessica emailed me and informed me that she has received additional text messages from Brandon Thompson. She stated she was considering contacting him in person during the day time. I contacted her telephonically and informed her to not contact Brandon. I informed her that if he contacts her, to contact the Police if she wants to report it.

On 02/07/19, I received an email from Jessica. In this email, she stated she did not want to participate in the investigation any longer.

On 02/13/19, Jessica contacted me via email informing me that she was locating medical records and her rugby team records and would contact me once she has those records.

This concludes this thread of emails.

3rd Interview with Jessica:

On 02/01/19 at 0921 hours, I met with Jessica at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe and performed an interview with her. The following is a summary of my interview with her:

I first built rapport with Jessica by asking her questions not related to this incident. I then asked her if she retained all the text messages that she received from Brandon on 01/26/19. Jessica stated she still has

those text messages. I asked her if she would be willing to have the computer forensic detectives download the data off her cellphone again. Jessica agreed, she took the password off her cellphone, then gave it to me. I provided Jessica with a consent form to extract the data off of her cellphone, Jessica signed that form. I then provided that cellphone to Det. Barutha with the Computer Forensic Unit.

I then continued my interview with Jessica. Jessica then showed me the text messages she received from Thompson on her laptop, which is connected to her cellphone. The messages she showed me were the same messages that she showed me on 01/26/19. It should be noted that on 01/26/19, Jessica received messages from two different numbers, from subjects Jessica believes is Brandon.

I then asked Jessica about physically seeing Brandon. She noted she has not. Jessica noted that Brandon has stopped showing up to practices. She noted that she had a rugby game on 01/27/19, and heard that he was a spectator at that game, but did not personally see him.

It should be noted that once I started talking to Jessica regarding Brandon, she would become quiet and she would answer questions using small answers, such as yes and no. I then asked Jessica rapport building questions regarding her going to school. When I started asking her rapport building questions, she opened up and would give me longer answers.

I then asked Jessica what she wanted to see done with this investigation, as she has told me on several occasions, she did not want me to investigate this incident, but would contact me and provide me information. Jessica remained silent and did not answer the question.

She then brought out a pad of paper and pen and wrote me the following note:

"I feel guilty that I ever let it happen in the first place. I should have just gone along with it. Then he wouldn't have hurt me. I never should have talked to you about it because it just upset him more. I don't want to make you mad, but I should have jumped off the garage when I had the chance. I hate feeling like I caused all this and I can't make the flashbacks and memories stop."

I then asked Jessica about her phone number, and when her account was activated. Jessica informed me that she believes her account was activated in early November. I asked her how Brandon would have obtained her phone number. Jessica stated that her phone number is on the team roster, which is where he was able to obtain it. I asked Jessica if his phone number was listed on the roster. Jessica stated she did not know and went into the roster from her computer, but could not locate his phone number.

I then asked Jessica about the pregnancy she told me about after our second interview. She wrote down her response on the pad of paper. The following is a transcription of her response:

"I miscarried in December @ Kaiser Walnut Creek in California. I went home to see my family for a few

days.

Part of me just wants to let this go, but the other part of me wants him to be prosecuted. I don't know what it's worth going forward with this though because Sat/Sun wasn't the only day I came close to killing myself. It's pretty often and it all stems from the bad flashbacks and the case. I just want it all to go away. I hate feeling this guilty and I regret that whole night."

I then informed Jessica that the data from her cellphone was being downloaded. I asked her if she would be able to come back to the Police department at noon. Jessica stated she wanted her phone back now and wanted to leave. I left the interview room and retrieved her phone from Det. Barutha. I provided Jessica with her cellphone. I asked her to contact me if she wanted to speak with regarding this case. The victim advocate spoke with Jessica and I stopped the recording during that time.

The victim advocate informed me that Jessica wanted to speak with me. I re-entered the room, and Jessica informed me that she was not sure if she wanted to aid in prosecution. She then hand wrote me a note on a piece of paper. The following is a transcription of that note:

"I don't feel safe at all. Not just today, but I've felt like this for months. I'm actually surprised I haven't done anything yet because I think about it all the time. Before I can in this morning, I had a plan to do something right after we finished talking. I'm not sure, but I don't know what to do ...about everything. I don't know that counseling would help and I'm scared to try. The other thing is the pills that Officer Adamson took last Friday. They're not the only ones and it's become a problem, especially since I play rugby- I can get almost whatever I want, whenever I want, from nearly every player and coach."

This note was later impounded as evidence at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe.

After reading this note, in combination with the other notes written by Jessica, I decided to contact Patrol, for a mental health assist. Officer Hampton arrived on scene and contacted Jessica. She was transported to CBI regarding an involuntary committal. Please reference the street check 2019-2337 for additional information.

This concludes my interview with Jessica.

It should be noted that my interview with Jessica was recorded and later impounded as evidence at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe.

Cox Communication Court Order Data:

On 02/08/19, I received an email from Cox Communication which contained my data from my court order

SW2019-000316.

In the data received, it states that for the IP address 98.165.58.109, the company started service with that IP Address on 0/19/18 and has records for that IP Address until 02/09/19. The IP Address is registered to Predrag Savva at the address of 3454 N. Citrus Cove, Mesa, AZ 85213.

This data was later placed on CD and impounded as evidence at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe.

Contact with Pedrag Savva:

On 02/08/19, I contacted Pedgrag Savva telephonically. It should be noted that he was with Jessica when she made the initial report. Pedrag informed me that Jessica was living at his address from 11/20/18 until 11/27/18. While she was living at his residence, he did give her access to his WiFi, which is password protected. He noted he did give her the password. I asked Pedrag if he had given the password to a Brandon Thompson at any point in time. He stated he did not and does not know anyone by that name.

This concludes my contact with Pedrag. My interview with him was recorded on my digital recorder and later uploaded as evidence on Evidence.com.

T-Mobile Court Order Data:

On 01/17/19, I received an email in response to my court order for the location of the IP addresses. The following is the content of that email:

Please be advised T-Mobile/MetroPCS is unable to determine a subscriber or data details by IPV4 addresses.

Based on this information, I was unable to determine the location of the IP addresses used by the phone number 480-666-2376.

Contact from Jessica Behrens:

On 02/13/19, I received a phone call from Jessica. During this phone call, she informed me that she did not wish to move forward with the investigation at this time. I informed her that she should contact me if she changes her mind, and that I would be in contact with her in a few months if I did not hear from her.

On 02/20/19, I received an email from Behrens, where she requested that I contact her telephonically. I contacted her telephonically and she informed me that she has medical records from incident 19-13928. I

informed her that she can bring the medical records to 120 E. 5th St., and let me know when she is here and I will pick them up. I also informed her that I would need the medical records from when her hand was broken. Jessica stated she would retrieve those medical records for me and let me know when she has them.

On 02/21/19, Jessica Behrens responded to the Tempe Police Department and asked to speak with me. I was advised by the victim advocate that she was in the courts and to contact her when she was done. After Jessica was finished with the Tempe City Court, I contacted her and she informed me she was granted an injunction against harassment against Brandon Thompson. I asked her if she was going to serve it right away or if she wanted to perform the one party consent call. Jessica stated she did not know. I made an appointment with her on 02/28/19 at 1200 hours at the Tempe Police Department Headquarters to perform a one-party consent call, if she chooses to perform one. Jessica then provided me with the discharge instructions from Tempe Saint Luke's hospital from 02/02/19. I later impounded them as evidence. At this time, Jessica requested that we set up a meeting on 02/28/19

This concludes my interaction with Jessica. It should be noted that it was recorded on my body worn camera, which was later uploaded as evidence on Evidence.com.

Tempe Saint Luke's Discharge Instructions:

I reviewed the discharge instructions Jessica provided to me. I noted that the instructions were for Jessica Behrens (DOB: 03/22/97) from a visit to Tempe Saint Luke's Hospital on 02/02/19 at 0024 hours. In the instructions, it shows that she was prescribed acetaminophen and diclofenac. During her visit she was given a CT scan at 0115 hours, but the results were not available. The reason for the visit was for an assault and the diagnosis was bilateral neck pain.

This concludes my review of the discharge instructions.

4th Interview with Jessica Behrens:

On 02/28/19, I met with Jessica at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe, in regard to our meeting. Due to other ongoing cases, I was unable to perform the one-party consent call with Jessica that day. We planned a meeting for 03/06/19 at 1200 hours at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe, to perform a one-party consent call.

On 03/06/19, I met with Jessica at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe. I first spoke with her in Interview room A. I asked her questions not related to this incident. I then provided her with an overview of a one-party consent call. Jessica stated she was willing to perform the call. I then switched to interview room A, to allow for more space to perform the call. Det. Meadows monitored the call. The following is a summary of the one-party consent call:

I first explained the purpose and the guidelines of the one-party consent call to Jessica. I told her that she was not allowed to make promises, bribe or threaten anyone during this call. I informed her that the purpose of the call was to get Brandon Thompson to openly talk about the incident with her. I asked Jessica if she had Brandon's phone number, she stated she did not. Since Brandon Thompson had Police contact in 2016 and 2018, I was able to locate his phone number through the Police database. Just before making the call, Jessica stated she was unsure if she wished to go through with the call. I informed her she had no obligation to make the call and she could always choose not to call him. Jessica decided to go forward with the one party consent call. She contacted him at his last known number, 602-769-1296. When Jessica made the call, it went to voicemail. Jessica listened to the voicemail, but did not leave a message. After she disconnected the line, she informed me that the male on the voicemail did not sound like Brandon. I asked her what Brandon looked like. Jessica then went on to Facebook and showed me a picture of a male named Brandon Thompson, https://www.facebook.com/brandon.thompson.3557. It should be noted that this subject is a white male in his 20's and not the Brandon Thompson who was the director the of Tempe rubgy league.

I then asked Jessica if there was anyone to contact who could verify that the subject was a coach. She informed me that her main coach was Aime Boekhout. She provided me with Aime's phone number, 602-318-8692.

I took a break from the interview, to identify the subject known as Brandon Thompson. Through this facebook profile I discovered the male was named Brandon Thompson, then I utilized Police resources and discovered his date of birth is 04/07/86. Through Police databases, I was able to locate a phone number, 480-232-5897.

I printed out a known photograph of Brandon Thompson and showed her that photograph. Jessica stated that he was the subject that sexually assaulted her. She then showed me her computer screen, which she had typed a note for me. The following is a summary of that note:

"Detective Dunn,

I don't think it's a good idea to move forward with the case. I'm so confused on what happened and I was high and had been drinking at the time. It's making me question what actually happened and whether it was Brandon or Brad. I go back and forth all the time. I'll go to practice with Brad and be terrified and stay away from him and then I'll go back and get the text from Brandon. I don't know that I've ever said "Brandon" in the text (I may have), but I'm nervous about the whole thing because I don't remember all of it. I've tried blocking it out, especially when it comes to Brandon v Brad. They look alike when they're in uniform and have their hats and sunglasses on. Both were out with us that night. Everyone was. I just thing I remember that Brad went home shortly after practice and didn't stay out too long. So, it had to be Brandon. But then at proactive, I'm scared of Brad and don't want to go anywhere near him. He's more physical and likes to get involved in the drills, especially the tackling ones. That's what scared me the

most. I just don't know what to do because I'm still confused, and I was so high that I wouldn't have much credibility when it comes to testifying or statements. If I question things myself, how is anyone else going to know what happened? It just makes me anxious to go on with this and talk about what happened, especially because I'm not 100% sure. The one think I do know for sure is that the guy on the phone didn't sound like Brandon. He sounded more like Brad, if anything.

I'm sorry,

Jessica Behrens"

She then wrote me a second note. The following is a transcription of that note:

"The other thing is the drug use. There has rarely been a time the last three or four months that I've been sober. Whether it's at practice, games, meetings with you, the protest, that night with Brandon, I've been high every time. That's just adding to the confusion because stuff happens and then I mix it up. I don't even trust myself at this point. There are so many things that have happened these few weeks that I don't remember and I was told about afterwards. I hate this. I never should have started using in the first place because all it's done is fuck everything up for this."

It should be noted that I took a picture of these messages, which was later uploaded as evidence on Evidence.com.

I asked Jessica about Brad. She pulled his facebook page on her computer. That facebook page had his name as Brad Filgas, https://www.facebook.com/brad.filgas. She stated she recognized him based on the pictures on this facebook account. I asked her to tell me how he was involved. She informed me that he was there during the entire evening on Mill Avenue. I asked her to tell me about him on Mill Avenue. Jessica stated, "I don't know". I then asked her to tell me about the subject who choked her on 02/01/19 at 2308 hours at 80 W. Rio Salado Pkwy., Tempe, regarding IR 19-13928. In response, Jessica stated, "I don't know". I then asked her why she hasn't mentioned Brad before today. Jessica responded by stating, "I don't know". I asked Jessica if she could provide me with any more information about Brad. She informed me that he is a coach with the Rugby team, and he also works at Tempe Mission Palms. Jessica could not provide any further information.

Jessica informed me she did not wish to move forward with the investigation and did not wish to perform the one-party consent call. I then concluded my interview with Jessica.

It should be noted that my interview with Jessica was recorded and later uploaded as evidence on Evidence.com.

Email from Jessica:

On 03/06/19 at 1426 hours, I received an email from Jessica, but was not able to read the email until 1600 hours. The following is a transcription of that email:

"Hi,

I don't know what else to do. I mentioned to someone a couple weeks ago that I thought it could be Brad and that I wasn't sure, but the way the others acted when they realized that Brandon wasn't coaching was almost relief. It makes me question myself. I know what happened, I just don't know who it was. I remember feeling so scared and vulnerable and that's a feeling I won't ever forget. It's part of the reason I quit rugby. I was on track to play for the US Team and I quit because I couldn't go to practice without thinking about that night. I could hardly look at a rugby ball without thinking about it. I got rid of my ball because of that, too. I'm just worried that since I don't know for sure who it is then there won't be a way to tell since there's no security footage anymore. I wish I had said something sooner and this is why. Maybe the Brad part of it is just terrifying because he's a male coach. I don't know. I just know that this is driving me crazy. I used earlier this morning and was still somewhat high when I came to see you. That just added to the confusion.

I know we've been through this before and I'm sorry. This is the worst part about talking to you about this. The thoughts of suicide come back. I've been debating it ever since I left our meeting and I don't know what to do. I could definitely do it if I wanted to, but the only thing that's stopping me right now is my trip home to see my little brother next weekend. I just don't know how much longer I can keep talking about this without thinking about doing something. I'm still going back and forth right now and I don't know what to do. I'm just scared about moving forward with this and trying to figure everything out with you. I don't like it because the feelings that come up suck and they cause a lot of pain and confusion. I hate that. A lot. I don't like feeling this vulnerable and open when talking to you and I don't want to continue if it's going to bring up these feelings each time. It's miserable. I just don't want to feel this way ever again. I'm sorry.

Jess"

Based on this information, I contacted Tempe Police Dispatch and asked for them to perform a welfare check on Jessica at her apartment. I was later informed that Office Mace responded to her apartment, 1050 E. Terrace Rd., Tempe, and contacted Jessica. During his contact, she did not make any statements that she wanted to harm herself.

This concludes my emails with Jessica.

Contact with Aime Boekhout:

On 03/06/19, I contacted Aime Boekhout telephonically. She identified herself verbally. The following is a summary of my interview with Aime:

I asked Aime to tell me about Jessica Behrens. Aime stated that Jessica started the team in the beginning of the season, which starts in the middle of October. She noted that Jessica had quit the team after their game on 01/26/19, when she was injured with a concussion. She then noted that Jessica behaved socially awkward and was not getting along with her team mates.

I then asked Aime if Jessica ever mentioned that she filed a Police report. Aime stated she did recall that Jessica did inform her about a situation that occurred on Halloween. Aime elaborated and stated she first learned about the incident when Jessica sent her a message through facebook. Aime relayed to me that the first message she received was on 11/01/18 from Jessica and she received a few other messages on other days. During these messages Jessica stated that on the early morning of 11/01/18, she was sexually assaulted after she was drinking at bars on Mill Ave., Tempe. She stated that the subject was a Rugby player, possibly with a Phoenix team. She later told Aime that she had a sex assault kit done, where she learned that she was pregnant. Aime stated the messages were from both facebook and an internal instant message. She stated she was going to later send me the messages.

I asked Aime about the coaches who worked with the team since the beginning of the season until recently. Aime stated the coaches at the beginning of the season included herself and Brad Filgus. She noted that she later brought on a third coach, Anna Jones. I asked Aime if there were any other coaches who may have assisted with the team. She stated there were no other coaches. I then asked Aime if she knew Brandon Thompson, Aime stated she did. She stated Brandon was the director of player development and had not coached the women's team during that season, as he is currently assisting in coaching the men's team. She described him as a black male, 37 years old, who is 5'6" in height with an athletic build. I asked her about any other Brandon Thompson who are either on the team, coach the team or affiliated with the team, she stated there were no other Brandon Thompson's.

Aime then provided me with Brad Filgus' phone number, 602-373-5757.

This concludes my interview with Aime. My interview was recorded on my digital recorder and later uploaded as evidence on Evidence.com.

Messages from Aime Boekhout:

On 03/06/19, I received an email from Aime Boekhout, which contained the messages in her internal messaging system, "SLACK", and the messages between her and Jessica on Facebook. Upon reviewing the messages, I noticed the time stamps were missing from the SLACK messages. In the Facebook messages, Aime's responses to Jessica's messages were missing. I contacted Aime telephonically and informed her that about the time stamps and missing messages. Aime informed me that she would screen shot the messages, so I would have the complete messages. On 03/11/19, she emailed me the screen

shot of bot the SLACK messages and the Facebook messages.

Upon reviewing the messages on SLACK, I noted that they started on 11/01/18 at 2204 hours. The two contacts are named "Jess B" and has a picture which matches the face of Jessica Behrens. The other contact is Aime Boekhout, which has a small picture of a female with the ASU mascot. The following is a summary of the messages on SLACK:

11/1/18

2204 hours, Jessica:

Hi Aime. I apologize for not being at practice tonight and not letting you know sooner why I wasn't there. I was sexually assaulted last night on my way home from the bar and Ive spent most of the night/ early morning with the doctors and investigators. Between this and my recent injuries I cannot say for sure when I will be returning to rubgy, if at all. Last night was really horrible experience nad I'm going to need some time to process things and figure out where to go from here. If it's alright, I'll let you know by the end of the weekend if I plan o coming back this season.

11/02/18

1033 hours, Aime:

OMG. Jess I am so sorry. Please let us know if we can do anything. I will keep this private. I hope it does not take you decide to not be part of the rugby team - I am hoping that it had NOTHING to do with anyone we know- assuming not- rugby/ the team is always a safe and loving place. I will keep you in my thoughts.

1054 hours, Jessica:

Thank you. It had absolutely nothing to do with anybody on the team, I can promise that. I just made bad choices and ended up hurt. I don't want to leave the team, but the last 36hours have been really rough especially since I just moved here without my family and without knowing many people. I'll think about it some more though. I really do like the team and I think everyone is so supportive/ accepting.

2255 hours, Aime:

Ok- well do the best you can all things considered. Do the things that you need to do to heal and we will be here when you are ready.

2255 hours, Jessica:

I will. Thank you so much.

On 11/03/18 through 11/08/18, Jessica nad Aime talk about various topics such as whether Jessica will continue to stay on the team, and various rugby games.

11/08/18

1255 hours, Jessica:

Hi Aime. I'm not really sure how to start this, but it's something that I think you need to know in relation to what occurred last week. I keep telling myself that I'm doing fine and that things are getting better, but they're not. They're getting worse each day. I can't get out of my own head. It's hard to explain, and I don't really want to say too much, but I'm worried that I'm too distracted and focused on the flashbacks from what happened that I'll hurt the team. I don't want to be in the middle of a game and start thinking about it, or only be focused 50% during practices. It's not fair to the team. I am planning on coming to practice tonight, but if I feel that the flashbacks are too much and that they're affecting my play, I'll likely leave the team for the season. This doesn't mean that I won't be back, but I think some time off to go talk to someone and get this figured out is needed because I can see myself only spiraling downhill from here. I haven't told Brad or Teri what happened, but I wanted you to know that there's still a chance I'll leave this season. I'm so sorry. This is having a much bigger impact on my mental health and ability to focus than I thought it would.

1600 hours, Aime

Either way you should 100% get someone to talk to. Don't hesitate on this. Start making calls now. Rugby wise that is fine. I understand. I haven't said anything to anyone. Your mental health is more important than your rugby health. Hope to have you back for the spring. Take the fall to get yourself as settled as possible.

2227 hours, Jessica

Thanks again for the support. I felt it was important that at least one of the coaches know what's going on in case I decide to leave and go home (which is highly unlikely). I'll let you know how the appt goes tomorrow and what she recommends and thinks is best. I have a feeling that it'll be a break from rugby to focus on healing and getting myself back together, but I'll be in Tucson either way.

After this conversation, Jessica and Aime have various rugby related conversations that span from 11/09/18 until 01/25/19.

This concludes my review of the SLACK messges. The full messages were impounded as evidence on Evidence.com. Please review those messages for further information.

The next set of messages are screen shots from Facebook messenger. The messages show that Aime became friends with "Jessica Behrens" on 10/23/18 at 1129 hours on Facebook. The first message was

sent from Jessica on 11/27/18 at 1534 hours. The following is a summary of the messages between Jessica and Aime on the Facebook messenger application:

11/27/18

1534 hours, Jessica:

Hey Aime. I'm in a meeting with a detective and it's not going very well. Is it alright if I miss practice tonight? I know it lessens the chance that I'll play Saturday, but it's getting pretty intense and I'd rather have a chance to collect myself afterwards.

My slack's being weird...hence messenger.

1534 hours, Aime:

absolutely. Do what you need to do.

1807 hours, Jessica:

Thank You

12/01/18

1751 hours, Jessica;

Hi! I told Brad already, but I'm not sure if I'm coming back in the spring just yet. Lab tests came back from my assault, and I'm pregnant. That's why I'm not going out tonight-I can't drink until I decide what to do. I've got a big decision to make within the next few weeks and that will decide whether I play or not. I'm sorry I'm just now letting you know. I didn't want to say this at the field today because the focus was on the games. I'm so sorry. I really appreciated your support and guidance this season.

12/09/18

1829 hours, Jessica:

Hi! Hope you had fun in San Diego! Just so you know, I decided that I'm for sure taking next season of. Unless something changes, I won't be back until 7s. I'm sorry

12/12/18

1409 hours, Aime:

Sorry to hear that. Did everything go ok with the investigators/investigation? It was Scottsdale PD, right?

Im sorry to hear about all the tough decisions you have to make.

1409 hours, Jessica:

Yeah, it did. No, it was Tempe PD. Detective Blake Dunn. Thanks. I still don't know what the hell I'm gonna do about any of this.

1409 hours, Aime:

Oh, ok. Well give it thought, get cousel from your dads, your therapist, your heart and do what is best for you and the situation. No one can judge the decision you make- its 100% you- and no choice will be wront. Take care, hope to see you back soon.

1409 hours, Jessica:

Thank you. I really appreciate that. I hope you had a good time in San Diego with Renee

This concludes my review of the Facebook chat messages. The messages were later impounded as evidence on Evidene.com. For further information, see the messages impounded as evidence.

Contact with Brad Filgas:

On 03/06/19, I contacted Brad Filgas telephonically and performed an interview with him. It should be noted that this interview was recorded on my digital recorder and later uploaded as evidence on Evidence.com. The following is a summary of that interview:

Brad identified himself verbally and informed me that he is a coach with the Tempe Women's Rugby Team. He stated that he coaches with Aime Boukhout, and that she is the head coach. I asked Brad to tell me about Jessica Behrens. Brad stated that she started with the team this season, which began in September. He noted that she had played with the team until she was injured during a game that occurred the last week of January. He then told me that Jessica was socially awkward, and was having problems with other teammates.

I asked Brad if Jessica informed him about any incident that involved a Police investigation. He informed me that he recalled Jessica contacting him in November regarding a sexual assault. He stated he could not remember too much about what she had told him, but did remember that she contacted him through Facebook messenger. Brad also recalled that he told her to find a therapist to help her with the incident. He also recalled that she visited him at his work, Tempe Mission Palms. He did not remember which specific days, but thought it was odd, because he had never invited her to his work. I asked Brad if he could send me any messages between himself and Jessica, he stated he would. I then provided Brad with my contact information.

I asked Brad about the coaches who have worked with the Women's Team this season. He informed me that the coaches in the beginning of the season included himself, Aime and a female named Terri, but he could not recall her last name. He stated that Terri left the team in December, and moved to Oregon. When Terri moved, a coach named Anna took her place. I asked Brad if he knew Brandon Thompson. Brad stated he was the President with the Rugby Club and is currently assisting in coaching the men's team. He noted that Brandon has not assisted in coaching with the women's team this season. He described Brandon as a black male who is 5'6" or 5'7" in height with a muscular build in his 40's. I asked Brad if there was any other Brandon Thompson's who have assisted the team or who are on the team. Brad stated he did not know any other Brandon Thompson's.

This concludes my interview with Brad.

Messages from Brad:

On 03/08/19, Brad send me screen shots of the messages between himself and Jessica on the Facebook messenger application. The subject messaging Brad was named, "Jessica Behrens". The first message was on 11/09/18 at 1819 hours. The following is a summary of those messages:

11/09/18

1819 hours, Jessica:

Hey Brad, I meant to talk to you about this last night, but I didn't want to distract from what we were working on in proactive. I was sexually assaulted last week which is why I wasn't at the couple of practices prior to last night. I seriously contemplated leaving the team and taking some time off but I also knew that it would just give me extra time to think about what happened which is the last thing I need right now. It's been a rough week and I thought it was important for you to know why was going on in case it starts to affect my ability to focus on the team. I've only told two people related to the team (including you), so I'd appreciate it if this were kept between us. Iv'e gone to see a therapist and I'll continue with that for a while, but as I said, I felt this was something you needed to know. If there's any questions you have or anything you need from me please don't hesitate to ask. See you Sunday!

1920 hours, Brad:

Jessica, please let me know how I can help. You have my support and my word as a confidant. This saddens me and angers me. Lean on the people closest to you, the therapist will give you great insight and guidance. Remember and even though I don't know the details, this is not your fault. This does not define you and remember you will get through this. It's OK to feel weak and weakness is a strength. Lean on your people. You are a gift never forget that. I hope that's not too many words. However I can help, I will.

1920 hours, Jessica:

Thank you, Brad. I'm not sure how you can help; I think just having you aware helps so you know why I may seem distant or distracted. It's nothing intentional, it's just that I've been having flashbacks that seem to take over and they're the only thing I can focus on at times. I'm working on it because I really don't want it to distract me from playing or anything, but it'll be rough. I appreciate the support and the reassurance that it wasn't my fault. That's the biggest thing I'm dealing with right now. I definitely blame myself for putting myself in that situation. I think rugby is a good distraction though and I'll continue to come to practice and games.

1920 hours, Brad:

I remember you never put yourself in that situation where we think with you and we are victims do not. When you get these thoughts change him focus on breathing for seconds in old for seconds out. In my darkest times and there's been many rugby is always been my go to. And we have practice don't worry about mistakes don't worry about anything just bask in the team environment

Sorry voice to text is never great.

1920 hours, Jessica:

Haha, it's okay. My dad only text that way because he hates typing on his phone. I'll try the breathing thing. That sounds like it could be helpful for sure. Thanks for the suggestion and the support with this. It's not really something that I wanted to anyone, but I thought it'd be helpful for you to know. I really appreciate it. Will you be in Tuscon with us Sunday.

The next group of strands of messages take place between 11/12/18 and 11/16/18. In these messages, Jessica attempts to set up a meeting with Brad after rugby practice. It appears that did meet up after practive on 11/15/18, as Jessica thanks Brad for meeting up with her. The next message is on 11/14/18 at 1649 hours.

11/17/18

1649 hours, Jessica:

Hi Brad. Just wanted to let you know that hopefully, things will start looking better. They arrested this the guy and the investigators say that they've got all the statements and other info they need from me now. That was a big concern for me and part of why I was so distracted. I don't expect the flashbacks to end right away, but hopefully they'll be better over time.

1822 hours, Brad:

Good to hear. No it is not your fault. Use all the tools your therapist provides for you.

The next strands of messages are in regarding rugby practices. Jessica informs Brad that she is going to meet with a detective on 11/27/18. Jessica then messages Brad on 11/28/18 at 1653 hours.

11/28/18

1653 hours, Jessica:

Hey, I just finished my meeting with the detective. I don't' know how to say this or what to do with rugby, but the pregnancy test from the assault came back positive. You're the only person team-related that knows right now. I'll talk to Aime about it separately. I have to go in for another test to confirm tomorrow morning, but if it's positive I can't play until I figure out what I'm going to do. I'm sorry.

I let Aime know what was going on. I didn't want to tell her during the tournament, but she knows now. I'll let you guys know within the next few weeks whether I'm coming back or not. Im so sorry.

12/01/18

1831 hours, Brad:

Don't be sorry....truly. These girls are your tribe, remember that

1831 hours, Jessica:

I know, that's the guilt talking. Had I not been where I was that night, this wouldn't have happened. I made a lot of bad decisions that I regret. This is the focus in therapy right now...the blame.

This concludes my review of the Facebook messenger messages between Brad and Jessica. They were later uploaded as evidence on evidence.com. Please refer to them for any additional information.

Interview with Anne Page:

I then conducted an interview with Anne Page. She first verbally identified herself and stated she was married to Brad Filgas. I asked her about Brad's whereabouts on Halloween. Anne informed me that she was with Brad on Halloween. She noted that he stayed home and handed out candy with her. I asked her if he may have gone to Mill Avenue that evening. Anne stated Brad does not go to Mill Avenue during the evening and he did not go that evening.

This concludes my interview with Anne. This interview was recorded on my digital recorder and later uploaded as evidence at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe.

Interview with Brandon Thompson (11/13/79):

It should be noted that I am referring the Brandon Thompson who is the Director of Player Development on the Tempe Rugby website, not the one that Jessica stated sexually assaulted her. On 03/08/19, I then contacted Brandon Thompson telephonically. I asked him about Jessica Behrens. Brandon informed me that he does not know Jessica Behrens. Brandon informed me that he is the currently the Director of Rugby for the Tempe Rugby Club. He noted that he does currently coach the men's rugby team this season. He also noted that last season he did assist with coaching the women's rugby team.

I asked Brandon what he was doing on the night of Halloween. He informed me that his mother came into town. He explained that around that time, his wife was pregnant and his mother had traveled to Arizona to celebrate the pregnancy with them. To celebrate, they all went out to red lobster. He could not recall the exact time that he went to red lobster, but thinks it was between 1700 hours and 1800 hours. He stated they stayed for less than two hours and would have been home around 1900 hours or 2000 hours. After he arrived back at his residence, he stayed home for the rest of the night.

I then asked Brandon what type of vehicles he drives. He stated he owns a white jeep liberty and a pink vespa scooter. Brandon then gave me the name of his wife, Kathryn Wright-Thompson, and her phone number, 602-821-5328.

This concludes my interview with Brandon. It should be noted that my interview was audio recorded and impounded as evidence on Evidence.com.

Contact with Kathryn Wright-Thompson:

On 03/08/19, I attempted to contact Kathryn Wright-Thompson telephonically with the phone number Brandon provided, but was met with negative results. I left a voicemail, where I identified myself, provided my contact information, and asked her to contact me.

On 03/14/19, I contacted Kathryn telephonically and was able to speak with her. I informed her I was performing an investigation and asked her where she was on 10/31/18 during evening hours. Kathryn informed me that her mother in law, Brandon, and her went to Red Lobster that evening. Afterwards, they returned home and likely went to sleep soon thereafter.

I asked her if Brandon had gone to Mill Avenue with the Rugby team. Kathryn noted that Brandon may have gone to Mill Avenue with the men's rugby team during the day a long time ago, but does not recall a date. She noted that Brandon would not have gone to Mill Avenue during the night and has never gone to Mill Avenue with the women's rugby team.

This concludes my interview with Kathryn.

It should be noted that my interview as recorded on a digital recorder and later uploaded as evidence on Evidence.com

Interview with Brandon Thompson (DOB: 04/07/86):

It should be noted this Brandon Thompson is the subject that Jessica located on Facebook. On 03/08/19, I attempted to contact him telephonically, but was met with negative results. I left him a message where I identified myself, provided my contact information and asked him to contact me.

On 03/14/19, I attempted to contact Brandon a second time, but was met with negative results. I left him a voicemail where I identified myself, provided my contact information, and asked him to contact me.

At 1316 hours, I received a call bag from Brandon. I spoke with him and he identified himself verbally. Brandon informed me that he has not lived in Arizona for approximately 8 years, and currently resides in Portland, Oregon. He did not that he visited for approximately a week and a half in May, but has not returned to Arizona since. I then asked him about Rugby, Brandon stated he has never played Rugby or been affiliated with a rugby team in Tempe. I then asked Brandon where he was in Halloween of 2018. Brandon stated he was in Oregon. He then provided me with this current address: 307 14th Ave., Portland OR.

This concludes my interview with Brandon. It should be noted that my interview was recorded on a digital recorder and later uploaded as evidence on Evidence.com.

Court Order SW2019-003544:

I drafted a court order for Phoenix Saint Luke's Hospital, located at 1800 E. Van Buren St., Phoenix, AZ 85006. This court order was drafted to request the medical records for Jessica Behrens between 10/15/18 and 11/15/18. On 03/12/19, I sent the search warrant to the Phoenix Search Warrant Center. On 03/13/19, the search warrant was reviewed by honorable Judge Sam Myers. The court order was granted and issued court order number SW2019-003544. This court order was later impounded with the original as evidence at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe.

On 03/14/19, I faxed the court order to Phoenix Saint Luke's Hospital, specifically to their Medical Records department and spoke with Lee, who stated she would fulfill the request. I later received a call from Lee, who stated that there was no medical record for Jessica Behrens for Phoenix Saint Luke's Hospital. She informed me the court order should be adjusted for Tempe Saint Luke's Hospital. Once that court order

was granted, she would be able to fulfill my request.

Court Order SW2019-004189:

On 03/28/19, I constructed a court order for Tempe Saint Luke's Hospital, located at 1500 S. Mill Ave., Tempe, AZ 85281. This court order was constructed to request the medical records for Jessica Behrens between 10/15/18 and 11/15/18. On 03/28/19, I sent the search warrant to the Phoenix Search Warrant Center. On 03/28/19, the search warrant was reviewed by honorable Judge Jane McLaughlin. The court order was granted and issued court order number SW2019-004189. This court order was later impounded with the original as evidence at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe.

On 03/28/19, I faxed the signed court order to the Tempe Saint Luke's Hospital Medical Records Department. Later that day I received the requested medical records via fax.

Tempe Saint Luke's Medical Records:

As noted above, I received the medical records for Jessica Behrens in regard to the court order SW2019-004189. The following is a summary of that medical record:

The medical record I received is specifically for the Tempe Saint Luke's Hospital, located at 1500 S. Mill Ave., Tempe, AZ. The subject listed on the medical record is Jessica Behrens (DOB: 03/22/97).

The only medical record for Jessica shows that she arrived at the hospital at approximately 10/23/19 at 2249 hours. She was seen by Justin Billingsley NP.

Chief Complaint:

Jessica was playing rugby when someone stepped on her left hand with metal cleats at 2130 hours on 10/23/19. Jessica reports that she has pain to all left fingers, swelling to the left 5th finger, dried blood to the left 3rd finger.

History of Present Illness:

21-year-old female presents to the ER with complaints of left hand pain and decreased range of motion after having hand stepped on by another rugby player. Patient states that symptoms occurred 30 minutes ago. Patient denies loss of sensation. Patient states that her left middle finger demonstrates some bleeding which patient states has stopped at this time. All vaccines are up to date. Patient denies loss of sensation. Patient denies wrist pain. Patient states that last three digits are affected. Denies any previous injury.

Medical Decision Making:

The patient will have an x-ray of the left hand. An icepack has been given to the patient. Patient refusing any pain medication at this time. Patient will be monitored for worsening improvement.

X ray demonstrates no acute abnormalities. The patient at this time will be placed in a volar splint and be referred to orthopedic hand specialist for continuation of care.

There is a note that states the left hand had blunt trauma and a fiberglass volar splint was placed on the left hand by Justin Billingsley.

The splint was placed to ensure immobilization and adequate pain control. Adequate gauze padding was placed and the splint was secured with ae bandage. The patient tolerated the procedure well and was neurovascularly intact distally after splinting.

The results of pertinent diagnostic studies and exam findings were discussed. The patient's provisional diagnosis and plan of care were discussed with the patient and present family. The patient and/ or present family expressed understanding of the diagnosis and plan. The nurse was instructed to provide written instructions and appropriate follow-up information. The patient understands their need and responsibility to obtain additional follow-up as instructed. The risks of medications administered and prescribed were discussed with the patient.

Jessica was then discharged on 10/24/19 at 0242 hours.

This concludes my review of the medical records. It should be noted the medical records were impounded as evidence at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe.

Arrest of Jessica Behrens:

On 03/28/19 at 2003 hours, Jessica Behrens was placed under arrest at 31 E. 5th St., Tempe, for seven counts of False Reporting (ARS 13-2907.01) C1M. She was transported to the Tempe City Jail to be booked and held to see a Judge.

Interview of Jessica Behrens:

On 03/29/19 at 0707 hours, I escorted Jessica from the Tempe City Jail, upstairs to interview room A, where I conducted an interview with her. Prior to the interview, I read her Miranda Rights, which she stated she understood. The following is a summary of my interview:

I asked Jessica if she knew why she was arrested. Jessica stated that Officer Redd told her a little bit, but would not disclose any further information. I informed her that she was placed under arrest for my investigation. I asked her to tell me about her broken hand during the beginning of the investigation. Jessica stated she had already told me about the hand. I confronted her, and informed her I know she didn't go to the hospital on the day she told me or the hospital she told me. Jessica stated a teammate drove her to the hospital, and she was not sure which hospital because she went to "all" of them. I told Jessica that when I pulled her medical records from Tempe Saint Luke's, it showed she went to the Hospital on 10/23/18 and that her hand was injured during a rugby practice.

I then asked her to tell me about the location she was staying at when she first reported the incident. Jessica stated she did not want to talk to me with out the victim advocate present. I informed her a victim advocate could not be present during this interview. I then told Jessica I would give her a minute and began to leave. Jessica then started to ask me questions. I asked Jessica if she still wanted to speak to me, she stated she did. I told her that her Miranda Rights still applied, and she did not have to speak with him. Jessica stated she was willing to speak with me.

I then asked Jessica about where she was staying when she first made the report. Jessica did not answer. I told Jessica that I wrote a warrant with the phone number assigned to Coach Brandon, and could show that the text messages that he sent her were from Pedrag Savva's residence. I asked Jessica if she wrote those messages to herself, in response, she shrugged her shoulders. I additional questions, but she remained quiet and did not answer.

I told Jessica that we needed to walk downstairs back to the jail, but she began to ask me questions not related to this investigation. I then asked Jessica if there was ever a Brandon Thompson, she stated, "no". I asked her why she made the report, Jessica remained silent. I then asked her what started the incident, Jessica remained silent. I asked her what her goal was, she stated, "I have no idea". I then talked to Jessica about unrelated topics to this investigation. We ended the interview at 0753 hours.

Behrens was then transported back to the jail, where she was held to see a Judge for 7 counts of False Reporting (ARS 13-2907.01) C1M.

Status:

Additional time is needed to finish the investigation, as additional information is available. Until this report is completed, this case should still be considered pending.

*****Pending*****

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071	Operational Status: UNFOUNDED

Follow Up Report #4

Assigned to:21722 - DUNN, BLAKE	**Assigned on:** Mar-29-2019 (Fri.) 1719	**Capacity:**Lead Investigator
Completed: Yes	**Approved on:**04/12/2019	**Approved by:**CLICK, KATHERINE A

Narrative Text

Type INVESTIGATIONS NARRATIVE
Subject (VICTIM/ARRESTEE #1) BEHRENS, JESSICA N (DOB: Mar
Author 21722 - DUNN, BLAKE
Related Date Apr-02-2019

Case Review:

On 11/24/18 at 1420 hours, Police contacted Jessica Behrens regarding a sexual assault report that occurred on 11/01/18 at approximately 0300 hours. Police performed an interview with Jessica, who stated that the suspect of the incident was her Rugby Coach, "Brandon" drove her back to her residence located at Vertex complex 1050 S. Terrace Ave., Tempe, from Mill Avenue. When they arrived at the complex, he forced her to lay down in the back seat of the vehicle, braking her hand. He then penile penetrated her vagina and had sexual intercourse with her. Since this incident Jessica had contacted Brandon regarding this incident. On the day the Police contacted Jessica, she had received a text message from Brandon, where he threatened to kill her if she disclosed the sex assault. Jessica subsequently deleted the text message prior to showing it to Police. It should be noted that when Jessica contacted Police she was with a male, Pedrag Savva. Pedrag stated he worked with Jessica, and was allowing her to stay at his residence from 11/20/18 to 11/27/18.

Detectives performed two interviews with Jessica, one on 11/27/18 at 1525 hours at Tempe Police Headquarters and a subsequent interview with her on 11/28/18 at 1537 hours at the Tempe Police Headquarters. During the first interview, Jessica's primary means of communication was handwriting notes. During my interview with her, she wrote three notes where she described the incident to me. During the second interview, she wrote 5 handwritten notes to me, describing the incident.

During the interview, she stated that she was on Mill Ave. with her team, including her coach, Brandon Thompson. At approximately 0230 hours, she received a ride from Brandon, where he escorted other teammates home, then drove her to her apartment, located at 1050 S. Terrace Rd., Tempe. When they arrived at her apartment complex, he climbed into the back seat, over the top over her and began to remove her shorts. She resisted, and in responses, she grabbed her hand and broke it. He then inserted his penis inside of her and ejaculated. Jessica later stated she stood a pregnancy test, which showed she was pregnant. Jessica also provided Police with a screen shot of the threatening text messages that were sent by Brandon. The messages started with Brandon telling Jessica to be at practice or she would be cut from the team. Jessica responded that she was sexually assaulted by him. Brandon then responded stating she was going to regret saying that to him and telling Police. These messages were sent by the contact Coach Brandon, with the phone number 480-666-2376.

During the first interview, Jessica consented to Police downloading the data off of her cellphone. When that data was reviewed, Jessica had a picture of herself in a cast on 10/26/18, on the hand she stated was broken. Police also discovered that the first of the messages sent by Brandon was sent by "Behrens.Jessica" and was received by Jessica Behrens (480-692-8862). Police drafted a search warrant for the phone number 480-666-2376 for the company Enflick/ Broadband. That search warrant was granted and issued search warrant number SW2018-012446. The data from this search warrant showed

that the account was registered to a user named True3436. It also showed that the first message sent from Brandon was using IP address from T-Mobile. The second message sent by Brandon was using IP address by Cox Communication.

A court order was written for the IP address with T-Mobile and was granted by a Judge with the Maricopa County Superior Court. When the court order was served, T-Mobile stated they were unable to pull the location off of that specific IP address.

A court order was drafted to Cox Communication for the location of the IP address used by Brandon. A judge with the Maricopa County Superior Court granted that warrant. That warrant was served to Cox, and they provided Police with the data that showed the IP address belonged to Pedrag Savva and his address located at 3454 N. Citrus Cove, Mesa. Police contacted Pedrag, who confirmed that Jessica was staying at his residence on 11/24/18 and 11/25/18 when the messages were sent. She was using his wifi, which was password protected. He also noted that she had the password to his wifi.

Between 01/25/19 and 02/02/19, Jessica had 5 calls for service with Police where she stated she was receiving text messages from Brandon Thompson, where he stated he was going to harm her. She also made a Police report on 02/01/19, reference IR 19-13928, where she stated she was choked by Brandon while at Tempe Beach Park, located at 80 W. Rio Salado Parkway. All of the calls for service were within the city of Tempe. They were documented under IR 18-142071 or a related IR.

On 01/29/19, Jessica contacted a Detective and requested a third interview regarding this investigation. She met with Police on 02/02/19 at 0921 hours at Tempe Police Headquarters. During this interview, she informed Police that she has been receiving several harassing text messages from different numbers, who she said was Brandon Thompson. She also informed Police that she had a miscarriage in December in California as a result from the incident on 11/01/18.

On 02/21/19, Jessica contacted Police and requested to perform a one party consent call with Brandon. Jessica then performed the one party consent call on 03/06/19 at 1200 hours with Brandon Thompson, who is the Director the Tempe Rugby Team, the only Brandon Thompson related to the Tempe Rugby Club. Upon calling his phone, she received his voicemail. She listened to his voicemail and stated his voice did not match the Brandon Thompson she knew. She then showed Police the Facebook profile of Brandon Thompson (DOB: 04/07/86). Police concluded this interview/ one party consent call with Jessica.

Utilizing Police databases, Police were able to locate the identity of the facebook profile of Brandon Thompson. His profile pictures were compared to known MVD photographs which identified them as the same person. Police contacted Brandon Thompson (DOB: 04/07/86) and performed this interview with him. Brandon stated he has not lived in Arizona for several years and that he does not play rugby. Police utilized resources and determined he has not lived in Arizona for several years and currently resides in Bluff, Utah.

Police then contacted Aime Boekhout, the main coach of Tempe Women's Rugby. She stated Jessica was on the team, but left the team in January 2019. Jessica disclosed she was sexually assaulted, but did not provide details. Aime stated no Brandon Thompson works with the women's team. The only Brandon Thompson (DOB: 11/13/79) related to the team is a black male, he is the director the organization. She stated no white males named Brandon Thompson are affiliated with the rugby team.

Police then contacted Brad Filgas, who is an assistant coach with the team. He stated that Jessica was on the team, but left the team in January of 2019. He stated that Jessica disclosed she was sexually assaulted, but the suspect was apprehended by Police. He noted that the only Brandon Thompson associated with the team was the director, Brandon Thompson (DOB: 11/13/79), but he did not work with the women's team. He stated no white Brandon Thompson was affiliated with the team.

Police then contacted Brandon Thompson (DOB: 11/13/79) and performed an interview with him. During this interview Brandon stated he does not work with the women's team and does not know Jessica. He stated on 10/31/18 into 11/01/18 he was with his wife at red lobster and went to bed. Police contacted Brandon's wife, Kathryn Wright-Thompson, who stated Brandon was with her during the incident.

Police then drafted a court order for the Medical Records for Jessica Behrens from Tempe Saint Luke's Hospital, 1500 S. Mill Ave., Tempe. That court order was granted by a Judge with the Maricopa County Superior Court. Police served the court order and received the medical records of Jessica Behrens. Those medical records showed Jessica was admitted to the hospital on 10/23/18 at 2300 hours after someone sprained her wristed by stepping on hit with a cleat. As a result, a fiber glass splint was placed in her wrist.

On 03/28/19 at 2003 hours, Jessica Behrens was placed under arrest while at 31 E. 5th St., Tempe, for 7 counts of false reporting. During a subsequent Post Miranda interview with Jessica, she admitted to fabricating the accusations, stated Brandon Thompson was not a real person. I asked her about what she was trying to accomplish, she informed me she did not know.

Based on this information, Jessica Behrens should be charged with 7 counts of False Reporting (ARS 13-2907.01). One count for each of the four interviews conducted by Detectives, one for the initial report, and two for the written notes she presented to Police during the first two interviews.

It should be noted that since 11/24/18, when I have been assigned this case, I have invested approximately 120 hours into this investigation, which cost the department $36.80 an hour. There have been 6 Police reports in additional to the original allegation where Jessica Behrens contacted Police regarding Brandon Thompson. In addition, during each interview I had to pull another detective away from their regular duties, so have them monitor my interview.

It should be noted that for disposition purposes, the charging portion of this incident is going to be documented under report 19-38624.

Status:

Based off the information listed about, this case should be considered unfounded.

****Unfounded****

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Related Report Image(s)

Type: Request for Records

Description: RULE 15 / TPD

Buckley, Stephanie

From: Click, Katherine
Sent: Friday, November 30, 2018 2:53 PM
To: Buckley, Stephanie
Cc: Rule15
Subject: Sex Assault 911 Recordings

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Sex Assaults for the last 2 weeks.

✓18-140273
✓18-143002
✓18-142687
✓18-142071
✓18-141009
✓18-140273 same

Thanks so much!

Kathie Click
Sergeant, Tempe Police Department
Special Victim's Unit
480-858-6033

KJB 23911
12/7/18

12-4-18 911 & CAD ⇒ Evidence.com
SB22711

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Related Report Image(s)

Type: Attachment

Description:EMAILS BETWEEN OFC. AND VICTIM

18-142071

Dunn, Blake

From: Jessica Behrens <behrens.jessika@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, November 28, 2018 6:00 PM
To: Dunn, Blake
Subject: Case #18-142071

Hi Detective Dunn,

I went home and took the test and it was positive. I have absolutely no idea what I'll do now. Does this change the case in any way? Is it still okay if I don't want to continue?

Jessica Behrens

Sent from my iPhone

18-142071

Dunn, Blake

From: Jessica Behrens <behrens.jessika@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, November 28, 2018 6:19 PM
To: Dunn, Blake
Subject: Re: Case #18-142071

Okay, thanks. I appreciate the flexibility with this. It's all really overwhelming and it helps that you're not pressuring either way.

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 28, 2018, at 6:10 PM, Dunn, Blake <Blake_Dunn@tempe.gov> wrote:

> Hello,
>
> Thank you for letting me know. It does not change anything at this time. I will contact you tomorrow regarding moving forward or not moving forward and let you know how we can move forward with the investigation.
>
> On Nov 28, 2018 5:59 PM, Jessica Behrens <behrens.jessika@gmail.com> wrote:
> Hi Detective Dunn,
>
> I went home and took the test and it was positive. I have absolutely no idea what I'll do now. Does this change the case in any way? Is it still okay if I don't want to continue?
>
> Jessica Behrens
>
> Sent from my iPhone

18-142071

Dunn, Blake

From: Jessica Behrens <behrens.jessika@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, November 29, 2018 3:08 PM
To: Dunn, Blake
Subject: Re: Medical Record Release form

Can we hold off for a little bit? Unless it's pressing, I'd like to see what happens at practice tonight first. If he doesn't say anything, I just want to ignore it. I just want things to go back to normal. I'm so close to being able to play for the US National Team and this will mess it up. I'm on track to play by March and losing that would be the worst.

Jess

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 29, 2018, at 2:59 PM, Dunn, Blake <Blake_Dunn@tempe.gov> wrote:

> Hello,
>
> I have attached the medical form for Phoenix Saint Luke's Hospital.
>
> Fill out the form and you can either give it to me or scan it and email it back to me.
>
> Under the "I authorize St. Luke's Medical Center to disclose protected health information to:" section, you can write:
>
> Det. Blake Dunn
> Phone: 480-858-6183
> Address: 120 E. 5th St., Tempe, AZ 85281
>
> And check the box of "call this phone number when the records are available for pick up.
>
> If you have any questions, give me a call or email me.
>
> Det. B. Dunn #21722
> Special Victims Unit
> Criminal investigations Bureau
> Tempe Police Department
> Desk : (480)858-6183
> <image001.png>
>
> <medical_records_release-english-stlukesmc.pdf>

18-142071

Dunn, Blake

From: Jessica Behrens <behrens.jessika@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, December 27, 2018 8:51 AM
To: Dunn, Blake
Subject: Re: Case #18-142071

Hi Detective Dunn,

I've decided that I don't want to pursue the case any further. It's not worth it. You asked if anything like this had ever happened before and something happened this summer, although it wasn't nearly as bad. It was just shocking and caused a huge loss of trust. I don't know what you've done with it since we've last talked, but if you have time can you call? 480-692-8862. I just want to be able to play rugby in the future and I'm worried that this is going to hurt any chance of that because the rugby community is so small.

Jess

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 28, 2018, at 6:10 PM, Dunn, Blake <Blake_Dunn@tempe.gov> wrote:

> Hello,
>
> Thank you for letting me know. It does not change anything at this time. I will contact you tomorrow regarding moving forward or not moving forward and let you know how we can move forward with the investigation.
>
> On Nov 28, 2018 5:59 PM, Jessica Behrens <behrens.jessika@gmail.com> wrote:
> Hi Detective Dunn,
>
> I went home and took the test and it was positive. I have absolutely no idea what I'll do now. Does this change the case in any way? Is it still okay if I don't want to continue?
>
> Jessica Behrens
>
> Sent from my iPhone

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

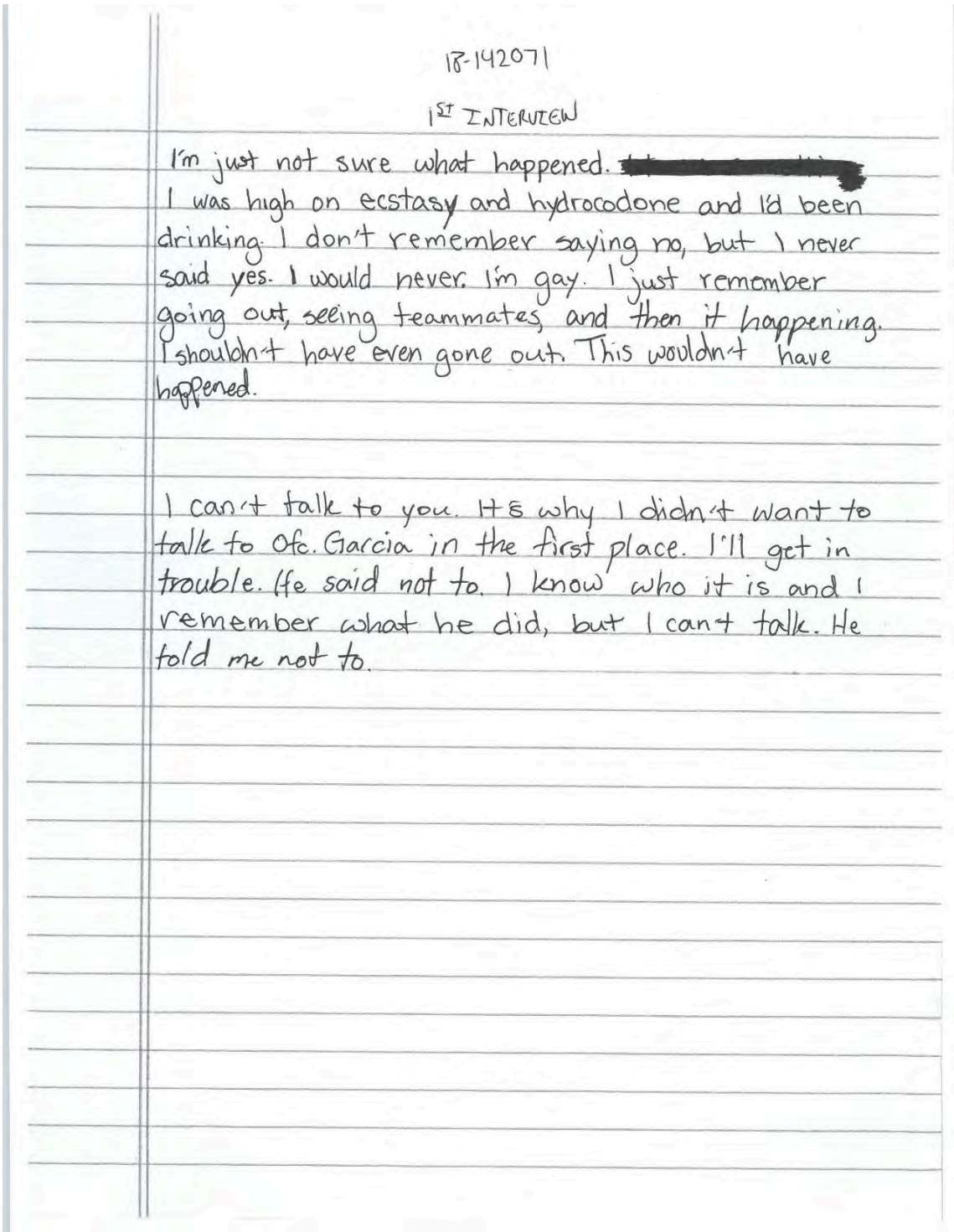
General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Related Report Image(s)

Type: Attachment

Description: VICTIM WRITEN STATEMENT



18-142071

1ST INTERVIEW

I'm just not sure what happened. [redacted] I was high on ecstasy and hydrocodone and I'd been drinking. I don't remember saying no, but I never said yes. I would never. I'm gay. I just remember going out, seeing teammates, and then it happening. I shouldn't have even gone out. This wouldn't have happened.

I can't talk to you. It's why I didn't want to talk to Ofc. Garcia in the first place. I'll get in trouble. He said not to. I know who it is and I remember what he did, but I can't talk. He told me not to.

18-142071

1ST INTERVIEW

It was Halloween. I went out with Kennedy and Rachel, then went back to my apartment. I decided to go out again so I took Uber to CueClub where some of my teammates were. I was high and had been drinking so my coach took me home around 3-330am. I remember driving to the garage, but we drove upstairs. He got out and opened the door for me, but dinked in next to me instead. He held me down by sitting on me while I was laying across the backseat. He wouldn't let me get up and when I tried, he grabbed my hand. He broke it because I went to the doctor the next day. He pulled his pants and my shorts down and raped me in the back of his car. When he was finished, he threatened to kill me if I told anyone. I went to Pete (Predrag Savva) because I was scared and depressed. I had planned to kill myself before talking to him, but he stopped me. I told him what happened and stayed with him. He told me I should go to TPD, but I didn't want to. I got a text from ~~Brandon~~ him [redacted] that threatened me again this weekend, so we filed a report.

He pulled our pants/shorts down. He pulled me further down so I was laying, then he forced his penis inside me and raped me for what seemed like 8-9 minutes. It seemed to go on forever.

18-142071

2ND INTERVIEW

He was sitting with his butt on my thighs, facing the front of the car. He started like that and took his pants off, down to his ankles. He stood up as best as he could and pulled my shorts completely off. He forced his penis inside my vagina and raped me. He was holding my right hand down hard and holding onto the back of the seat with his other hand. He finished, then pulled his pants back up while he said, "You'll regret it if you tell anybody about this. It's our secret. This is how you get to play." He was using this as "payment" for getting game time. He got out of the door behind the driver's seat and I put [redacted] my shorts back on. I got out the door behind the passenger's seat, grabbed my bag and went back to my apartment.

The other reason I don't like talking about this is because he ejaculated inside of me, and I missed my last period. I don't know what to do. He's my coach. I can't have his kid. It's been 4 weeks already. The part in the initial report about wanting to kill myself was because of this, not just the rape itself.

18-142071

2ND INTERVIEW

I was leaning up against the door. When he first sat down, I tried to push him off of me. He grabbed my hand with his left hand and shoved it down against the seat, where the door handle is. It broke then. That's when he pulled his pants off. I froze until he was done after that.

He changed so fast from being nice to really mean and upset. He was rough the whole time. I really thought he was gonna kill me there because he'd never been this mad before. I knew my hand was hurt when he first grabbed it, but I didn't know how much further he'd go.

18-142071

2ND INTERVIEW

Is it going to make a difference whether I'm pregnant or not? I've been putting off taking a test because I'm scared.

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Related Report Image(s)

Type: Attachment

Description: CONSENT TO SEARCH IPHONE

Tempe

18-142071

Consent to Search Computer Equipment / Cell Phone / Electronic Data

I authorize BLAKE DUNN of the Tempe Police Department and any other authorized Law Enforcement Officers, Investigators or Assistants employed by Tempe or working in conjunction with them for investigatory purposes, to search my computer and electronic data including any computer systems, cell phone, electronic data storage devices, or any other electronic equipment capable of storing, retrieving and / or accessing data. The items to be searched include but are not limited to:

IPHONE 10 (SN: GHLX7418JCLF)

The items are currently located at: 120 E 5TH ST TEMPE

I understand the search made of my computer system, cell phone or electronic storage items may require the above mentioned officers to remove or take possession of the item requiring examination. To avoid data corruption I give permission to have a duplicate image (copy) made of the data contained on the electronic media so the duplicate image can be further examined.

I request seized items be examined as soon as possible, however extend my consent to remain in effect until they can be properly and thoroughly analyzed. I understand this search may include examination of documents, photographs, images, videos, text messages, account information, internet activity or any other data contained on the examined devices and media. Law enforcement may maintain and continue to examine the duplicate image of any returned items until I withdraw this consent.

I give this consent to search freely and voluntarily without the fear, threat, and coercion or promise of any kind and with the full knowledge of my constitutional right to refuse any type of search without a search warrant or consent. I also understand I may exercise my right to withdraw consent at anytime during the search / examination.

Owner or Responsible Party Printed Name: Jessica Behrens

Signature:

Date: 11/27/18

Witness: #2172

Witness:

(TPD Form 805) 4/1/2015

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

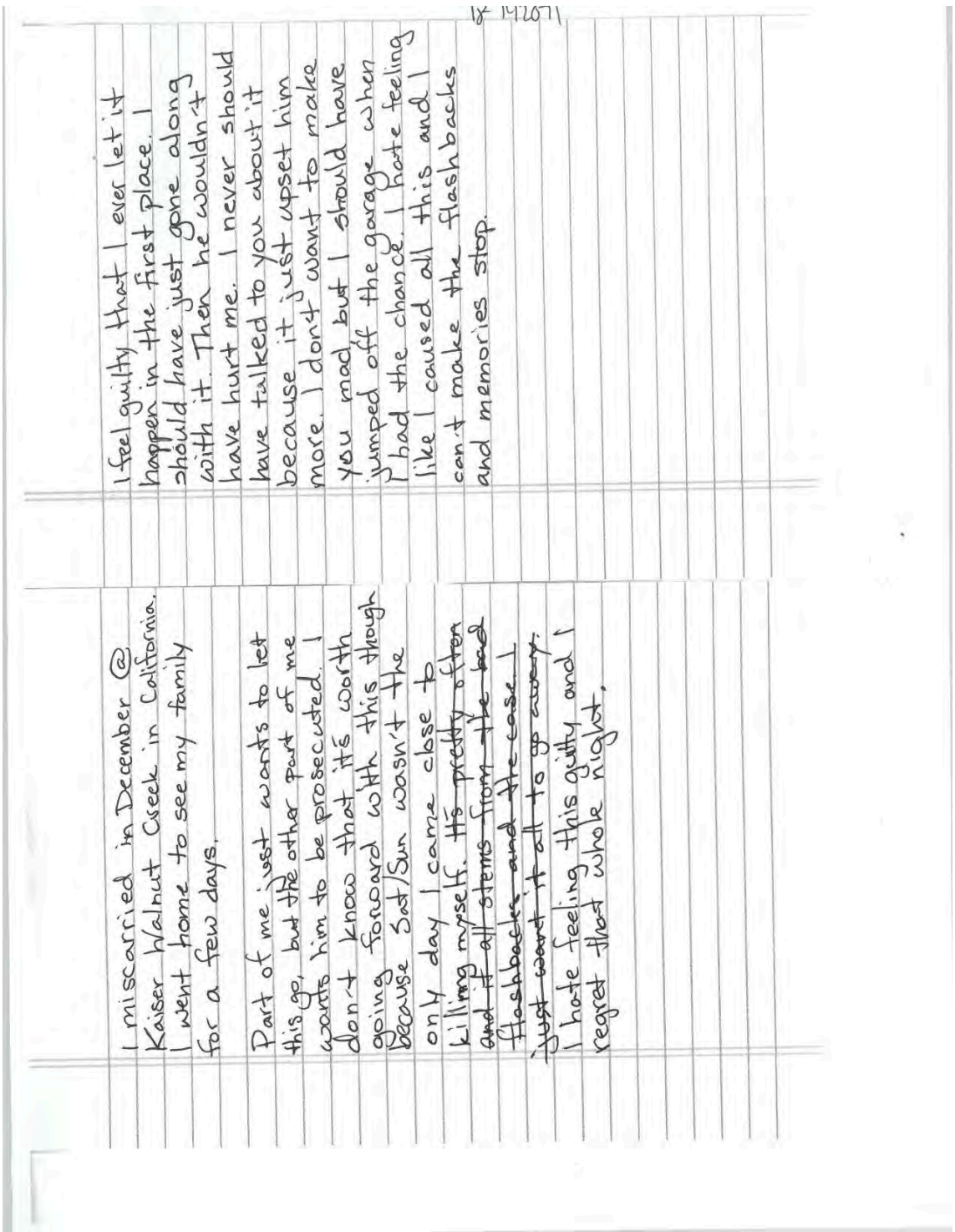
General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Related Report Image(s)

Type: Attachment

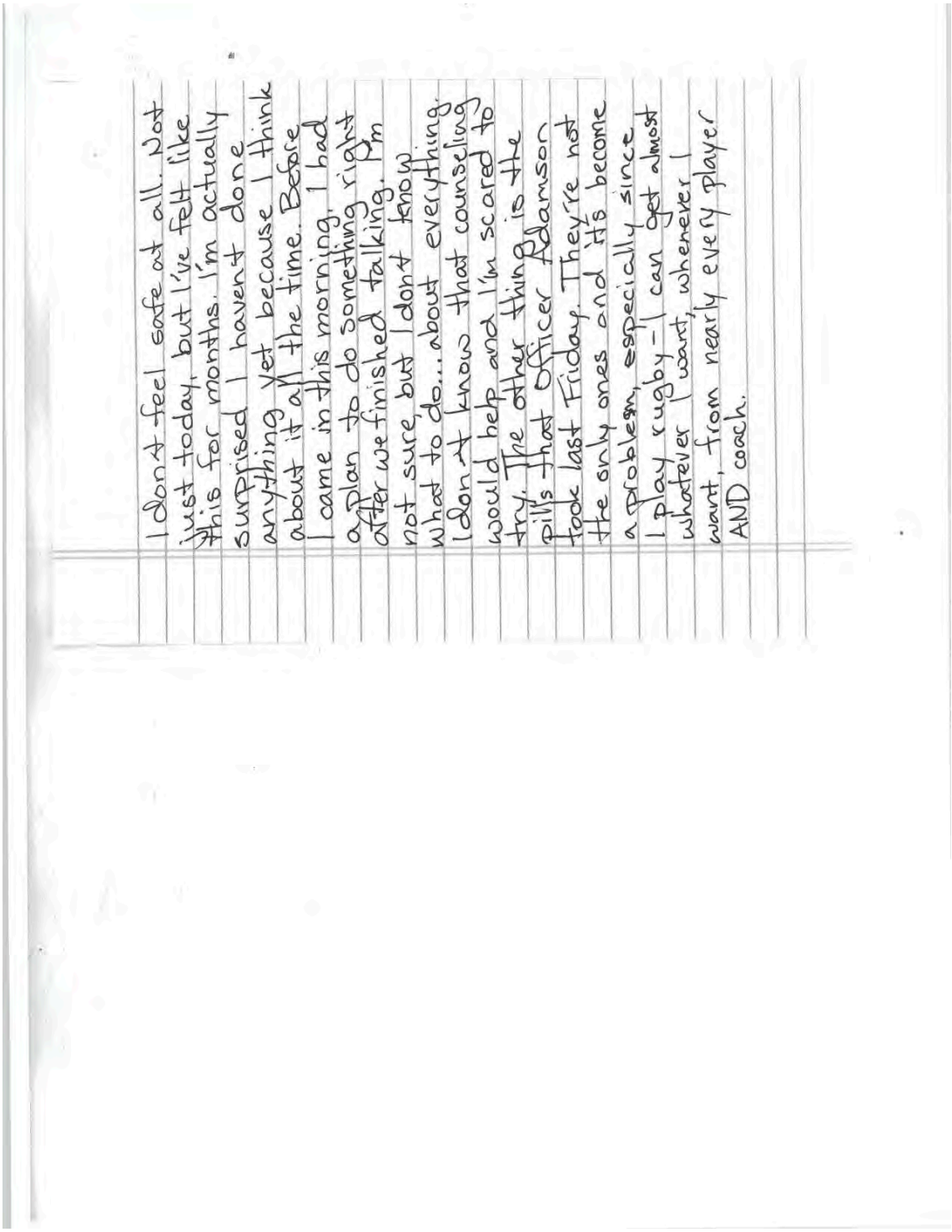
Description: VICTIM WRITEN STATEMENT



I feel guilty that I ever let it happen in the first place. I should have just gone along with it. Then he wouldn't have hurt me. I never should have talked to you about it because it just upset him more. I don't want to make you mad but I should have jumped off the garage when I had the chance. I hate feeling like I caused all this and I can't make the flashbacks and memories stop.

I miscarried in December @ Kaiser Walnut Creek in California. I went home to see my family for a few days.

Part of me just wants to let this go, but the other part of me wants him to be prosecuted. I don't know that it's worth going forward with this though because Sat/Sun wasn't the only day I came close to killing myself. It's pretty often and it all stems from the bed flashbacks and the case. I just want it all to go away. I hate feeling this guilty and I regret that whole night.



I don't feel safe at all. Not just today, but I've felt like this for months. I'm actually surprised I haven't done anything yet because I think about it all the time. Before I came in this morning, I had a plan to do something right after we finished talking. I'm not sure, but I don't know what to do... about everything. I don't know that counseling would help and I'm scared to try. The other thing is the pills that Officer Adamson took last Friday. They're not the only ones and it's become a problem, especially since I play rugby - I can get almost whatever I want, whenever I want, from nearly every player AND coach.

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Related Report Image(s)

Type: Attachment

Description:EMERGENCY DEPT. DISCHARGE INSTRUCTIONS

18-142071

Tempe St. Luke's Hospital
A CAMPUS OF ST. LUKE'S MEDICAL CENTER

Tempe St. Luke's Hospital Emergency Department

1500 S. Mill Avenue, Tempe, AZ 85281

(480) 784-5500

Discharge Instructions (Patient)

Name:BEHRENS, JESSICA
DOB: 03/22/97 **MRN:** 1201019109 **FIN:** TSL-17000044434
Reason For Visit: Assault; assault
Final Diagnosis: 1:Bilateral neck pain; 2:Physical assault

Visit Date: 02/02/19 00:24:00
Address: 1050 S TERRACE RD TEMPE AZ 852811049
Phone:

Primary Care Provider:
Name:
Phone:

Emergency Department Providers:Primary Physician:

Tempe St. Luke's Hospital would like to thank you for allowing us to assist you with your healthcare needs. The following includes patient education materials and information regarding your injury/illness.

Follow-up Instructions: You were treated today on an emergency basis, it may be wise to contact your primary care provider to notify them of your visit today. You may have been referred to your regular doctor or a specialist, please follow up as instructed. If your condition worsens or you can't get in to see the doctor, contact the Emergency Department.

With:	Address:	When:
Curtis Page	5030 S. Mill Ave, Ste D-12 Tempe, AZ 85282 (480) 894-2823 Business (1)	Within 1 to 2 days

Comments:

Use Tylenol and/or Motrin for any pain, follow up with your doctor or the one provided, and return

to the ER if you have any other complications or concerns.

Medications That Have Not Changed

Other Medications

acetaminophen (acetaminophen 325 mg oral tablet) 2 tabs Oral every 4 hours as needed as needed for pain. Refills: 0.
Last Dose:_____ Next Dose:_____

diclofenac (diclofenac sodium 75 mg oral delayed release tablet) 1 tabs Oral 2 times a day. Refills: 0.
Last Dose:_____ Next Dose:_____

risperiDONE
Last Dose:_____ Next Dose:_____

sertraline
Last Dose:_____ Next Dose:_____

valproic acid (Depakote)
Last Dose:_____ Next Dose:_____

Patient Education Materials:
PHYSICAL ASSAULT

Physical Assault

You have been examined today due to an assault. Someone attacked and tried to harm you.

Following a trauma like an assault, it is normal to feel many strong emotions. These may include shock, embarrassment, fear, and sadness. They may also include blame, guilt, shame, and anger. For a while, you may not be able to think clearly. It can take time to get back to the point where you feel safe again. Crisis support and counseling can help.

Many states require your healthcare provider to call local police after treating a victim of a violent crime. This does not mean that you have to press charges or go to trial. Talk to your healthcare provider about your options.

You may be able to get a refund of medical costs or losses related to the assault. Ask your local police or victim's advocate for details.

Home care

- Upset, stress, or shock may prevent you from noticing any pain or injury you have. If you have any new symptoms, call your healthcare provider.
- Follow your healthcare provider's advice about the care of any injuries you have.

- Don't isolate yourself. Talk to friends or family about how you are feeling. For the next few days, you might stay with family or a friend for support and to help you feel safe.

If the person who hurt you is your partner or spouse and your situation can become dangerous again, it is vital to make a safety plan. Have it made ahead of time. When you are in the middle of a violent encounter, it is very hard to think clearly. The National Domestic Violence Hotline (see "Resources" below) can help you develop a plan that meets your personal situation. A safety plan may include the following:

- A special sign to alert neighbors or your children to call 911.
- A list of family, friends, or shelters where you can go any time of the day.
- A plan of what rooms to avoid if violence escalates (places with weapons or hard surfaces).
- An emergency escape kit kept in a safe place outside your home. This kit might contain:
  - Identification (Social Security numbers, birth certificates, photo identification, passports, visa)
  - Important documents (marriage license, divorce papers, custody papers, health insurance)
  - Duplicate keys (car, home, safety deposit box)
  - Telephone numbers and addresses
  - Cash
  - A one-month supply of medicines

Follow-up care

Follow up with your healthcare provider, or as advised.

Resources

Seek out local resources or refer to the links below for more information.

- National Center for Victims of Crime (NCVC). Offers victim services, referrals, articles on victim's issues, and other resources. www.ncvc.org
- National Organization for Victim Assistance (NOVA). Has articles on victim's issues, provides victim assistance, and coordinates the National Crime Victim Information and Referral Hotline. www.trynova.org 800-879-6682
- National Domestic Violence Hotline. Offers 24/7 support and local shelter referrals in over 170 languages. www.thehotline.org 800-799-7233 (TTY 800-787-3224)

When to seek medical advice

Call your healthcare provider if you have any new symptoms such as these:

- Headache
- Neck, back, abdomen, arm or leg pain
- Repeated vomiting
- Dizziness
- Increasing pain, redness, swelling, or oozing of a wound

Call 911

Call 911 right away if you have:

- Trouble breathing or increasing chest pain
- Fainting
- Excessive sleepiness (very hard time staying awake)
- Confusion, behavior or speech changes, memory loss
- Blurred or double vision

© 2000-2016 The StayWell Company, LLC. 780 Township Line Road, Yardley, PA 19067. All rights reserved. This information is not intended as a substitute for professional medical care. Always follow your healthcare professional's instructions.

Prescriptions

acetaminophen (acetaminophen 325 mg oral tablet), 650 Milligrams, 2 tabs, Oral, every 4 hours, as needed for as needed for pain

diclofenac (diclofenac sodium 75 mg oral delayed release tablet), 75 Milligrams, 1 tabs, Oral, 2 times a day

Allergy Info: No Known Allergies

Medication Information:

Tempe St. Luke's Hospital ED Physicians provided you with a complete list of medications post discharge, if you have been instructed to stop taking a medication please ensure you also follow up with this information to your Primary Care Physician. Unless otherwise noted, patient will continue to take medications as prescribed prior to the Emergency Room visit. Any specific questions regarding your chronic medications and dosages should be discussed with your physician(s) and pharmacist.

Radiology Orders:

Any X-rays taken during your emergency department visit will be reviewed by the radiologist within 24 hours. You will be notified if there is any significant difference which might result in a change in your care. You will be notified of the results of any cultures taken during your emergency department visit if additional care is required.

I have received and understand the above instructions.

CT Neck Soft Tissue w/o Contrast 02/02/19 1:15:00 MST, Stat, Reason: Injury, Reason: choked, posterior neck pain, Tempe St. Luke's

Laboratory Orders:

Patient Care Orders:

Comment:

General Information
We are happy to serve you. The examination and treatment you have received have been on an emergency basis only. It's not intended to be a substitute or replacement for complete medical care. Some illnesses get worse even when treated correctly. Others may take more time before the correct diagnosis can be made. If you don't get better, or you get worse, you should return to the Emergency Department or call your doctor. We are very concerned about your general health and safety. Because of this, when driving or riding in a vehicle, we encourage you to always wear your seatbelt, and if you have an infant or child, always use the appropriate infant/child car seat.

Medication Instructions
If you need a prescription refill, you must see your doctor. Take all medications only as directed. Do not take a medication you are allergic to. If you have been prescribed new medications check with your pharmacist to make sure there are no problems with the medications you are taking. To help ensure your safety, keep a copy of this discharge instruction to share with your health care provider at your next visit. It contains a copy of your medication list, diagnoses made in our emergency department and information about treatment you received here.

Referral Instructions
You were treated today on an emergency basis; it may be wise to contact you primary care provider to notify them of your visit today. You may have been referred to your regular doctor or a specialist, please follow up as instructed. If your condition worsens or you can't get in to see the doctor, contact the Emergency Department.

Insurance Information
When you sign in, it is your responsibility to give correct and complete billing information. This is important in case there is a need to contact you with test results. Federal law requires us to provide you a medical screening exam and stabilizing treatment for any emergent medical condition found regardless of your insurance or ability to pay. Your insurance company may require pre-authorization or notification of your visit, both of which are your responsibility. We will make every effort to properly bill your insurance company on your behalf.

Diagnostic Studies
If you had a diagnostic study performed, we will notify you of any lab, EKG or X-ray findings that would require a change in treatment. A specialist reviews most diagnostic studies after your visit. Some test results are not available for 24-72 hours. You may need a copy of your x-rays to take to your follow-up doctor.

Care Coordinator

A care coordinator can help you with follow up visits, referrals, or questions about your care and other needs.

If you have been given medications or a prescription in the Emergency Department..... Many medications can make you feel sleepy, impair your ability to drive, or effect your ability to make good decisions. Some of these medicines can even make you stop breathing when you go to sleep, particularly if several different medicines are combined. For this reason, we ask that you arrange for someone else to give you a ride home, do not operate machinery or make important decisions, and do not take any sleeping pills, pain pills, or drink alcohol for at least 4-6 hours from the time you leave the emergency department. It is also important to know that the use of narcotic medications can be habit forming.

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Related Report Image(s)

Type: Attachment

Description:SUPERIOR COURT ORDER FOR DISCLOSURE OF REC

Jan. 8. 2019 6:16PM 18142071 No. 9997 P. 2/6

18-142071

Warrant# 2019-000316

SUPERIOR COURT
COUNTY OF MARICOPA
PETITION FOR ORDER FOR DISCLOSURE OF
ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS AND
TRANSACTIONAL RECORDS

STATE OF ARIZONA)
) Cox Communication
COUNTY OF MARICOPA)

Your petitioner, Det. B. Dunn #21722, a Peace Officer of the Tempe Police Department, being first duly sworn, upon oath, deposes and says that:

1. The Tempe Police Department has received information that the offense(s) of **ARS 13-1406.A, Sexual Assault** may have been committed in **November 1st, 2018.**

2. I believe that the following record or other information pertaining to subscriber or to a customer of an electronic communications service, or remote computing service, is relevant to a legitimate law enforcement inquiry:

   Including but not limited to all available user/account holder information, account start up date, any connection logs including but not limited to date, time, and IP addresses, duration of connection, and any known connecting phone numbers. Any payments and payment methods including credit card/check account numbers, subscriber name, date of birth, other identifying information and associated address and/or billing address for the following IP addresses at the listed date and times (time format is UTC) of login:

   98.165.58.109 on 11-25/2018 at 01:38:30 UTC

3. I believe this information is relevant to an investigation concerning the offense listed in Paragraph 1 because:

On 11/26/18, I was assigned Tempe Police Report 18-142071 for investigation and further follow up.

When the victim was contacted, she relayed to Police on 11/01/18, she was transported in a vehicle by Brandon Thompson from a bar on S. Mill Ave. in downtown Tempe, to her residence, located at 1055 S. Terrace Rd., #4047, Tempe. When they arrived at the parking garage of the apartment complex, he forced his way into the back seat of the vehicle, and broke the victim's hand. He then pulled down the victim's shorts, then inserted his penis into the victim's vagina without her consent, ejaculating into her vagina.

18-142071

On 11/24/18, the victim received a text from a phone number assigned to "coach Brandon". In her contacts list, this phone number was listed as 480-666-2376. The following is a transcript of those text:

Coach Brandon: Hey, it's B. This is the third practice you've missed. We talked about attendance at the beginning of the season, remember? You can't miss anymore practices. Brad asked me to excuse this one, so you need to be there Tuesday or you're done.

Victim: Fuck you, Brandon. You know what you did and you've probably done it to others as well. I can't stand coming to practice and games and seeing your face each time. You're not going to get away with this. Other people know about it and you're going to be stopped. This is ridiculous. You're a fucking coward to do that to somebody. You have to be so cucked up to need that control and power over someone like that. I don't Understand what I did to you that made you rape me and I can't get my head around why you would even hurt someone like that in the first place. You raped one of your players. Do you know how fucked up that is? You're supposed to be our coach. A coach isn't someone who takes advantage of their players like that and threatens them. You're sick, Brandon. You really are. I don't even know what else to say to you.

Coach Brandon: How fucking dare you I told you not to talk to anybody about it and to let it go. I swear I'll fucking ruin you you'll never play again for any team ever. You bitch. You're so pathetic and childish you wanted it and you know it. You had it coming and deserved it. I can't believe you told someone after I told you not to you'll regret it now.

Your affiant then viewed the victim's phone and located the first message. Your affiant then observed a screen shot of the text exchange of the rest of the messages. Your affiant then wrote a search warrant for Enflick, who holds ownership of the phone number 480-666-2376. This search warrant asked for the messages, subscriber information, and IP addresses used with this number. Enflick then provided Police with those text messages exchange between the victim and 480-666-2376. Enflick also provided Police with the IP address used to send those messages. The following is the IP addresses used during the text exchange:

98.165.58.109 on 11-25-2018 at 01:38:30 UTC
98.165.58.109 on 11-25-2018 at 01:38:31 UTC

At this time, the subject has not been identified and the subscriber of **Cox Communications** IP Address **98.165.58.109 on 11-25-2018 at 01:38:31 UTC** has not been identified through other investigative means.

4. I believe this record or other information is presently held by the following electronic communication service or remote computing service: **Cox Communication, 6205-B Peachtree Dunwoody Road, Atlanta, GA 30328**

5. I believe this information is held by the above company because: The information requested above is not available to the public or through other investigative methods. It is believed that a user of this account during the time frame listed above committed the above listed crime.

WHEREFORE Petitioner prays that a court order issue, pursuant to U.S. Code Title 18, Section 2703(d), commanding the taking of such evidence from the company described herein, and commanding the cooperation of said person from whom the evidence is to be taken.

B. Dunn 21722
Det. B. Dunn #21722
Tempe Police Department

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this **8th** day of **January, 2019**.

Michelle Carson
Commissioner
Maricopa County Superior Court

HONORABLE MICHELLE CARSON
MARICOPA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT

18-142071

Warrant# 2019-0000316

SUPERIOR COURT
COUNTY OF MARICOPA
ORDER TO DISCLOSE A RECORD
OR OTHER INFORMATION

TO ANY PEACE OFFICER IN THE STATE OF ARIZONA:

Proof having been made before me by that:

1. The matter specified by petition is a legitimate matter for law enforcement inquiry, and that there is reason to believe the following record or other information for the following IP address(es) at the listed date and times (time format is UTC):

   98.165.58.109 on 11-25/2018 at 01:38:30 UTC
   98.165.58.109 on 11-25/2018 at 01:38:31 UTC

   Pertaining to a subscriber or a customer of the following electronic communication service or remote computing service is relevant to a legitimate law enforcement inquiry.

2. YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED, pursuant to U.S. Code title 18, Section 2703(d), to serve this order on the following electronic communication service or remote computing service; **Cox Communication, 6205-B Peachtree Dunwoody Road, Atlanta, GA 30328** and such electronic communication service or remote computing company is hereby ordered to disclose to the executing peace officer on the date below or as soon as possible thereafter, the following record or other information:

   Including but not limited to all available user/account holder information, account start up date, any connection logs including but not limited to date, time, and IP addresses, duration of connection, and any known connecting phone numbers. Any payments and payment methods including credit card/check account numbers, subscriber name, date of birth, other identifying information and associated address and/or billing address for the following IP addresses at the listed date and times (time format is UTC) of login:

   98.165.58.109 on 11-25/2018 at 01:38:30 UTC

3. You are required not to disclose the existence of this Court Order to your subscriber. Any such disclosure could impede the investigation being conducted, and thereby interfere with the enforcement of the law.

The disclosed information may be sent directly to the Tempe Police Department via email address of blake_dunn@tempe.gov or mailed to **120 E. 5th St, Tempe, AZ 85281**. Det. Dunn can also be reached at **(480)858-6183**.

Jan. 8. 2019 6:18PM No. 9997 P. 6/6

18-142071

Given under my hand and dated this **8th** day of **January 2019**.

Michelle Carson

Commissioner
Maricopa County Superior Court

HONORABLE MICHELLE CARSON
MARICOPA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT

SW 2019-000316

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Related Report Image(s)

Type: Attachment

Description: SEARCH WARRANT - T-MOBILE

18-142071

Report #: 18-142071
Warrant # 2018-012457

Affidavit for Search Warrant

IN THE MARICOPA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT
COUNTY OF MARICOPA STATE OF ARIZONA

Affidavit to Disclose Phone Records to Include Location Information and Establish a Pen Register and/or Trap and Trace

STATE OF ARIZONA)
)
COUNTY OF MARICOPA)

Your Petitioner, Detective Blake Dunn, a Peace Officer of the Tempe Police Department, being duly sworn, upon oath, deposes and says that:

1. The Tempe Police Department has received information that the offense of Sexual Assault (ARS 13-1406) was committed on or about 11/01/18 by Brandon Thompson (DOB: 11/13/79)

2. There is probable cause to believe that the following record or other information pertaining to the business transactions of T-Mobile, 4 Sylvan Way, Parsippany , NJ 07054, is relevant to a legitimate law enforcement inquiry and evidence of the crime, Sexual Assault (ARS 13-1406):

☒ **All customer/subscriber information**, including any listed addresses, telephone numbers, social security numbers, dates of birth, names, addresses, any other customer identifying information, mobile handset

or device identifiers/serial numbers (MEID, ESN, IMSI, IMEI), activation date and deactivation date, and location device was purchased if applicable.

☒ **Device Purchase Information.** This is specifically to include the Date, Time and Location of where the device or any pre-paid refill cards were purchased.

☒ **Any email addresses associated with the account.** This is to specifically include Google Gmail addresses associated with any Android device associated with this device or any email associated with an iPhone and/or iTunes account associated with this device that is currently on file and stored in the normal course of business of T-Mobile.

☒ **Call detail records**, including detailed information in reference to all known outgoing and incoming calls associated with the account, dates and times calls were made, and duration of all calls made or received. This is to include any other pertinent call detail records including special features codes, or any other codes that are maintained in the normal course of business for T-Mobile, of any T-Mobile cellular numbers identified in the course of the investigation. In addition to voice calls, this would also include any detail records showing text messages, MMS messages, or data activity.

☒ In the event the requested Call Detail Records contain other T-Mobile customer numbers, identified as either incoming or outgoing calls, T-Mobile will provide subscriber information to the specific numbers identified, if requested.

☒ **Cell site information**, to include all known cell towers associated with outgoing and incoming calls (Call Detail Records). This information is

to include any sector information, if known, cell site location, and any other related material that would be necessary to identify the location and sector in reference to the cell site information associated with the call detail records. In the event text messages, MMS messages, LTE and Data activity including IP session and destination addresses that were produced are also available with cell site information, this information would be included in this request.

☒ **Cell Site locations** for all T-Mobile Cell Sites, sector information, including Azimuth headings, in the regional market associated with the requested cell site information.

☐ **Trap and trace device,** means a device or process which captures the incoming electronic or other impulses which identify the originating number or other dialing, routing, addressing, and signaling information reasonably likely to identify the source of a wire or electronic communication, provided, however, that such information shall not include the contents of any communication.

☐ **Pen Register,** means a device or process which records or decodes dialing, routing, addressing, or signaling information transmitted by an instrument or facility from which a wire or electronic communication is transmitted, provided, however, that such information shall not include the contents of any communication.

☒ **Location information**, to include any estimated or known Longitude and Latitude of the cellular device's current location, or approximate location, information received by cell tower(s) in reference to direction and distance from the tower a device may be located (timing and triangulation information). Radio Frequency signal strengths, direction,

and transmission information. The geographical constraints of location information will be limited to the United States.

Location information can be in the form of historical records. Specific to T-Mobile, this would include any reports of device activity that would include the approximate latitude and longitude of the device at the time of the activity, direction and distance from the tower, and other location related information commonly referred to as a PCMD, RTT or RTD report. This further includes any other report similar in nature.

For real-time location information this would include the E-911 automated email system, providing emails to the affiant every 15 minutes with the estimated latitude and longitude of the device.

☒ **All text message and/or MMS messages** currently stored in the normal course of business for T-Mobile, to include any cloud services which allow for the long term storage of both voicemails and SMS/MMS messages.

The above information is being requested in reference to the following mobile device:

Telephone:	**480-692-8862**
Subscriber:	**Jessica Behrens (DOB: 03/22/97)**
Service Provider:	**T-Mobile**
Location:	**4 Sylvan Way, Parsippany, NJ 07054**

The information is being requested during the following time period

Historical Records – 10/30/18 through 11/25/18

3. I believe this information is relevant to an investigation concerning the offenses listed in paragraph 1 because:

Probable Cause Statement:

I, Detective Blake Dunn, have been employed as a police officer by the City of Tempe Police Department since February of 2012. In 2012, I attended the Arizona Law Enforcement Academy in Phoenix where I was initially trained, and successfully completed all required courses. Upon graduation, I was assigned to the Patrol Division of the Tempe Police Department. During my assignment to the Patrol Division, I performed the duties of a uniformed police officer for approximately two and a half years.

In February 2016, I was assigned to the Tempe Police Criminal Investigations Bureau, specifically with the Property Crimes Unit. My duties included investigating felony and misdemeanor crimes, and writing search warrants for the Patrol Division as well as the Criminal Investigations Bureau. These crimes include but are not limited to property related crimes.

During my tenure as a detective with Property Crimes Unit, I have reviewed other officer's reports/investigations and continued investigations into the crimes. My duties included forwarding cases to the Maricopa County Attorney's Office for consideration for prosecution.

In August 2018, your affiant was transferred to the Special Victim's Unit, within the Criminal Investigations Bureau, which remains my current assignment; an assignment that handles all sex crimes (including but not limited to: Indecent exposure, child molestation, sexual assault, sexual

abuse, sexual conduct with a minor, public sexual indecency, surreptitious recording and sex trafficking crimes), vulnerable adult and child related crimes. My regular duties include conducting follow up investigations as the case agent for person's crimes such as sexual assault, sexual abuse, sexual conduct with a minor, sexual exploitation of a minor, sex trafficking, pandering, molestation of a child, and child abuse. In addition, I continue to regularly assist other detectives with investigations involving homicide, suicide, kidnapping, robbery, aggravated assault, and other serious crimes. I also respond to call outs and investigate active scenes for crimes that have just occurred.

REGULAR INFORMATION FORM

On 11/26/18, your affiant, Detective Blake Dunn, was assigned case 18-142071, which is an investigation regarding a sexual assault that occurred on 11/01/18 at approximately 0300 hours at 1050 S. Terrace Rd., Tempe.

During this investigation, it was learned that the victim contacted Police on 11/24/18, regarding a sexual assault that occurred on 11/01/18 at 0300 hours at 1050 S. Terrace Rd., Tempe. The victim informed Police that she went to Mill Ave. with her Rugby teammates and were at the Cue Club, located at 615 S. Mill Ave., Tempe. After the bar closed, she was approached by her coach, Brandon Thompson, who was at the bar with her and her teammates. Brandon told Jessica and a few other females that he would drive them home from the bar, so they did not have to order transportation. The victim agreed, and entered Brandon's vehicle. After Brandon dropped off two other subjects, he drove the victim to her residence, 1050 S. Terrace Rd., Tempe. The victim noted she was seated in the rear passenger side seat of the vehicle. Brandon opened the door to the rear passenger compartment, climbed in the vehicle and positioned himself on top of the victim. The victim attempted to push Brandon off of

her, but he grabbed her hand, applied pressure with his hand, causing three fractures in fingers on her hand. He then removed his pants and her pants and penetrated her vagina with his penis. After he ejaculated, the victim exited the vehicle and Brandon fled from the scene.

On 11/24/18, when the victim contacted Police, the victim was contacted by Brandon via text message. In this text message, Brandon told the victim that if she missed another Rugby practice, she would be cut from the team. The victim responded to Brandon by telling him that she could not attend practice since he sexually assaulted her. Brandon responded by stating, "How fucking dare you I told you not to talk to anybody about it and to let it go. I swear I'll fucking ruin you you'll never play again for any team ever. You bitch. You're so pathetic and childish you wanted it and you know it. You had it coming and deserved it. I can't believe you told someone after I told you not to you'll regret it now."

The victim took a screenshot of the text message, but deleted the original message. The text was sent by "Coach Brandon".

The cellphone number attached to the contact "Coach Brandon" is 480-666-2376. An ISP search of that phone number showed it belongs to bandwidth.com.

The cellphone of Jessica Behrens' shows that her phone number is 480-692-8862. Your affiant has used the phone to contact her on several occasions. Utilizing ISP search, your affiant discovered that this phone number belongs to T-Mobile.

Therefore your affiant prays that a search warrant be issued commanding that an immediate search be made of the person, premises and buildings,

and vehicles described herein for the persons, property and things herein described and that the same be retained in the custody of affiant or in the custody of the agency which affiant represents and disposed of according to law, pursuant to A.R.S. 13-3920.

Exculpatory nature of these records as it relates to Electronically Stored Information (ESI)

In your affiants training and experience, it is known that while the requested information may reveal inculpatory evidence that further shows the listed suspect was involved with the specified crime, there may be exculpatory information also contained within the records requested. For example, the records may show the specific mobile device was in the area of the crime at the time of the crime; however, when reviewed in totality within the entire data set requested, it is possible the mobile device frequents that area and is perfectly consistent with typical patterns and trends identified within the requested data set.

While it is not the intent of a search warrant to preserve exculpatory evidence, in this specific request we are requesting information that we know will be purged based on the retention periods defined by T-Mobile. These retention periods for some records can be as short as 48 hours. Given the totality of requesting information that is Electronically Stored Information (ESI) with a known retention period, the possible inculpatory and exculpatory nature of these records, in addition to the State's requirement to preserve all potential evidence in the course of a criminal investigation, your affiant is requesting a time period of 45 days/months of records.

Given the nature of the crime, possible planning period, and the ability to identify common patterns and trends within the requested records, your

affiant believes it is reasonable and appropriate to request this period of time. Furthermore, there is probable cause to support the requested records are of evidentiary value and the act of preserving the requested period of time is within the "best practices" of preserving digital evidence as well as ESI.

The information being requested is relevant to an ongoing criminal investigation and is furthermore considered evidence of the crime, Sexual Assault (ARS 13-1406)

4. Through this investigation, your affiant has confirmed the targeted telephone is currently being utilized by T-Mobile.

WHEREFORE, Petitioner prays that this court issue a Search Warrant commanding the taking of such evidence from T-Mobile as described herein, and commanding the cooperation of said business and/or business representative from whom the evidence is to be taken.

BB A21722

Detective Blake Dunn #21722

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 29th Day of November, 2018

Judge

HONORABLE CINDI NANNETTI
MARICOPA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT

Report: 18-142071
Warrant # 2018-012451

Search Warrant

IN THE MARICOPA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT COUNTY OF MARICOPA, STATE OF ARIZONA

Warrant to Disclose Phone Records to Include Location Information and Establish a Pen Register and/or Trap and Trace

TO ANY PEACE OFFICER IN THE STATE OF ARIZONA:

Proof having been made before me by Detective Blake Dunn #21722 that:

The matter supported by affidavit is a legitimate matter for law enforcement inquiry, there are specific and articulable facts pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 2703, is relevant to an ongoing criminal investigation pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 3122(b)(2), and is supported on a finding of probable cause that the crime of Sexual Assault (ARS 13-1406) has been committed and the information being sought is evidence of that crime.

☒ **All customer/subscriber information**, including any listed addresses, telephone numbers, social security numbers, dates of birth, names, addresses, any other customer identifying information, mobile handset or device identifiers/serial numbers (MEID, ESN, IMSI, IMEI), activation date and deactivation date, and location device was purchased if applicable.

☒ **Device Purchase Information**. This is specifically to include the Date, Time and Location of where the device or any pre-paid refill cards were purchased.

☒ **Any email addresses associated with the account.** This is to specifically include Google Gmail addresses associated with any Android device associated with this device or any email associated with an iPhone and/or iTunes account associated with this device that is currently on file and stored in the normal course of business of T-Mobile.

☒ **Call detail records**, including detailed information in reference to all known outgoing and incoming calls associated with the account, dates and times calls were made, and duration of all calls made or received. This is to include any other pertinent call detail records including special features codes, or any other codes that are maintained in the normal course of business for T-Mobile, of any T-Mobile cellular numbers identified in the course of the investigation. In addition to voice calls, this would also include any detail records showing text messages, MMS messages, or data activity.

☒ In the event the requested Call Detail Records contain other T-Mobile customer numbers, identified as either incoming or outgoing calls, T-Mobile will provide subscriber information to the specific numbers identified, if requested.

☒ **Cell site information**, to include all known cell towers associated with outgoing and incoming calls (Call Detail Records). This information is to include any sector information, if known, cell site location, and any other related material that would be necessary to identify the location and sector in reference to the cell site information associated with the call detail records. In the event text messages, MMS messages, LTE and Data activity including IP session and destination addresses that

were produced are also available with cell site information, this information would be included in this request.

☒ **Cell site locations** for all T-Mobile Cell Sites, sector information, including Azimuth headings, in the regional market associated with the requested cell site information.

☐ **Trap and trace device,** means a device or process which captures the incoming electronic or other impulses which identify the originating number or other dialing, routing, addressing, and signaling information reasonably likely to identify the source of a wire or electronic communication, provided, however, that such information shall not include the contents of any communication.

☐ **Pen Register,** means a device or process which records or decodes dialing, routing, addressing, or signaling information transmitted by an instrument or facility from which a wire or electronic communication is transmitted, provided, however, that such information shall not include the contents of any communication.

☒ **Location information**, to include any estimated or known longitude and latitude of the cellular device's current location, or approximate location, information received by cell tower(s) in reference to direction and distance from the tower a device may be located (timing and triangulation information). Radio Frequency signal strengths, direction, and transmission information. The geographical constraints of location information will be limited to the United States.

Location information can be in the form of historical records. Specific to T-Mobile, this would include any reports of device activity that would include the approximate latitude and longitude of the device at the time

of the activity, direction and distance from the tower, and other location related information commonly referred to as a PCMD, RTT or RTD report. This further includes any other report similar in nature.

For real-time location information this would include the E-911 automated email system, providing emails to the affiant every 15 minutes with the estimated latitude and longitude of the device.

☒ All text message and/or MMS messages currently stored in the normal course of business for T-Mobile, to include any cloud services which allow for the long-term storage of both voicemails and SMS/MMS messages.

The above information is being requested in reference to the following mobile device:

Telephone:	**480-692-8862**
Subscriber:	**Jessica Behrens**
Service Provider:	**T-Mobile**
Location:	**4 Sylvan Way, Parsippany, NJ 07054**

The information is being requested during the following time period

Historical Records – 10/30/18 through 11/25/18

Further, that said customer information is held by T-Mobile.

Due to the sensitivity of this on-going criminal investigation, the notification to the listed subscriber by T-Mobile that these records

have been released to a law enforcement agency could compromise this investigation as well as the safety of law enforcement officers participating in the investigation. Based on these facts, it is further ordered that the customer/subscriber is not to be notified of the release of this information, as it could jeopardize an on-going criminal investigation.

Furthermore, pursuant to 18 U.S.C 3124(d), no cause of action shall lie in any court against any provider of a wire or electronic communication service, its officers, employees, agents, or other specified persons for providing information, facilities, or assistance in accordance with this court order.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED to serve this order on the following:

Pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 3124, 18 U.S.C. 2522, and 47 U.S.C. 1002, T-Mobile is hereby ordered to expeditiously disclose to the executing peace officer on the date below or as soon as possible thereafter, the above listed records as requested.

Given under my hand and dated this 29th day of November, 2018

Judge

HONORABLE CINDI MANNETTI
MARICOPA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT

COUNTY OF MARICOPA, STATE OF ARIZONA

RETURN OF SEARCH WARRANT

WARRANT # 2018-012457
TPD REPORT #: 18-142071

I certify that on the 30th of November, 2018, I executed Search Warrant No. 18-012457 issued by Judge Cindi Nannetti and that I seized the following described items of property:

- Search warrant served to T-Mobile, awaiting data to be provided.

Dated this 30th day of November, 2018.

BDR #L1722

Detective Blake Dunn #21722
Tempe Police Department
Affiant

Verification of return sworn to and described to before me this 30 day of November, 2018.

Judge
Superior Court, County of Maricopa

HONORABLE LORI ASH
MARICOPA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

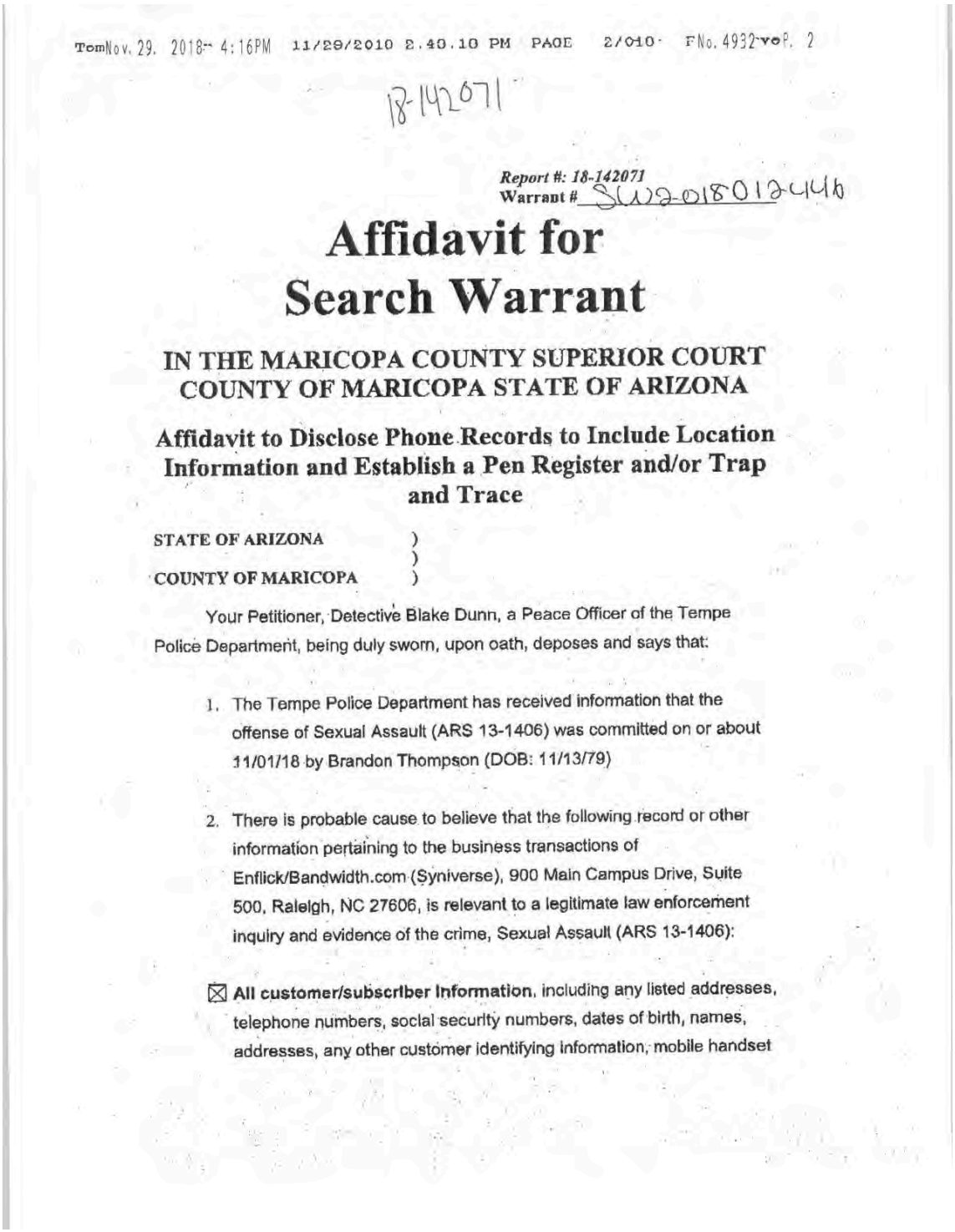
General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Related Report Image(s)

Type: Attachment

Description:SEARCH WARRANT - ENFLICK/BRANDWIDTH.COM



Tom Nov. 29. 2018 4:16PM 11/29/2010 2.40.10 PM PAGE 2/010 FNo. 4932 vo P. 2

18-142071

Report #: 18-142071
Warrant # SW2-018012-446

Affidavit for Search Warrant

IN THE MARICOPA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT COUNTY OF MARICOPA STATE OF ARIZONA

Affidavit to Disclose Phone Records to Include Location Information and Establish a Pen Register and/or Trap and Trace

STATE OF ARIZONA)
)
COUNTY OF MARICOPA)

Your Petitioner, Detective Blake Dunn, a Peace Officer of the Tempe Police Department, being duly sworn, upon oath, deposes and says that:

1. The Tempe Police Department has received information that the offense of Sexual Assault (ARS 13-1406) was committed on or about 11/01/18 by Brandon Thompson (DOB: 11/13/79)

2. There is probable cause to believe that the following record or other information pertaining to the business transactions of Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse), 900 Main Campus Drive, Suite 500, Raleigh, NC 27606, is relevant to a legitimate law enforcement inquiry and evidence of the crime, Sexual Assault (ARS 13-1406):

☒ **All customer/subscriber information**, including any listed addresses, telephone numbers, social security numbers, dates of birth, names, addresses, any other customer identifying information, mobile handset

or device identifiers/serial numbers (MEID, ESN, IMSI, IMEI), activation date and deactivation date, and location device was purchased if applicable.

☒ **Device Purchase Information**. This is specifically to include the Date, Time and Location of where the device or any pre-paid refill cards were purchased.

☒ **Any email addresses associated with the account**. This is to specifically include Google Gmail addresses associated with any Android device associated with this device or any email associated with an iPhone and/or iTunes account associated with this device that is currently on file and stored in the normal course of business of Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse).

☒ **Call detail records**, including detailed information in reference to all known outgoing and incoming calls associated with the account, dates and times calls were made, and duration of all calls made or received. This is to include any other pertinent call detail records including special features codes, or any other codes that are maintained in the normal course of business for Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse), of any Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse) cellular numbers identified in the course of the investigation. In addition to voice calls, this would also include any detail records showing text messages, MMS messages, or data activity.

☒ In the event the requested Call Detail Records contain other Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse) customer numbers, identified as either incoming or outgoing calls, Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse) will provide subscriber information to the specific numbers identified, if requested.

☒ **Cell site information**, to include all known cell towers associated with outgoing and incoming calls (Call Detail Records). This information is to include any sector information, if known, cell site location, and any other related material that would be necessary to identify the location and sector in reference to the cell site information associated with the call detail records. In the event text messages, MMS messages, LTE and Data activity including IP session and destination addresses that were produced are also available with cell site information, this information would be included in this request.

☒ **Cell Site locations** for all Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse) Cell Sites, sector information, including Azimuth headings, in the regional market associated with the requested cell site information.

☐ **Trap and trace device,** means a device or process which captures the incoming electronic or other impulses which identify the originating number or other dialing, routing, addressing, and signaling information reasonably likely to identify the source of a wire or electronic communication, provided, however, that such information shall not include the contents of any communication.

☐ **Pen Register,** means a device or process which records or decodes dialing, routing, addressing, or signaling information transmitted by an instrument or facility from which a wire or electronic communication is transmitted, provided, however, that such information shall not include the contents of any communication.

☒ **Location Information**, to include any estimated or known Longitude and Latitude of the cellular device's current location, or approximate location, information received by cell tower(s) in reference to direction and distance from the tower a device may be located (timing and

triangulation information). Radio Frequency signal strengths, direction, and transmission information. The geographical constraints of location information will be limited to the United States.

Location information can be in the form of historical records. Specific to Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse), this would include any reports of device activity that would include the approximate latitude and longitude of the device at the time of the activity, direction and distance from the tower, and other location related information commonly referred to as a PCMD, RTT or RTD report.This further includes any other report similar in nature.

For real-time location information this would include the E-911 automated email system, providing emails to the affiant every 15 minutes with the estimated latitude and longitude of the device.

☒ **All text message and/or MMS messages** currently stored in the normal course of business for Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse), to include any cloud services which allow for the long term storage of both voicemails and SMS/MMS messages.

The above information is being requested in reference to the following mobile device:

Telephone:	**480-666-2376**
Subscriber:	**Brandon Thompson (DOB: 11/13/79)**
Service Provider:	**Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse)**
Location:	**900 Main Campus Drive, Suite 500, Raleigh, NC 27606**

The information is being requested during the following time period

Historical Records – 10/30/18 through 11/25/18

3. I believe this information is relevant to an investigation concerning the offenses listed in paragraph 1 because:

Probable Cause Statement:

I, Detective Blake Dunn, have been employed as a police officer by the City of Tempe Police Department since February of 2012. In 2012, I attended the Arizona Law Enforcement Academy in Phoenix where I was initially trained, and successfully completed all required courses. Upon graduation, I was assigned to the Patrol Division of the Tempe Police Department. During my assignment to the Patrol Division, I performed the duties of a uniformed police officer for approximately two and a half years.

In February 2016, I was assigned to the Tempe Police Criminal Investigations Bureau, specifically with the Property Crimes Unit. My duties included investigating felony and misdemeanor crimes, and writing search warrants for the Patrol Division as well as the Criminal Investigations Bureau. These crimes include but are not limited to property related crimes.

During my tenure as a detective with Property Crimes Unit, I have reviewed other officer's reports/investigations and continued investigations into the crimes. My duties included forwarding cases to the Maricopa County Attorney's Office for consideration for prosecution.

In August 2018, your affiant was transferred to the Special Victim's Unit, within the Criminal Investigations Bureau, which remains my current assignment; an assignment that handles all sex crimes (including but not limited to: indecent exposure, child molestation, sexual assault, sexual abuse, sexual conduct with a minor, public sexual indecency, surreptitious recording and sex trafficking crimes), vulnerable adult and child related crimes. My regular duties include conducting follow up investigations as the case agent for person's crimes such as sexual assault, sexual abuse, sexual conduct with a minor, sexual exploitation of a minor, sex trafficking, pandering, molestation of a child, and child abuse. In addition, I continue to regularly assist other detectives with investigations involving homicide, suicide, kidnapping, robbery, aggravated assault, and other serious crimes. I also respond to call outs and investigate active scenes for crimes that have just occurred.

REGULAR INFORMATION FORM

On 11/26/18, your affiant, Detective Blake Dunn, was assigned case 18-142071, which is an investigation regarding a sexual assault that occurred on 11/01/18 at approximately 0300 hours at 1050 S. Terrace Rd., Tempe.

During this investigation, it was learned that the victim contacted Police on 11/24/18, regarding a sexual assault that occurred on 11/01/18 at 0300 hours at 1050 S. Terrace Rd., Tempe. The victim informed Police that she went to Mill Ave. with her Rugby teammates and were at the Cue Club, located at 615 S. Mill Ave., Tempe. After the bar closed, she was approached by her coach, Brandon Thompson, who was at the bar with her and her teammates. Brandon told Jessica and a few other females that he would drive them home from the bar, so they did not have to order transportation. The victim agreed, and entered Brandon's vehicle. After Brandon dropped off two other subjects, he drove the victim to her

residence, 1050 S. Terrace Rd., Tempe. The victim noted she was seated in the rear passenger side seat of the vehicle. Brandon opened the door to the rear passenger compartment, climbed in the vehicle and positioned himself on top of the victim. The victim attempted to push Brandon off of her, but he grabbed her hand, applied pressure with his hand, causing three fractures in fingers on her hand. He then removed his pants and her pants and penetrated her vagina with his penis. After he ejaculated, the victim exited the vehicle and Brandon fled from the scene.

On 11/24/18, when the victim contacted Police, the victim was contacted by Brandon via text message. In this text message, Brandon told the victim that if she missed another Rugby practice, she would be cut from the team. The victim responded to Brandon by telling him that she could not attend practice since he sexually assaulted her. Brandon responded by stating, "How fucking dare you I told you not to talk to anybody about it and to let it go. I swear I'll fucking ruin you you'll never play again for any team ever. You bitch. You're so pathetic and childish you wanted it and you know it. You had it coming and deserved it. I can't believe you told someone after I told you not to you'll regret it now."

The victim took a screenshot of the text message, but deleted the original message. The text was sent by "Coach Brandon".

The cellphone number attached to the contact "Coach Brandon" is 480-666-2376. An ISP search of that phone number showed it belongs to bandwidth.com.

Therefore your affiant prays that a search warrant be issued commanding that an immediate search be made of the person, premises and buildings, and vehicles described herein for the persons, property and things herein

described and that the same be retained in the custody of affiant or in the custody of the agency which affiant represents and disposed of according to law, pursuant to A.R.S. 13-3920.

Exculpatory nature of these records as it relates to Electronically Stored Information (ESI)

In your affiants training and experience, it is known that while the requested information may reveal inculpatory evidence that further shows the listed suspect was involved with the specified crime, there may be exculpatory information also contained within the records requested. For example, the records may show the specific mobile device was in the area of the crime at the time of the crime; however, when reviewed in totality within the entire data set requested, it is possible the mobile device frequents that area and is perfectly consistent with typical patterns and trends identified within the requested data set.

While it is not the intent of a search warrant to preserve exculpatory evidence, in this specific request we are requesting information that we know will be purged based on the retention periods defined by Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse). These retention periods for some records can be as short as 48 hours. Given the totality of requesting information that is Electronically Stored Information (ESI) with a known retention period, the possible inculpatory and exculpatory nature of these records, in addition to the State's requirement to preserve all potential evidence in the course of a criminal investigation, your affiant is requesting a time period of 45 days/months of records.

Given the nature of the crime, possible planning period, and the ability to identify common patterns and trends within the requested records, your affiant believes it is reasonable and appropriate to request this period of

time. Furthermore, there is probable cause to support the requested records are of evidentiary value and the act of preserving the requested period of time is within the "best practices" of preserving digital evidence as well as ESI.

The information being requested is relevant to an ongoing criminal investigation and is furthermore considered evidence of the crime, Sexual Assault (ARS 13-1406)

4. Through this investigation, your affiant has confirmed the targeted telephone is currently being utilized by Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse).

WHEREFORE, Petitioner prays that this court issue a Search Warrant commanding the taking of such evidence from Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse) as described herein, and commanding the cooperation of said business and/or business representative from whom the evidence is to be taken.

Blk #21722

Detective Blake Dunn #21722

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 29th Day of November, 2018

Melissa Zabor

Judge

HONORABLE MELISSA ZABOR
MARICOPA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT

Tem Nov. 29. 2018 4:19PM 11/29/2018 2:43:16 PM PAGE 11/016 F.No. 4932-ve P. 11

Report: 18-142071
Warrant # SW20180124446

Search Warrant

IN THE MARICOPA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT COUNTY OF MARICOPA, STATE OF ARIZONA

Warrant to Disclose Phone Records to Include Location Information and Establish a Pen Register and/or Trap and Trace

TO ANY PEACE OFFICER IN THE STATE OF ARIZONA:

Proof having been made before me by Detective Blake Dunn #21722 that:

The matter supported by affidavit is a legitimate matter for law enforcement inquiry, there are specific and articulable facts pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 2703, is relevant to an ongoing criminal investigation pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 3122(b)(2), and is supported on a finding of probable cause that the crime of Sexual Assault (ARS 13-1406) has been committed and the information being sought is evidence of that crime.

☒ **All customer/subscriber information**, including any listed addresses, telephone numbers, social security numbers, dates of birth, names, addresses, any other customer identifying information, mobile handset or device identifiers/serial numbers (MEID, ESN, IMSI, IMEI), activation date and deactivation date, and location device was purchased if applicable.

☒ **Device Purchase Information.** This is specifically to include the Date, Time and Location of where the device or any pre-paid refill cards were purchased.

☒ **Any email addresses associated with the account.** This is to specifically include Google Gmail addresses associated with any Android device associated with this device or any email associated with an iPhone and/or iTunes account associated with this device that is currently on file and stored in the normal course of business of Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse).

☒ **Call detail records**, including detailed information in reference to all known outgoing and incoming calls associated with the account, dates and times calls were made, and duration of all calls made or received. This is to include any other pertinent call detail records including special features codes, or any other codes that are maintained in the normal course of business for Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse), of any Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse) cellular numbers identified in the course of the investigation. In addition to voice calls, this would also include any detail records showing text messages, MMS messages, or data activity.

☒ In the event the requested Call Detail Records contain other Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse) customer numbers, identified as either incoming or outgoing calls, Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse) will provide subscriber information to the specific numbers identified, if requested.

☒ **Cell site information**, to include all known cell towers associated with outgoing and incoming calls (Call Detail Records). This information is to include any sector information, if known, cell site location, and any other related material that would be necessary to identify the location and sector in reference to the cell site information associated with the call detail records. In the event text messages, MMS messages, LTE

and Data activity including IP session and destination addresses that were produced are also available with cell site information, this information would be included in this request.

☒ **Cell site locations** for all Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse) Cell Sites, sector information, including Azimuth headings, in the regional market associated with the requested cell site information.

☐ **Trap and trace device,** means a device or process which captures the incoming electronic or other impulses which identify the originating number or other dialing, routing, addressing, and signaling information reasonably likely to identify the source of a wire or electronic communication, provided, however, that such information shall not include the contents of any communication.

☐ **Pen Register,** means a device or process which records or decodes dialing, routing, addressing, or signaling information transmitted by an instrument or facility from which a wire or electronic communication is transmitted, provided, however, that such information shall not include the contents of any communication.

☒ **Location information,** to include any estimated or known longitude and latitude of the cellular device's current location, or approximate location, information received by cell tower(s) in reference to direction and distance from the tower a device may be located (timing and triangulation information). Radio Frequency signal strengths, direction, and transmission information. The geographical constraints of location information will be limited to the United States.

Location information can be in the form of historical records. Specific to Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse), this would include any reports of

device activity that would include the approximate latitude and longitude of the device at the time of the activity, direction and distance from the tower, and other location related information commonly referred to as a PCMD, RTT or RTD report. This further includes any other report similar in nature.

For real-time location information this would include the E-911 automated email system, providing emails to the affiant every 15 minutes with the estimated latitude and longitude of the device.

☒ All text message and/or MMS messages currently stored in the normal course of business for Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Synlverse), to include any cloud services which allow for the long-term storage of both voicemails and SMS/MMS messages.

The above information is being requested in reference to the following mobile device:

Telephone:	**480-666-2376**
Subscriber:	**Brandon Thompson**
Service Provider:	**Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse)**
Location:	**900 Main Campus Drive, Suite 500, Raleigh, NC 27606**

The information is being requested during the following time period

Historical Records – 10/30/18 through 11/25/18

Further, that said customer information is held by Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse).

Due to the sensitivity of this on-going criminal investigation, the notification to the listed subscriber by Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse) that these records have been released to a law enforcement agency could compromise this investigation as well as the safety of law enforcement officers participating in the investigation. Based on these facts, it is further ordered that the customer/subscriber is not to be notified of the release of this information, as it could jeopardize an on-going criminal investigation.

Furthermore, pursuant to 18 U.S.C 3124(d), no cause of action shall lie in any court against any provider of a wire or electronic communication service, its officers, employees, agents, or other specified persons for providing information, facilities, or assistance in accordance with this court order.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED to serve this order on the following:

Pursuant to 18 U.S.C. 3124, 18 U.S.C. 2522, and 47 U.S.C. 1002, Enflick/Bandwidth.com (Syniverse) is hereby ordered to expeditiously disclose to the executing peace officer on the date below or as soon as possible thereafter, the above listed records as requested.

Given under my hand and dated this 29th day of November, 2018

Melissa Zabor

HONORABLE MELISSA ZABOR
MARICOPA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT

COUNTY OF MARICOPA, STATE OF ARIZONA

RETURN OF SEARCH WARRANT

WARRANT # SW2018012446
TPD REPORT #: 18-142071

I certify that on the 29th of November, 2018, I executed Search Warrant No. SW2018012446 issued by Judge Melissa Zabor and that I seized the following described items of property:

- Search warrant served to Bandwith.com/ Enflick, awaiting data to be provided.

Dated this 30th day of November, 2018.

BDunn #21722
Detective Blake Dunn #21722
Tempe Police Department
Affiant

Verification of return sworn to and described to before me this 30 day of November, 2018.

Judge
Superior Court, County of Maricopa

HONORABLE LORI ASH
MARICOPA COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

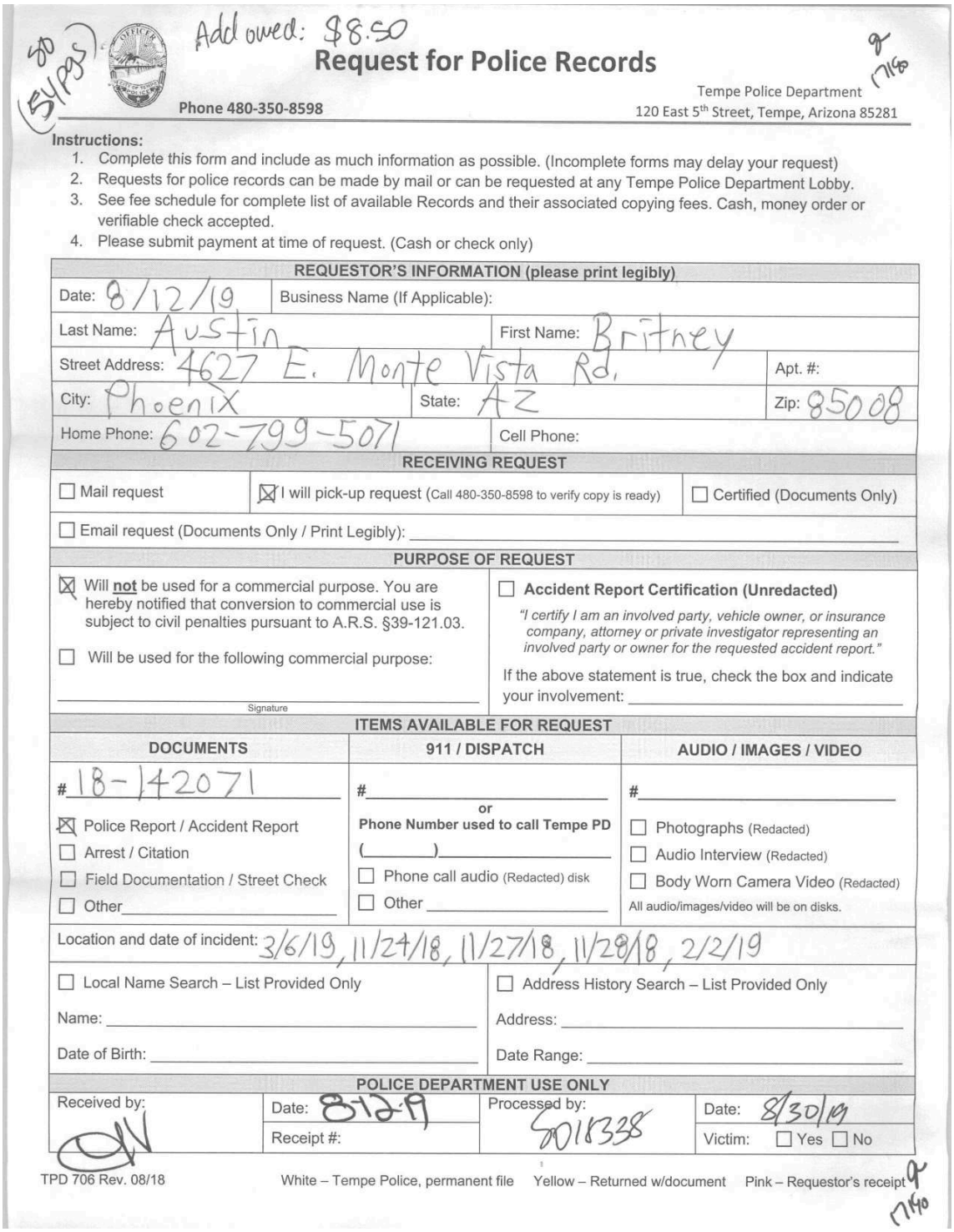
General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Related Report Image(s)

Type: Request for Records

Description: BRITNEY AUSTIN-WILL CALL 08/30/19



Add owed: $8.50

(54 pgs) 50

9 (7140

Request for Police Records

Phone 480-350-8598

Tempe Police Department
120 East 5th Street, Tempe, Arizona 85281

Instructions:

1. Complete this form and include as much information as possible. (Incomplete forms may delay your request)
2. Requests for police records can be made by mail or can be requested at any Tempe Police Department Lobby.
3. See fee schedule for complete list of available Records and their associated copying fees. Cash, money order or verifiable check accepted.
4. Please submit payment at time of request. (Cash or check only)

REQUESTOR'S INFORMATION (please print legibly)

Date: 8/12/19	Business Name (If Applicable):	
Last Name: Austin	First Name: Britney	
Street Address: 4627 E. Monte Vista Rd.		Apt. #:
City: Phoenix	State: AZ	Zip: 85008
Home Phone: 602-799-5071	Cell Phone:	

RECEIVING REQUEST

☐ Mail request ☒ I will pick-up request (Call 480-350-8598 to verify copy is ready) ☐ Certified (Documents Only)

☐ Email request (Documents Only / Print Legibly): _____

PURPOSE OF REQUEST

☒ Will **not** be used for a commercial purpose. You are hereby notified that conversion to commercial use is subject to civil penalties pursuant to A.R.S. §39-121.03.

☐ Will be used for the following commercial purpose: _____

Signature

☐ **Accident Report Certification (Unredacted)**

"I certify I am an involved party, vehicle owner, or insurance company, attorney or private investigator representing an involved party or owner for the requested accident report."

If the above statement is true, check the box and indicate your involvement: _____

ITEMS AVAILABLE FOR REQUEST

DOCUMENTS	911 / DISPATCH	AUDIO / IMAGES / VIDEO
#18-142071	# _____ or **Phone Number used to call Tempe PD** ( ) _____	# _____
☒ Police Report / Accident Report	☐ Phone call audio (Redacted) disk	☐ Photographs (Redacted)
☐ Arrest / Citation	☐ Other _____	☐ Audio Interview (Redacted)
☐ Field Documentation / Street Check		☐ Body Worn Camera Video (Redacted)
☐ Other _____		All audio/images/video will be on disks.

Location and date of incident: 3/6/19, 11/24/18, 11/27/18, 11/28/18, 2/2/19

☐ Local Name Search – List Provided Only

Name: _____

Date of Birth: _____

☐ Address History Search – List Provided Only

Address: _____

Date Range: _____

POLICE DEPARTMENT USE ONLY

Received by:	Date: 8-12-19	Processed by: 5018338	Date: 8/30/19
	Receipt #:		Victim: ☐ Yes ☐ No

TPD 706 Rev. 08/18 White – Tempe Police, permanent file Yellow – Returned w/document Pink – Requestor's receipt

9 (7140

City of Tempe
Tempe Police Department
120 E. 5th Street
Tempe, AZ 85281
480-350-8598

Paid By:
BRITNEY AUSTIN
4627 E MONTE VISTA RD
PHOENIX, AZ 85008

0868919 9/3/2019 8:36 AM

Today's Charges:

PD RECORDS REQUEST	1@	$8.50	$8.50

Amount Owed: $8.50

Cash Tendered: $8.50

Other Payment Tendered: $0.00

Amount Tendered: $8.50

Remaining Balance: $0.00

SJV 9/3/2019 8:36 AM

THANK YOU
PLEASE RETAIN FOR YOUR RECORDS

SJV (20613805) 9/3/2019 PAYER MISCFEERCPT

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Related Property Report(s)

Property Report #342334

Property Case Status: EVIDENCE/SEIZED	**Related items:** 5
Submitted on: Nov-30-2018 (Fri.)	**Submitted by:** 21722 - DUNN, BLAKE

Related Item(s):

Articles
ITEM: BUSINESS CARD
SERIAL #: SW2018012446
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: BANDWITH.COM/ ENFLICK CDR SEARCH WARRANT AND RETURN
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: BUSINESS CARD
SERIAL #: 2018012457
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: T MOBILE CDR SEARCH WARRANT AND RETURN
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: COMPUTER - DISK/TAPE DRIVE SYSTEM
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: FLASHDRIVE CONTAINING CELLBRITE OF JESSICA CELLPHONE
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: BUSINESS CARD
SERIAL #: 2019000316
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: COURT ORDER TO COX COMMUNICATION SW2019000316
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: BUSINESS CARD
SERIAL #: SW2019000795
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: COURT ORDER FOR T MOBILE
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2018-142071 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Related Property Report(s)

Property Report #342338

Property Case Status: EVIDENCE/SEIZED	**Related items:** 16
Submitted on: Nov-30-2018 (Fri.)	**Submitted by:** 21722 - DUNN, BLAKE

Related Item(s):

Articles
ITEM: COMPACT DISC (CD), AUDIO INTERVIEW
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: INTERVIEW WITH BEHRENS
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: COMPACT DISC (CD), AUDIO INTERVIEW
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: 2ND INTERVIEW WITH BEHRENS
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: DOCUMENTS/PAPERS-OTHER
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: NOTES FROM JESSICA, 1ST INTERVIEW
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: DOCUMENTS/PAPERS-OTHER
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: NOTES FROM JESSICA, 2ND INTERVIEW
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: COMPACT DISC (CD), AUDIO INTERVIEW
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: ENFLICK SEARCH WARRANT DATA
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: DOCUMENTS/PAPERS-OTHER
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: CONSENT TO SEARCH JESSICA'S IPHONE FORM
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: DOCUMENTS/PAPERS-OTHER
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: NOTES FROM JESSICA/ 3RD INTERVIEW
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: RECORDS/FILES (BANK/PERSONAL/MEDICAL, ETC)
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: MEDICAL RECORDS FROM TEMPE SAINT LUKES
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: COMPACT DISC (CD), DVD (MUSIC, VIDEO, OTHER)
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: DATA FROM COX COMMUNICATION
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: COMPACT DISC (CD), AUDIO INTERVIEW
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN

VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: 3RD INTERVIEW WITH JESSICA
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: DOCUMENTS/PAPERS-OTHER
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: 2ND IPHONE CONSENT FORM FOR JESSICA
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: BUSINESS CARD
SERIAL #: SW2019003544
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: COURT ORDER FOR JESSICA MED RECS
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: BUSINESS CARD
SERIAL #: SW2019004189
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: COURT ORDER FOR TSL FOR JESSICA BEHRENS OCTOBER
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: RECORDS/FILES (BANK/PERSONAL/MEDICAL, ETC)
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: TSL MEDICAL RECORDS HAND SPLINT SW2019004189
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: DOCUMENTS/PAPERS-OTHER
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: TMOBILE SEARCH WARRANT DATA CDR ON DISK
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: BUSINESS CARD
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: UNSERVED SEARCH WARRANT FOR PSL RECORDS
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-11575	Operational Status: UNFOUNDED

Report Date: Jan-27-2019 (Sun.)	**Officer:** 22884 - GAY, DANE	**Approved by:** 20185 - HERNANDEZ, ERIK	
Date Occurred: Jan-26-2019 (Sat.)	**Time:** 815	**Latest Possible Date:** Jan-27-2019 (Sun.)	**Time:** 1900
Location of Occurrence: S MILL AVE / E UNIVERSITY DR , TEMPE **District:** N **Beat:** 1 **Grid:** 0905			
Domestic Violence: No	**Loss:**	**Damage:**	**Recovered:**
Offense: #1 THREAT/INTIMIDATE PERSON - COMPLETED			

Related Person(s)

VICTIM # 1 - BEHRENS, JESSICA NICOLE

Sex: Female	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:** 03/22/1997
Height: 5'04	**Weight:** 145	**Hair:** BROWN	**Eyes:** HAZEL
Address: 1050 S TERRACE RD #4047 TEMPE, AZ 85281			
Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:** (480) 692-8862	
Employer:		**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #: F7208681 California		**School:**	
Victim of Offense: #1 THREAT/INTIMIDATE PERSON - COMPLETED			

Related Unidentified Person(s)

SUSPECT 1

Sex: Male	**Race:** UNKNOWN	**Height:**	**+/-:**	**Weight:**	**+/-:**
Age Range: 30-49 Years	**Language:** English, Sign	**Hair Color:**		**Eye Color:**	
Possible Name(s): BRANDON THOMPSON					
Remarks:					

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-11575 | **Operational Status: UNFOUNDED**

Narrative Text

Type ORIGINAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject THREATS
Author 22884 - GAY, DANE
Related Date Feb-05-2019 :41

Digital Evidence Uploaded

Between 01/26/2019 at approximately 0815 hours and 01/27/2019 at approximately 1900 hours an unknown suspect identified only as "Brandon Thompson" sent threatening text messages to (V) Jessica Nicole Behrens. Jessica knows Brandon as the ex-coach to her rugby team who she stated is also the suspect in a sexual assault that occurred in October of 2018. Jessica is willing to aid in prosecution in the event Brandon is located.

Pending

Initial Response and Interview with Victim Jessica Behrens

On 01/27/2019 at approximately 1922 hours I responded to the Starbucks located at 420 S Mill Ave, Tempe in reference to a threats report. Upon my arrival I made contact with the complainant, identified as Jessica Behrens, and the following is a summary of what she told me:

Jessica stated on 01/26/2019 at approximately 0800 hours she was released from CBI in Mesa, AZ after receiving mental health treatment. Jessica said shortly after being released, at approximately 0815 hours, she began receiving text messages from an unknown phone number listed as 602-612-0536. Jessica said the messages appeared to be from a known subject identified only as Brandon Thompson who is an ex-coach for her rugby team. The messages from Brandon that morning consisted of him making statements about the sexual assault allegation and how it was consensual, but she claimed rape. Jessica responded to the message and Brandon continued to text her and appeared to get angry over her response. Brandon texted "I swear to fucking God I will kill you and everyone else that you've gotten involved in this." The conversation continued until approximately 0832

hours when Jessica made a final response and Brandon did not text back.

At approximately 2141 hours Jessica texted Brandon again at that same number entertaining the idea of committing suicide. Brandon responded saying "Well I can tell you're near Mill, so if you don't do it yourself I can just do it for you." Jessica told me Brandon appeared to know where she was and appeared to be watching her based on the information he was able to tell her about her location. The conversation continued, and Brandon texted her saying he was on his way. Shortly after, Brandon told her he could see her in the Cue Club and that he wanted to talk to her. Brandon continued to text saying he could see Jessica with the Police and then said "you're gonna be dead within the hour. I told you not to go to them. I fucking told you." Jessica last responded to Brandon at approximately 0001 hours and Brandon did not respond until the next day at approximately 0924 hours where he texted further and stated "I'm gonna watch you and fuck you up." Further text messages from Brandon stated "I'm gonna fucking hunt you down until I find you." Brandon and Jessica continued to exchange texts until prior to my arrival. Brandon sent messages stating he knew Jessica was on Mill Ave and "you're gonna die tonight since those cops last night fucked things up."

I then took photographs of the text message conversations between Jessica and Brandon and the images were later uploaded to Evidence.com. I also took a photograph of the contact information for both the unsaved number that was texting Jessica along with Jessica's saved contact information for Brandon. The number listed in Jessica's phone under Brandon was listed as 602-832-8796. It should be noted that upon calling both numbers listed for Brandon it was discovered the numbers route to a text messenger service and can not make or accept phone calls. Also, a search through Police databases revealed both numbers did not have any subscriber information attached to them. Jessica expressed concern about how Brandon would know her location and I observed in her settings on her phone she was actively sharing her location to contacts and friends. I disabled the service for her and explained how to change the setting in her phone.

It should be noted that history with Jessica showed she had previously threatened to commit suicide and was subsequently transported to CBI and petitioned for mental health evaluation by the Tempe Police Department. Jessica is also listed as a victim of sexual assault where her statement alleges Brandon was the suspect who sexually assaulted her in October of 2018. For more information on that report please refer to the original report and any related supplements under IR 2018-142071.

Jessica stated she is currently willing to aid in prosecution in the event Brandon is located. I then explained to Jessica the process for obtaining an order of protection against Brandon. Jessica was provided with a completed blue information card and she left the scene on foot last seen headed northbound on S Mill Ave.

This concludes my involvement in this incident. My contact on this call was captured on my body worn camera and the video was later uploaded to Evidence.com. All images and videos taken on this call were later uploaded to Evidence.com. At the time of this report Brandon has not been contacted and no arrests have been made.

Pending

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-11575	Operational Status: UNFOUNDED

Follow Up Report #1

Assigned to:21722 - DUNN, BLAKE	**Assigned on:** Feb-06-2019 (Wed.) 758	**Capacity:**Lead Investigator
Completed: Yes	**Approved on:**03/29/2019	**Approved by:**CLICK, KATHERINE A

Narrative Text

Type INVESTIGATIONS NARRATIVE
Subject (VICTIM #1) BEHRENS, JESSICA N (DOB: Mar-22-1997)
Author 21722 - DUNN, BLAKE
Related Date Mar-27-2019

This incident is related to incident 18-142071. The follow up related to this investigation is documented under that incident report.

This investigation is still pending, until all follow up is completed, this case should still be considered pending.

*****PENDING*****

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-11575	Operational Status: UNFOUNDED

Follow Up Report #2

Assigned to:21722 - DUNN, BLAKE	**Assigned on:** Mar-29-2019 (Fri.) 1532	**Capacity:**Lead Investigator
Completed: Yes	**Approved on:**04/12/2019	**Approved by:**CLICK, KATHERINE A

Narrative Text

Type INVESTIGATIONS NARRATIVE
Subject (VICTIM #1) BEHRENS, JESSICA N (DOB: Mar-22-1997)
Author 21722 - DUNN, BLAKE
Related Date Apr-02-2019

Review/ Findings:

During the investigation related to incident 18-142071, it was determined that original incident was fabricated by Jessica Behrens. Due to the false report, she was placed under arrest on 03/28/19 at 2003 hours and transported to Tempe City Jail, where she was booked and held to see a Judge. She was charged with 7 counts of False Reporting (ARS 13-2907.01) C1M.

During a Post Miranda Interview with Jessica, she stated that Brandon Thompson does not exist and she fabricated all the incidents involving him.

Please see my Detective narrative related to incident 18-142071 for further information.

Status:

Based on this information, this case should be considered unfounded.

*****Unfounded*****

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-13928	Operational Status: EARLY CASE CLOSURE

Report Date: Feb-01-2019 (Fri.)	**Officer:**22743 - REDD, JORDAN (Former Employee)	**Approved by:**11848 - SCHEFFNER JR., KENNETH	
Date Occurred: Feb-01-2019 (Fri.)	**Time:**2308	**Latest Possible Date:**	**Time:**
Location of Occurrence: 80 W RIO SALADO PKWY , TEMPE **District:** N **Beat:** DT **Grid:** 0703			
Domestic Violence: No	**Loss:**	**Damage:**	**Recovered:**
Offense: #1 ASSAULT - COMPLETED			

Related Person(s)

VICTIM # 1 - BEHRENS, JESSICA NICOLE

Sex: Female	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:**03/22/1997
Height:5'04	**Weight:**145	**Hair:**BROWN	**Eyes:**HAZEL
Address:1050 S TERRACE RD #4047 TEMPE, AZ 85281			
Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:** (480) 692-8862	
Employer:		**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #:F7208681 California		**School:**	
Victim of Offense: #1 ASSAULT - COMPLETED			

SUBJECT # 1 - THOMPSON, BRANDON

Sex: Male	**Race:** UNKNOWN		**DOB:**
Height:	**Weight:**	**Hair:**	**Eyes:**
Address:			
Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:**	
Employer:		**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #:		**School:**	

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-13928 | **Operational Status: EARLY CASE CLOSURE**

Narrative Text

Type ORIGINAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject INFORMATION OTHER
Author 22743 - REDD, JORDAN (Former Employee)
Related Date Feb-07-2019 : 3

On 02/01/19 at approximately 2308 hours (M) Jessica Behrens alleged she was assaulted by her Ex Rugby coach located at 80 W Rio Salado Pkwy, Tempe AZ. Jessica alleged (M) Brandon Thompson meet her in the park after stating he wanted to talk with her. Jessica advised via text messages to 911 of the following, "need help can't breathe and move my neck he choked me".

Jessica was located in the park with no visible injuries. Jessica was transported to Tempe Saint Luke's for further evaluation.

Jessica stated she was willing to aid in prosecution for the assault.

Pending

On 02/01/19 at approximately 2308 hours I responded to 80 W Rio Salado Pkwy, Tempe AZ reference (M) Jessica Behrens who alleged she was just choked. When I arrived on scene I was advised by Tempe City dispatch that Jessica was located just west of the northbound Mill Avenue bridge and near "some benches".

As I rode through the Park other officers located Jessica who was lying face down on the floor with her cell phone just above her head. Jessica's glasses and wallet were also away from her person at the time of contact. Officers stated that Jessica was not responsive immediately but did respond to a sternum rub.

Upon my arrival to Jessica's location, Jessica was laying on her back with her hands over her face. Jessica was not responding to police at the time of my arrival.

As I approached Jessica I asked her what occurred multiple times and she did not reply.

As I continued to ask Jessica what occurred she stated, "he said all he wanted to do was talk". Jessica advised me that Brandon wanted to meet her in the park near the benches where there is no lights and very light foot traffic.

Jessica still refused to state anything further on the alleged assault.

I looked at Jessica's neck where she stated she was chocked and was not able to see any marks on her neck that would indicate that she was choked.

Tempe Fire engine 276 B-shift arrived on scene and evaluated her further. They

advised me Jessica had no visible injuries and stated that she was able to swallow and move he neck within normal ranges.

Jessica was transported to Tempe Saint Luke's for further evaluation and was advised to give Tempe Police a call with further details reference the evaluation. Jessica was provided a Tempe city blue card with her report number.

It should be noted that there is extensive history with Jessica and Tempe City police reference Brandon allegedly texting her from different numbers threating her. Text messages from earlier in the night stated that he will track Jessica down and kill her, also stated "you're not safe, your gonna live in fear the rest of your life".

During the investigation reference the threats via text nothing could be established to show that the text messages came from Brandon. It also was not known who is sending the messages at the end of this report.

It should also be noted that an area check of the scene was conducted to look for any evidence of a struggle or of any altercation with negative results.

This concludes my involvement in this incident.

Pending

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-16386	Operational Status: EARLY CASE CLOSURE

Report Date: Feb-07-2019 (Thu.)	**Officer:**22744 - SHERIFF, JUSTIN	**Approved by:**11848 - SCHEFFNER JR., KENNETH	
Date Occurred: Feb-07-2019 (Thu.)	**Time:**1553	**Latest Possible Date:**	**Time:**
Location of Occurrence: 20 W 6TH ST , TEMPE	**District:** N	**Beat:** DT	**Grid:** 0707
Domestic Violence: No	**Loss:**	**Damage:**	**Recovered:**
Offense: #1 THREAT/INTIMIDATE PERSON - COMPLETED			

Related Person(s)

VICTIM # 1 - BEHRENS, JESSICA NICOLE

Sex: Female	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:**03/22/1997
Height:5'04	**Weight:**145	**Hair:**BROWN	**Eyes:**HAZEL
Address:1050 S TERRACE RD #4047 TEMPE, AZ 85281			
Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:** (480) 692-8862	
Employer:		**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #:F7208681 California		**School:**	
Victim of Offense: #1 THREAT/INTIMIDATE PERSON - COMPLETED			

WITNESS # 1 - COOPER, MIAH

Sex: Female	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:**03/28/1999
Height:5'01	**Weight:**124	**Hair:**BROWN	**Eyes:**BROWN
Address:903 E LOYOLA DR TEMPE, AZ 85282			
Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:**	
Employer:SNAKES AND LATTES		**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #:D04651803 Arizona		**School:**	

Related Business(es)

Premise # 1 - SNAKES AND LATTES

Address:20 W 6TH ST, TEMPE, AZ 85281		
Phone #: (480) 361-6644	**Type:**Restaurant	
Contact: DAMIEN JASTER	**Affiliation:** MANAGER	**Phone #:** (480) 361-6644

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-16386 | **Operational Status: EARLY CASE CLOSURE**

Narrative Text

Type ORIGINAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject THREATS
Author 22744 - SHERIFF, JUSTIN
Related Date Feb-09-2019 10:27

On 02-07-19 at about 1553 hours, an unknown suspect made threats at 20 W 6th St., Tempe. The unknown suspect made an anonymous call to Snakes and Lattes with an automated voice call that they were going to kill the female on the front porch in the blue jacket. The only subject that matched that description was identified as Jessica Behrens.

-Pending-

On 02-07-19 at about 1553 hours, I responded to a threat at Snakes and Lattes located at 20 W. 6th St., Tempe.

Upon arrival, I contacted Miah Cooper who was working as a waitress at this location. She stated that the business received a phone call from #480-788-5925. Miah explained that the voice she heard when she answered the phone sounded like the automated voice from an answering machine and it was not human. Miah told me that the voice said it was going to kill the women on the patio with the blue jacket on. There was one female sitting on the patio in a blue jacket.

I contacted and identified this female as Jessica Behrens. Jessica denied making this automated call to the business. She stated that she was told what was going on by the staff but did not have any further knowledge of the phone call.

I attempted to call 480-788-5925. The number rang but would only go to a automated voicemail. I did not leave a message at this time. Using police resources I discovered that this number is not registered to a phone at this time.

My contact was recorded on my body worn camera and uploaded to evidence.com.

-Pending-

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-25193	Operational Status: CLOSED

Report Date: Feb-28-2019 (Thu.)	**Officer:**22953 - SANTANA, EDGAR	**Approved by:**11848 - SCHEFFNER JR., KENNETH

Date Occurred: Feb-28-2019 (Thu.)	**Time:**2041	**Latest Possible Date:**	**Time:**

Location of Occurrence: E 6TH ST / S MILL AVE , TEMPE **District:** N **Beat:** DT **Grid:** 0708

Domestic Violence: No	**Loss:**	**Damage:**	**Recovered:**

Offense: #1 AGGRAVATED ASSAULT-POLICE OFC - COMPLETED

Related Person(s)

VICTIM # 1 - KLEPPE, C

Sex: Male	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:**
Height:	**Weight:**	**Hair:**	**Eyes:**

Address:120 E 5TH ST TEMPE, AZ 85281

Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:** (480) 350-8311
Employer:	**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #:	**School:**	

Victim of Offense: #1 AGGRAVATED ASSAULT-POLICE OFC - COMPLETED

ARRESTEE # 1 - BEHRENS, JESSICA NICOLE

Sex: Female	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:**03/22/1997
Height:5'04	**Weight:**145	**Hair:**BROWN	**Eyes:**HAZEL

Address:1050 S TERRACE RD #4047 TEMPE, AZ 85281

Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:** (480) 692-8862
Employer:	**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #:F7208681 California	**School:**	

ARRESTEE # 2 - COOPER, BENJAMIN JACOB

Sex: Male	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:**08/14/1998
Height:5'10	**Weight:**140	**Hair:**BROWN	**Eyes:**BLUE

Address:1249 E SPENCE AVE #108 TEMPE, AZ 85281

Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:**
Employer:	**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #:D08536593 Arizona	**School:**	

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-25193 | **Operational Status: CLOSED**

Narrative Text

Type ORIGINAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
Author 22953 - SANTANA, EDGAR
Related Date Feb-28-2019 21:49

On 02-28-19 at 2005 hours, Benjamin Cooper was arrested for Aggravated Assault on a Police Officer at the intersection of Mill Ave. and 6th St. Tempe. Benjamin committed the Aggravated Assault by spitting on Officer Kleppe striking him in the chest with Saliva. It should be noted Officer Kleppe was in full uniform identified as Police. Benjamin was arrested, transported to Tempe City Jail, booked and held to see a judge.

Digital Evidence Uploaded

Pending

On 02-28-19 at 2000 hours, The Tempe Incident Response Team and The Downtown Tempe Bike Squad were working an active protest (Approximately 75 people). The protest was
documented under Tempe IR 19-25112 related to a recent Officer Involved Shooting. The protest was held at the Tempe City Council Chambers located at 31 E. 5th St. Tempe. City Council took a break from the meeting prior to adjourning for the night. The people who were gathered for the protest gathered outside of the City Council Chambers and began a march down 5th St. The crowd was walking W/B on 5th St. towards Mill Ave. and were mostly staying on the sidewalk. One of the organizers identified as Darien Barrett obstructed the public thoroughfare as vehicles were attempting to travel E/B on 5th St. Darien was contacted at the intersection of Mill Ave. and 6th St. and arrested for obstructing a public thoroughfare. A barrier was formed with the bicycles to create space between the arresting Officers and the rest of the protesters. As the arrest was being made Officer Kleppe was part of the perimeter to protect the arrest team. A male later identified as Benjamin Cooper spit on Officer Kleppe and attempted to flee the scene. Benjamin Cooper was arrested in front of 15 E. 6th St. Tempe.

Interview with Officer Kleppe

The following is a summary of my interview with Officer Kleppe, and not verbatim. Please refer to my body worn camera footage which was uploaded to evidence.com for a complete account of my interview. I asked Officer Kleppe what occurred. Officer Kleppe stated he was working the protest in full

capacity as a Police Officer.

It should be noted Officer Kleppe was wearing a Tempe Police Class D Uniform, and was clearly visible and identifiable as a Tempe Police Officer. As part of the Class D Uniform, he was wearing navy Blue BDU style pants, black shoes, a gun belt, with his service firearm, handcuffs, Police radio, two magazines for his service firearm, an outer carrier bullet proof vest, with his TASER, OC, and body worn camera. He had a Tempe Police cloth Badge on the left part of his chest, with his name displayed on the right part of his chest. He also had two visible Tempe Police Patches on both shoulders, which also say "Tempe Police." He was also wearing a Tempe Police Helmet, that displays "POLICE" on the front and back of it.

Officer Kleppe stated he was assisting with a perimeter as an individual was arrested. Officer Kleppe was standing in front of a fence made from the Police bicycles to create room between the arresting team and the crowd who was protecting. Officer Kleppe advised Benjamin Cooper came through the crowd, stuck his head over the bike fence and spit at him. Benjamin's saliva struck Officer Kleppe in the center of his chest/vest. Officer Kleppe pointed at Benjamin as he attempted to duck into the crowd and flee the scene. Benjamin began running E/B on 6th St. as police officers followed. Benjamin was caught in front of 15 E. 6th St. Tempe and placed under arrest. Officer Kleppe was part of the arrest team when Benjamin was placed in handcuffs. Officer Kleppe advised he never lost sight of Benjamin as he attempted to flee the scene. Officer Kleppe still had saliva on his vest and photographs were taken as evidence. The photographs depict the saliva on Officer Kleppe's vest as well as what Officer Kleppe was wearing when the incident occurred. Officer Kleppe is willing to aid in prosecution for the incident.

Officer Robles was standing near Officer Kleppe when Benjamin committed the assault. Officer Robles was wearing a department issued body worn camera which captured the incident as Benjamin spit on Officer Kleppe. Officer Robles was also the Officer who placed Benjamin under arrest. See Officer Robles's supplemental report for further information on his involvement.

Once at the jail, I made contact with Benjamin and read him his rights verbatim in English, from a provided card. When asked if he understood he stated, yes. Benjamin refused to give a statement and decided to remain silent.

Benjamin committed Aggravated Assault on a police Officer by spitting on them striking Officer Kleppe with his Saliva. Benjamin then attempted to flee the scene but was caught and placed under arrest. There is video of the incident which was uploaded into evidence.com as evidence. Photographs of Officer Kleppe depicting hat he was wearing with Saliva on his vest were also taken as evidence. Officer Kleppe is willing to aid in prosecuting for the incident.

I later uploaded a video taken with my assigned body worn camera of my interviews and contact as evidence into evidence.com.

Pending

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-25193 | **Operational Status: CLOSED**

Narrative Text

Type SUPPLEMENTAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject
Author 22952 - ROBLES, JUAN
Related Date Feb-28-2019 23:00

On 02/28/19 at approximately 2041 hours, while conducting my duties as a member of the Incident Response Team (IRT) in a full blue/black marked uniform, I witnessed (s) Benjamin Copper spit on Officer Kleppe #21853 during a protest which was taking place in front of 605 S Mill Ave, Tempe.

While standing behind a bike barrier, on Mill Ave, just beneath the sidewalk in front of the business, I observed COPPER lunge towards Officer Kleppe and spit on him. Officer Kleppe was approximately four feet away from COPPER. Let it be known that Officer Kleppe was in a fully marked and visible police uniform at the time of the aggravated assault. My body worn camera captured the aggravated assault which was tagged under the original IR for the protest, IR 19-25112. The spiting was captured and marked on my Axon 2 camera at 03:01:40Z and dated for 2019-03-01. Refer to my body cam for video.

I heard Officer Kleppe state, "That guy just spit on me." Officer Kleppe then pointed at COPPER who was wearing a red top, had long hair and was wearing glasses. I observed COPPER run northbound on the sidewalk, weaving in-between protesters and pedestrian. I ran after COPPER who made an eastbound turn onto E 6th Street. Officer Crowe #23912 was able to catch up to COPPER at the entrance of the Brick House Parking Garage located at 21 E 6th Street. Officer Crowe grabbed ahold of COPPER's right arm. COPPER at that time was not cooperating with police commands. I placed the inside of my right arm on the back of COPPER's neck, held him down and with the assistance of Officer Crowe, we were able to get COPPER down to the ground without further incident. COPPER was detained and placed under arrest for violating one count of Aggravated Assault on a Police Officer and Delay and Obstruct. COPPER was then identified by use of his identification card in his wallet which was located in his left back pants pocket. COPPER being detained was captured on my department issued Axon 2 camera.

While detaining COPPER, a female suspect later identified as JESSICA BEHRENS approached myself, Officer Crowe and SGT Lomeli #17710 stating, "What are you doing to him? he didn't do anything." BAHRENS approached with an unknown intent but was upset and angrily closed the distance in-between us. SGT Lomeli got up from a crouching position and as BAHRENS attempted to touch myself and Officer Crowe, she was impact pushed away by SGT Lomeli.
It should be noted that BAHRENS had made her way past a bike barricade and other bike officers in order to get to me, Officer Crowe and SGT Lomeli. Impact was captured on my department issued Axon 2 camera. BAHRENS was placed under arrest for delay and obstruct.

I further assisted by placing COPPER in a transport vehicle to the jail. That

concluded my involvement in the investigation. Refer to Officer Santana's #22953 original report for full details on the overall investigation.

****** Pending ******

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-25193 | **Operational Status: CLOSED**

Narrative Text

Type SUPPLEMENTAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject AGG ASSAULT & DELAY AND OBSTRUCT
Author 17710 - LOMELI JR, JORGE
Related Date Feb-28-2019 23:25

Body worn camera footage uploaded to evidence.com

On 02/28/19 at approximately 1700 hours I was assigned to the Tempe Police Department Incident Response Team in full uniform with identifying police patches. During my assignment I was tasked with providing security for a Tempe City council meeting at 31 E. 5th St., Tempe which started at 1730 hours in anticipation of a protest which would occur inside the council chambers. At the start of the meeting I was positioned behind the council chambers in a break room area, away from council members and citizens, with other members of the Incident Response Team. During the meeting, protesters could be heard shouting just outside the building in a common area of city hall. There were subjects inside the meeting who were warned for disruptive behavior.

At approximately 1949 hours the Tempe City council took a recess from the meeting. At this time members of the protesting group exited the chambers and walked onto the sidewalk along 5th street. There were two suspects later identified as Darrien Barret and Britney Austin walked onto 5th St. and attempt to convince other protesters to join them in the middle of the street. The crowd did not join Barret and Austin and they continued walking westbound towards Mill Ave. where they turned southbound. The decision was made to take Barrett and Austin into custody. The group was followed to 7th St. and Mill Ave. on the southeast corner where Barret and Austin were taken into custody. A perimeter had to be established to keep protesters on the sidewalk and from encroaching on the officers who were standing in the bike lane. Refer to GO 19-25112 for further details.

While taking Barret and Cooper to the police vehicles, Benjamin Cooper spit on bike Ofc. C. Klepe. Ofc. Klepe pointed out Cooper and advised he had just spit on him. Cooper began running north on Mill Ave. and eventually took an eastbound turn onto E. 6th St. while Ofc. Robles, Ofc. Crowe and I chased after Cooper for aggravated assault on an officer. Cooper was caught at the north entrance of the brickyard parking garage.

While attempting to take Cooper into custody after he had to be taken to the ground and laid on his stomach, I crossed his legs over each other and bent them in a natural position in order to keep him from kicking. While doing so I looked up to my left, where Ofc. Robles was taking control of Cooper's left side, and I observed Jessica Behrens move past an officer. As Jessica moved around the officer she used her right arm to swing back at the officer and appeared to hit him on the right tricep area. Behrens than aggressively walked towards Ofc. Robles who had his back to her. I disengaged from Cooper's legs and moved towards Behrens and impact pushed her to the ground. With the assistance of Ofc. Elenius, Behrens was taken into custody and placed under arrest for delay and obstruct. Another perimeter had to be established around officers while they dealt with Cooper and Behrens' arrests. Protesters approached bikes that had been set as barriers and continually shouted at officers. A vehicle was brought to the scene as and as Cooper was being taken to the driver side of the vehicle, an unidentified protester moved to the

rear driver side of the vehicle where the officers back was exposed. I moved in front of the protester who was now approximately 5 feet from the prisoner compartment door and pushed him back away from the vehicle. The subject dropped his phone in the process but was able to retrieve it and moved back away from the vehicle.

Behrens was subsequently transported to the Tempe City Jail where she was seen by Tempe Fire and also interviewed by Ofc. Elenius. Refer to supplemental reports for further details.

This incident was captured on my body worn camera and uploaded as evidence. This ends my involvement with this investigation.

pending

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-25193 | **Operational Status: CLOSED**

Narrative Text

Type SUPPLEMENTAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject SUPP 245
Author 21853 - KLEPPE, BENJAMIN
Related Date Mar-01-2019 1:06

On 02-28-19 while working for the Tempe Police Department I was assigned to the Downtown Bike squad. I was working in a fully uniformed compacity which included a bicycle helmet labeled "Police" on front and back. A short sleeve polo shirt with Tempe Police Patches on both arms. An outer vest carrier with "Police" on the back and a duty belt holding my department issued firearm, magazines, taser and handcuffs.

While working that night a protest at the City Council Meeting took to the streets and marched down Mill Ave. During the march protestors walked off the sidewalk and into the bike lane. Two of the subjects; Darien Barrett and Brittney Austin were observed obstructing a public thoroughfare.

When the march crossed southbound on 6th St, Officers moved toward the crowd and separated the two subjects. As they were being detained in handcuffs the protestors stopped marching and began to crowd around the Officers. Approximately 50+ people were now encroaching on the Officers as they were detaining Darien and Brittney. The crowd began to yell at the Police and were beginning to increase in aggression as they yelled louder and bunched around the Officers.

To separate the crowd from the Officers we used our bicycle to makeshift a fence. The bike fence served as a barrier to keep the protestors on the sidewalk and give the Police room to work. While setting up the bike fence I was monitoring the crowd and providing scene security.

While monitoring the crowd I observed a subject; later identified as Benjamin Cooper, push through to the front of the crowd and spit. I heard the noise of Benjamin spitting and saw the spit fly through the air and land on my outer vest carrier.

I immediately pointed at Benjamin and yelled to other Officers that he needed to be arrested. Benjamin seemly heard my statement and he ducked his head while backing into the crowd. Benjamin kept his head down while moving northbound through the crowd and once through the crowd he took off on a sprint eastbound on 6th St.

As Benjamin ran, 3-4 Officers ran after him along with a handful of the protestors. When Officers caught Benjamin, he refused to listen to commands. Benjamin attempted to shake the Officers away but was taken down to the ground and placed in handcuffs. Benjamin was caught and detained at the entrance of the Brickyard Parking garage; located at 99 E 6th St. Benjamin was placed under arrest and transported to Tempe City Jail where

he was booked and held to see a judge.

While detaining Benjamin, the protestors again swarmed to and around the Officers. One subject in particular; Jessica Behrens, attempted to prevent the Officers from catching and detaining Benjamin. Jessica was pushed away by Sgt Lomelli after he observed her swinging toward another Officer. Jessica was detained in handcuffs and transported to Tempe City Jail where she was booked and held to see a judge for Delay and Obstruct and Disorderly Conduct.

Officer Santana interviewed me pertained to the incident and took evidentiary photos of me in uniform.

This concludes my involvement in this incident. Refer to the Original report and supplements.

Pending

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-25193	Operational Status: CLOSED

Follow Up Report #1

Assigned to:19617 - MOERLAND, MATTHEW	**Assigned on:** Mar-01-2019 (Fri.) 910	**Capacity:**Lead Investigator
Completed: Yes	**Approved on:**03/01/2019	**Approved by:**HOOBLER, DALE T

Narrative Text

Type INVESTIGATIONS NARRATIVE
Subject
Author 19617 - MOERLAND, MATTHEW
Related Date Mar-01-2019

On 3/1/19 I was assigned this in-custody for review and submittal.

REVIEW:

Upon reviewing the reports of Officer Santana, Officer Robles, Officer Kelppe, and Sergeant Lomeli I learned the following: On 2/28/19 at approximately 2000 hours Police Officers of the Tempe Incident Response Team and Tempe Bike Squad were working an active protest that started at the Tempe City Council Chambers at 31 E. 5th St, Tempe. As the City Council took a break a group of protesters began to walk westbound on E. 5th Street and then southbound on S. Mill Avenue. Just south of the intersection of S. Mill Avenue and 6th Street, Tempe Darrien Barret and Britney Austin were taken into custody for obstructing a roadway as they had been walking in the roadway which obstructed vehicles driving down the roadway. A barrier was formed with bicycles to create space between the arresting Officers and the rest of the protesters. It was estimated that there were between 50-75 protesters.

Officer Kleppe assisted with using his Police bicycle to create the barrier and then monitored the crowd and provided scene security. Ofc. Kleppe observed a male subject, later identified by a identification card as Benjamin Cooper, go to the front of the crowd and intentionally spit. Ofc. Kleppe heard the noise of Benjamin spitting and observed the spit fly through the air and land on the outer vest carrier that Ofc. Kleppe was wearing. Ofc. Kleppe immediately pointed at Benjamin and advised Officers he needed to be arrested. Ofc. Kleppe noted it appeared Benjamin heard his statement and Benjamin ducked into the crowd and went northbound through the crowd and then sprinted eastbound of 6th Street. Officer Crowe, Officer Robles, and Sgt. Lomeli chased after Benjamin.

While gaining control of Benjamin in front of the Brickyard Parking Garage at 21 E. 6th St, Tempe, Sgt. Lomeli was crossed Benjamin's legs over each other and bent them in a natural position to keep Benjamin from kicking. While doing this Sgt. Lomeli observed a female, later identified as Jessica Behrens, move past an Officer and used her right arm to swing back at the Officer and appeared to hit him on the right triceps area. Jessica then aggressively walked towards Ofc. Robles who had his back to her. Sgt. Lomeli then had to disengage from Benjamin's legs and moved towards Jessica and impact pushed her and took her into custody with Officer Elenius. Jessica was arrested for delay and obstruct and was booked into the City of Tempe Jail.

Benjamin was transported to the City of Tempe Jail after being placed under arrest for aggravated assault. Officer Santana responded to the jail and read Benjamin his Miranda Rights from a Miranda Rights card.

Benjamin verbally acknowledged he understood his rights and then remained silent.

At the time of this offense, Officer Kleppe was wearing a Tempe Police class D uniform that consisted of black shoes, navy blue pants, a gun belt that had his handgun, handcuffs, and two magazines. Ofc. Kleppe was wearing a outer carrier ballistic vest with his Taser, OC spray, and body worn camera. The vest had a Tempe Police cloth badge on the left side of his chest and his name on the right side of the chest. The back of the vest had "POLICE" printed in silver letters. Ofc. Kleppe was wearing a short sleeve police polo shirt that had Tempe Police patches on both shoulders. Additionally, Ofc. Kleppe was wearing a black bicycle helmet that had "POLICE" printed on the front and back back of it. Photographs were taken of Ofc. Kleppe and the photographs were uploaded as evidence to evidence.com. It should be noted that photographs taken following the spitting appears to show the spit on the vest just above the body worn camera and below the cloth badge as later photographs appear to show the spit as being dry.

Officer Kleppe wishes to aid in prosecution.

A review of the body worn camera of Officer Robles which was tagged under incident number 19-25112 shows Benjamin spitting at Officer Kleppe. Reference the video, the time at the top right corner of the video is UTC time which is 7 hours ahead of Arizona time. The displayed time on the video when the aggravated assault occurred is 3/1/19 03:01:40Z. The sound of the spitting is captured on the video as Benjamin is spitting at Ofc. Kleppe.

A review of the body worn camera of Officer Kleppe which was tagged under incident number 19-25112 also shows Benjamin spitting at Ofc. Kleppe. Reference the video, the display time of when the aggravated assault occurred is 3/1/19 at 03:01:42Z. In the video you can see the saliva of the spit traveling through the air towards Ofc. Kleppe.

It should be noted that from the body worn camera recordings, it appears Benjamin's actions were intentional as he moved to the front of the crowd facing the Officers, spitting forward instead of straight down to the ground, and then attempted to flee by running away from Officers immediately after spitting.

CRIMINAL HISTORY:

A criminal history check for Benjamin revealed no prior arrests.

CHARGING:

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-25193 | **Operational Status: CLOSED**

This case is being submitted to the Maricopa County Attorney's Office seeking charges against Benjamin Cooper for 1 count of aggravated assault against law enforcement (ARS 13-1204.A.8.a). Until this case can be reviewed it shall be considered pending.

PENDING

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-25193	Operational Status: CLOSED

Follow Up Report #2

Assigned to:19617 - MOERLAND, MATTHEW	**Assigned on:** Mar-01-2019 (Fri.) 1336	**Capacity:**Lead Investigator
Completed: Yes	**Approved on:**03/06/2019	**Approved by:**HOOBLER, DALE T

Narrative Text

Type INVESTIGATIONS NARRATIVE
Subject
Author 19617 - MOERLAND, MATTHEW
Related Date Mar-06-2019

On 3/6/19 I received notification from the Maricopa County Attorney's Office regarding this case. The suspect, Benjamin Cooper, was charged with 1 count of aggravated assault (ARS 13-1204.A.8.A). The assigned court case number is CR2019-109667-001.

Based on this information, this case may now be considered cleared by arrest.

CBA

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

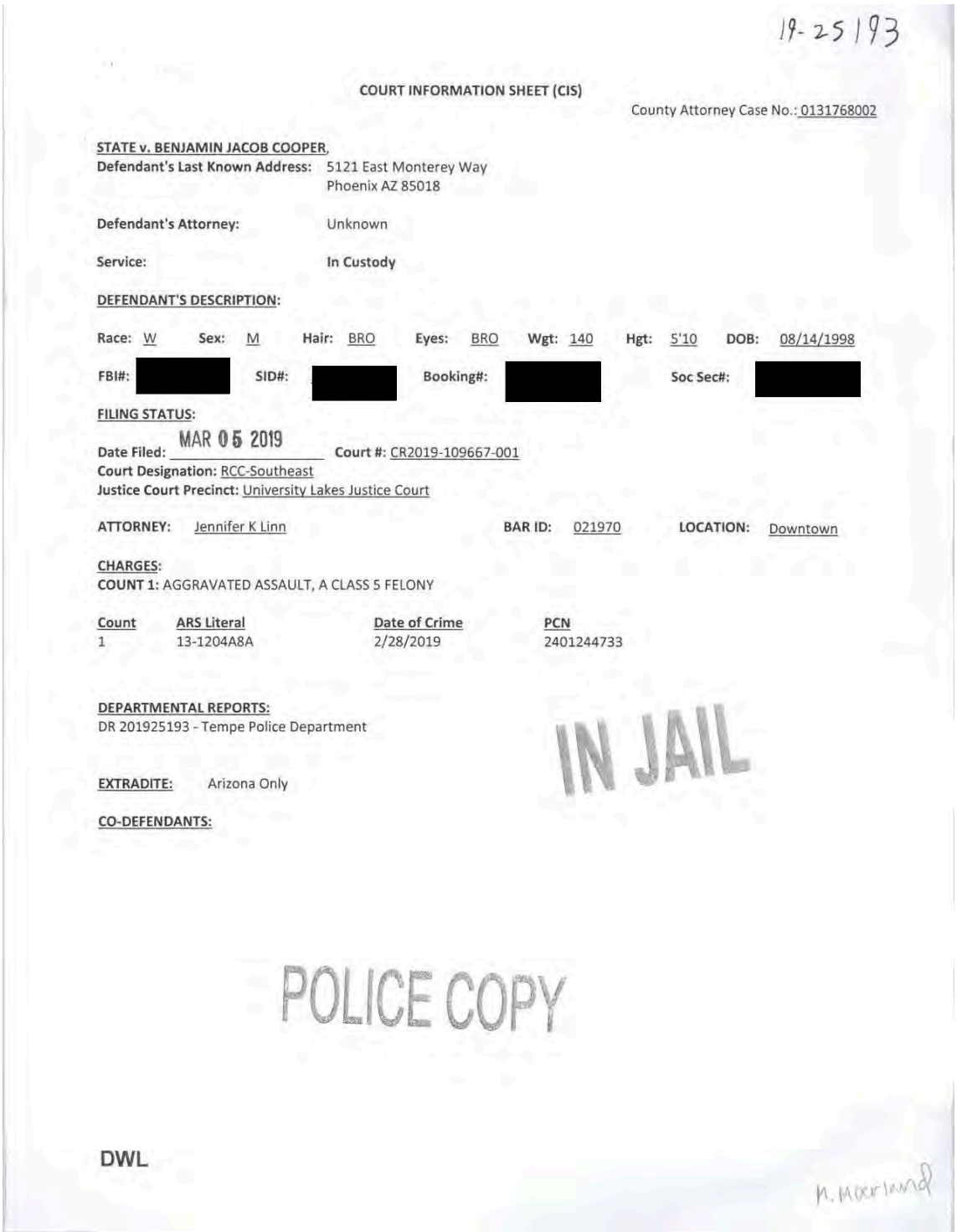
General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-25193 | **Operational Status: CLOSED**

Related Report Image(s)

Type: Attachment

Description: CIS



19-25193

COURT INFORMATION SHEET (CIS)

County Attorney Case No.: 0131768002

STATE v. BENJAMIN JACOB COOPER,
Defendant's Last Known Address: 5121 East Monterey Way
Phoenix AZ 85018

Defendant's Attorney: Unknown

Service: In Custody

DEFENDANT'S DESCRIPTION:

Race: W Sex: M Hair: BRO Eyes: BRO Wgt: 140 Hgt: 5'10 DOB: 08/14/1998

FBI#: [redacted] SID#: [redacted] Booking#: [redacted] Soc Sec#: [redacted]

FILING STATUS:

Date Filed: MAR 05 2019 Court #: CR2019-109667-001
Court Designation: RCC-Southeast
Justice Court Precinct: University Lakes Justice Court

ATTORNEY: Jennifer K Linn BAR ID: 021970 LOCATION: Downtown

CHARGES:
COUNT 1: AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, A CLASS 5 FELONY

Count	ARS Literal	Date of Crime	PCN
1	13-1204A8A	2/28/2019	2401244733

DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS:
DR 201925193 - Tempe Police Department

IN JAIL

EXTRADITE: Arizona Only

CO-DEFENDANTS:

POLICE COPY

DWL

M. Moorland

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

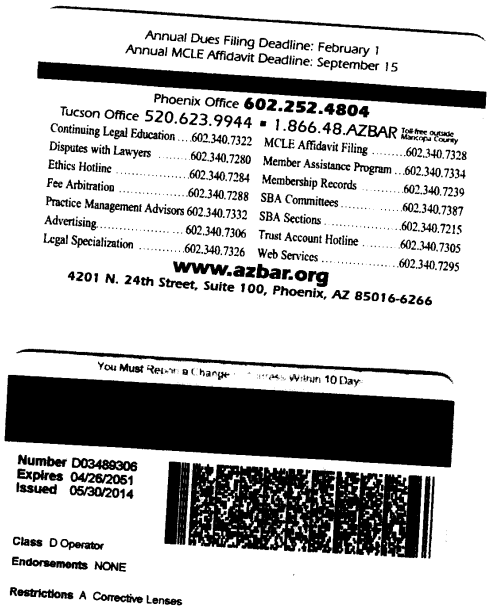
General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-25193 | **Operational Status: CLOSED**

Related Report Image(s)

Type: Document

Description:BAR CARD



Annual Dues Filing Deadline: February 1
Annual MCLE Affidavit Deadline: September 15

[redacted]

Phoenix Office **602.252.4804**
Tucson Office 520.623.9944 ▪ 1.866.48.AZBAR Toll free outside Maricopa County

Continuing Legal Education	602.340.7322	MCLE Affidavit Filing	602.340.7328
Disputes with Lawyers	602.340.7280	Member Assistance Program	602.340.7334
Ethics Hotline	602.340.7284	Membership Records	602.340.7239
Fee Arbitration	602.340.7288	SBA Committees	602.340.7387
Practice Management Advisors	602.340.7332	SBA Sections	602.340.7215
Advertising	602.340.7306	Trust Account Hotline	602.340.7305
Legal Specialization	602.340.7326	Web Services	602.340.7295

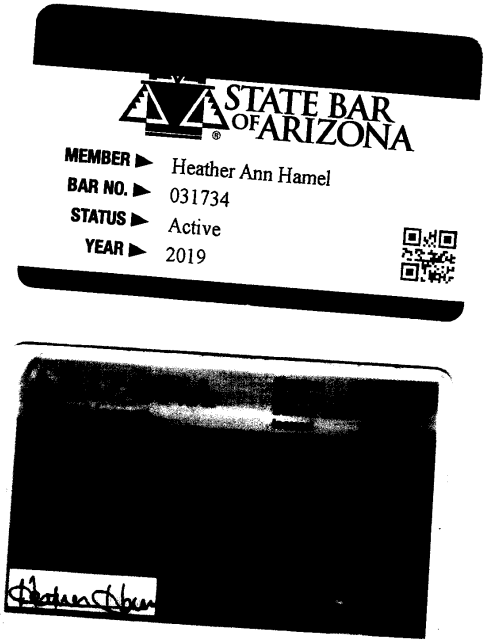
www.azbar.org
4201 N. 24th Street, Suite 100, Phoenix, AZ 85016-6266

You Must Report a Change of Address Within 10 Days

[redacted]

Number D03488306
Expires 04/26/2051
Issued 05/30/2014

Class D Operator
Endorsements NONE
Restrictions A Corrective Lenses


STATE BAR OF ARIZONA
MEMBER ▶ Heather Ann Hamel
BAR NO. ▶ 031734
STATUS ▶ Active
YEAR ▶ 2019

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-25193 | **Operational Status: CLOSED**

Related Report Image(s)

Type: Disposition

Description: MCAO FINAL COURT OUTCOME

301 West Jefferson, 8th Floor
Phoenix, AZ 85003
www.maricopacountyattorney.org

PH. (602) 506-8532
FAX (602) 372-0175

Maricopa County Attorney
ALLISTER ADEL

October 24, 2019

Liaison email address: MCAO@tempe.gov

Agency:	**Tempe Police Department**	DR: **201925193**
Case Agent/Officer:	Edgar Santana Badge #: 22953	
Defendant:	Benjamin Jacob Cooper AKA:	DOB: 08/14/1998
County Attorney No.:	1768002	Court No.: CR2019-109667-001
Prosecutor:	County Attorney Southeast Valley	Bureau: CBPE-Southeast Valley

RE: Final Disposition Notification

The above case has been finalized in court. The final disposition of the charges is as follows:

FINAL DISPOSITION OF FILED CHARGES:

Count 1 (13-1204A8A) Attempt to Commit Aggravated Assault, a class 6 Felony **Date of Crime**: 02/28/2019

Dispo Date: 06/07/2019 Waiver Of Prelim/Plea, Pled Guilty To Reduced Charge

Sentence Date: 07/26/2019 **Supervised Probation 1 years**

Release Property: Yes

Defendant Forfeits All Interest in Weapons: No weapon to forfeit
**As to this defendant only. Do not release any property still needed to prosecute co-defendant(s).*

Co-Defendant(s):

This disposition form is intended for use by the prosecutor and submitting law enforcement agency identified for law enforcement purposes. The form contains information that qualifies as criminal history record information, prosecutor work product, and/or legally privileged or confidential information. Any use, dissemination or distribution of this disposition form or the confidential information it contains is prohibited. Legal research, records, correspondence, reports and memoranda that contain the opinions, theories or conclusions of the prosecutor or prosecutor's staff are prosecutor work product.

RB01089

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-25193 | **Operational Status: CLOSED**

Related Property Report(s)

Property Report #349295

Property Case Status: SAFEKEEPING	**Related items:** 1
Submitted on: Mar-01-2019 (Fri.)	**Submitted by:** 24005 - KAUPPI, KALE

Related Item(s):

Securities
TYPE: UNITED STATES CURRENCY (NON-NCIC)
DENOMINATION: $400.00
COUNTRY/ISSUER: USA
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-25193 | **Operational Status: CLOSED**

Related Property Report(s)

Property Report #349298

Property Case Status: SAFEKEEPING	**Related items:** 1
Submitted on: Mar-01-2019 (Fri.)	**Submitted by:** 21853 - KLEPPE, BENJAMIN

Related Item(s):

Articles

ITEM: BAG (SHOPPING, GROCERY, TOTE, OTHER)
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: BAG WITH PERSONAL PROPERTY
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-25193 | **Operational Status: CLOSED**

Related Report Image(s)

Type: Property Report

Description: IMPOUND FORM - BENJAMIN COOPER

Tempe Police Department
Property Receipt

GO Number: 19-25193

Officer: KLEPPE 21853

Date: 3-28-19

The Tempe Police Department Property/Evidence Facility is located at 1875 E. Apache Blvd, Tempe, AZ 85281 and the number is (480) 350-8338. The hours are Monday 12:00pm – 4:00pm, Tuesday - Friday 7:00am - 4:00pm, and closed weekends & holidays. You must bring this receipt and photo ID when retrieving property.

Description Circle appropriate type for each item and provide description (S – Safekeeping, E – Evidence, F – Found)			
(S) E F	LAPTOP	S E F	
S E F		S E F	
S E F		S E F	
S E F		S E F	
S E F		S E F	
S E F		S E F	
S E F		S E F	
S E F		S E F	
S E F		S E F	
S E F		S E F	
S E F		S E F	

* ALL CONTRABAND WILL BE DESTROYED *

SAFE-KEEPING: Items will be held for 30 days. You must pick up your property or make arrangements to have your property picked up within that time frame. A person named by you with a notarized letter giving that person permission may retrieve your property. Items not picked up after 30 days will be disposed of in accordance with state law and/or city code.

EVIDENCE: Items will only be released upon completion of the criminal case with authorization from the assigned case detective and/or prosecutor. You will be notified by mail when these items are authorized to be released. You will have 30 days after being notified to pick up these items or they will be disposed of in accordance with state law and/or city code.

FOUND: Citizens turning in items as found, which are not claimed within 30 days by the owner, may be claimed by the finder. You will be notified by mail when you are eligible to claim found items. After notification is made you have 30 days to pick up the items or they will be disposed of in accordance with state law and/or city code.

Owner/Finder: COOPER, BENJAMIN Signature: _____

TPD Form 793
Revised 09/2013

White – Property Yellow – Owner/Finder

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-25193 | **Operational Status: CLOSED**

Related Property Report(s)

Property Report #349306

Property Case Status: FOUND	**Related items:** 1
Submitted on: Feb-28-2019 (Thu.)	**Submitted by:** 16488 - SMITH, JAMES

Related Item(s):

Articles

ITEM: JACKET
COLOR: Blue
SERIAL #: NONE
VALUE #: $0.00
DESCRIPTION: LEVI TYPE JACKET
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-38624	Operational Status: CLOSED		
Report Date: Mar-28-2019 (Thu.)	**Officer:** 21722 - DUNN, BLAKE	**Approved by:** 17710 - LOMELI JR, JORGE	
Date Occurred: Nov-24-2018 (Sat.)	**Time:** 1420	**Latest Possible Date:**	**Time:**
Location of Occurrence: 1855 E APACHE BLVD , TEMPE **District:** N **Beat:** 2 **Grid:** 1107			
Domestic Violence: No	**Loss:**	**Damage:**	**Recovered:**
Offense: #1 FALSE REPORTING - COMPLETED			

Related Person(s)

ARRESTEE # 1 - BEHRENS, JESSICA NICOLE

Sex: Female	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:** 03/22/1997
Height: 5'04	**Weight:** 145	**Hair:** BROWN	**Eyes:** HAZEL
Address: 1050 S TERRACE RD #4047 TEMPE, AZ 85281			
Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:** (480) 692-8862	
Employer:		**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #: F7208681 California		**School:**	

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2019-38624 | **Operational Status: CLOSED**

Narrative Text

Type ORIGINAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject
Author 21722 - DUNN, BLAKE
Related Date Apr-02-2019 10:02

On 11/24/18 at 1420 hours, Police contacted Jessica Behrens regarding a sexual assault report that occurred on 11/01/18 at approximately 0300 hours. Police performed an interview with Jessica, who stated that the suspect of the incident was her Rugby Coach, "Brandon" drove her back to her residence located at Vertex complex 1050 S. Terrace Ave., Tempe, from Mill Avenue. When they arrived at the complex, he forced her to lay down in the back seat of the vehicle, braking her hand. He then penile penetrated her vagina and had sexual intercourse with her.

An investigation revealed that Jessica fabricated the allegation. She was later placed under arrest for 7 counts of false reporting (13-2907.01) C1M. For further information on the investigation, please see IR 18-142071.

*****CBA****

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2020-67538	Operational Status: EARLY CASE CLOSURE

Report Date: Jun-28-2020 (Sun.)	**Officer:**25208 - PINGREE, JORDAN	**Approved by:**20111 - ENCINAS, HECTOR	
Date Occurred: Jun-28-2020 (Sun.)	**Time:**1631	**Latest Possible Date:**	**Time:**
Location of Occurrence: 1217 S RURAL RD , TEMPE **District:** N **Beat:** 2 **Grid:** 1003			
Domestic Violence: No	**Loss:** $21	**Damage:**	**Recovered:**
Offense: #1 FRAUD - COMPLETED			

Related Person(s)

VICTIM # 1 - BEHRENS, JESSICA NICOLE

Sex: Female	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:**03/22/1997
Height:5'04	**Weight:**145	**Hair:**BROWN	**Eyes:**HAZEL
Address:1538 W PERALTA AVE MESA, AZ 85202			
Home #: (480) 656-6680	**Work #:**		**Cell #:** (480) 692-8862
Employer:HEADSTART PRESCHOOL		**Employer Address:**DOBSON/SOUTHERN, MESA	
Driver's License #:F7208681 California		**School:**	
Victim of Offense: #1 FRAUD - COMPLETED			

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2020-67538 | **Operational Status: EARLY CASE CLOSURE**

Narrative Text

Type ORIGINAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject
Author 25208 - PINGREE, JORDAN
Related Date Jun-28-2020 20:02

DIGITAL EVIDENCE UPLOADED

On 06/28/2020 at approximately 1826 hours, Jessica Behrens reported to the Tempe Police Department that her Simple banking debit card ending in 5862 has had fraudulent activity on it. Jessica stated that she may have lost her wallet near the parking lot of 922 E Apache Blvd on 06/27/2020 at an unknown time. Inside Jessica's Wallet was her AZ ID, Simple Banking debit card and approximately $40 in cash. On 06/28/2020 at 1631 hours, Jessica observed a charge on her debit card in the amount of $21.21. This charge was at Jerry's Drive in Liquors, 1217 S Rural Rd. Jessica stated that she did not authorize anyone to use her debit card and nobody should have used it. Jessica obtained the receipt from Jerry's Liquor and provided it to Police as evidence. Ofc. J Guajardo contacted Jerry's Drive in Liquor and provided them with a report number. Staff at the store did not see the individual in person but stated they would contact Police with surveillance camera footage of the person using it.

Jessica was then referred to the city of Tempe website where she was willing to complete the online Fraud Packet and submit that following completion.

Jessica has no desire for prosecution and was able to cancel her Debit card to prevent further use.

This concludes my involvement in this investigation, for additional details please refer to the digital evidence, and the receipt which was uploaded to evidence.com.

PENDING

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2020-67538 | **Operational Status: EARLY CASE CLOSURE**

Narrative Text

Type SUPPLEMENTAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject
Author 22663 - BROWN, DUJHAN
Related Date Jun-29-2020 16:03

call back report

On 6-29-2020 at approximately 1540 hours I called (V) JESSICA BEHRENS in reference to a previous fraud call for service 20-67538. Per the previous call for service, Behrens items had been stolen and her credit cards had been used. Behrens wanted to report new information regarding new fraudulent usage of her cards. The following EBT card (5601) was used without Behrens permission:

EBT at Chevron at 825 E. Apache Blvd (unknown time/ $10.55). The EBT card had been cancelled. At the time of this investigation there was no further information. I sent Behrens an axon mobile citizens link to upload any information that would be useful per her investigation. I then concluded my involvement in the investigation. For more information regarding the original incident, please refer to the original report. No further information.

Pending

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2020-67538 | **Operational Status: EARLY CASE CLOSURE**

Related Property Report(s)

Property Report #383467

Property Case Status: STOLEN	**Related items:** 1
Submitted on: Jul-03-2020 (Fri.)	**Submitted by:** 25208 - PINGREE, JORDAN

Related Item(s):

Articles

ITEM: CARD, ATM/DEBIT/CASH/BANK/CREDIT/GIFT
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $21.21
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2020-76651	Operational Status: CLOSED

Report Date: Jul-28-2020 (Tue.)	**Officer:** 18728 - CONWAY, RYAN	**Approved by:** 17709 - DESPAIN, DAMON	
Date Occurred: Jul-28-2020 (Tue.)	**Time:** 1209	**Latest Possible Date:**	**Time:**
Location of Occurrence: 31 E 5TH ST , TEMPE	**District:** N	**Beat:** DT	**Grid:** 0708
Domestic Violence: No	**Loss:**	**Damage:**	**Recovered:**
Offense: #1 AGGRAVATED ASSAULT-POLICE OFC - COMPLETED			

Related Person(s)

VICTIM # 1 - TORRES, G

Sex: Male	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:**
Height:	**Weight:**	**Hair:**	**Eyes:**
Address:			
Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:**	
Employer: CITY OF TEMPE		**Employer Address:** 120 E 5TH ST, TEMPE AZ	
Driver's License #:		**School:**	
Victim of Offense: #1 AGGRAVATED ASSAULT-POLICE OFC - COMPLETED			

VICTIM # 2 - DESPAIN, D

Sex: Male	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:**
Height:	**Weight:**	**Hair:**	**Eyes:**
Address:			
Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:**	
Employer: CITY OF TEMPE		**Employer Address:** 120 E 5TH ST, TEMPE, AZ	
Driver's License #:		**School:**	
Victim of Offense: #1 AGGRAVATED ASSAULT-POLICE OFC - COMPLETED			

ARRESTEE # 1 - BEHRENS, JESSICA NICOLE

Sex: Female	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:** 03/22/1997
Height: 5'04	**Weight:** 145	**Hair:** BROWN	**Eyes:** HAZEL
Address: 922 E APACHE BLVD #511 TEMPE, AZ 85281			
Home #: (480) 656-6680	**Work #:**	**Cell #:** (480) 692-8862	
Employer: HEADSTART PRESCHOOL		**Employer Address:** DOBSON/SOUTHERN, MESA	
Driver's License #: F7208681 California		**School:**	

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2020-76651 | **Operational Status: CLOSED**

Narrative Text

Type ORIGINAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject
Author 18728 - CONWAY, RYAN
Related Date Jul-28-2020 18:36

On 7-28-20 at 1216 hours, S-Jessica (Riley) Behrens was arrested for Aggravated Assault on a Police Officer, after investigation revealed she threw a rock at Sergeant D. DeSpain and Officer M. Torres, both wearing approved Tempe Police Bike Officer uniforms, as they were walking at Tempe City Hall, located at 31 E. 5th St., Tempe. The rock was approximately the size of a silver dollar coin and landed near the officers. Behrens was speaking with these officers approximately 10 minutes prior to this incident. Under Miranda, Behrens admitted to throwing the rock in the direction of the police officers but claimed she did not see they were in the area when she threw the rock.

Behrens was transported and booked into Tempe City Jail for two counts of violation of ARS 13-1204.A8A, Aggravated Assault on a Police Officer, a class 5 felony.

Prosecution is desired.

PENDING

On 7-28-20, at approximately 1209 hours, I was notified by Sergeant D. DeSpain, asked me to monitor the cameras of Tempe City Hall due to a subject, known to police as S-Jessica (Riley) Behrens, who was seen walking down to the Garden Level, the below ground level. Behrens had previously been attending a protest outside of the Tempe Police building located at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe, that morning. During this protest, messages were written on the sidewalk and signs in chalk, in front of this building.

As I monitored the security cameras of city hall, I observed Behrens sitting on the sidewalk, direct east of the Tempe City Council Chambers, located on the north side of the complex. I advised Sgt. DeSpain of her location if he was going to be walking to this building. Behrens appeared to be typing on her phone as she sat on the sidewalk. She then proceeded to walk back up the stairs in front of the council chambers, to the south sidewalk of Fifth Street. A few moments later I observe her running back down these same set of stairs and continued running southbound along the eastside of the complex. It was at this approximate time that Sgt. DeSpain advised she had just thrown a rock at them.

At 1216 hours, Ofc. Torres located her on the east side of the garden level of Tempe City Hall and placed her under arrest. I met Ofc. Torres, Sgt. DeSpain, and Behrens in front of the Tempe Council Chambers. As I walked up, I could hear Behrens making statements to indicate she threw a rock but did not

know that they were in the area she threw the rock.

At this time, I read Behrens her Miranda Rights from the card. Behrens' responds to understanding her rights was, "Yes, Sir." I then proceeded to speak with Behrens' regarding this incident. The following is a summary of my interview with Behrens and is not verbatim.

Behrens proceeded to tell me she threw a rock towards the sidewalk when she was at the top of the stairs. She indicated that it was thrown to the west of her location. There were other people in the area but did not see Sgt. DeSpain or Ofc. Torres. It wasn't until Sgt. DeSpain turned around after she threw the rock. He was near the parking lot and in the direction, she threw the rock. Seeing he was there, Behrens stated she had the thought of, "Oh shit fuck, he was right there." She proceeded to take off running because she did not want to talk with Sgt. DeSpain.

Behrens admitted she had been throwing rocks all day and she does this when she becomes mad. She added that in her previous conversation with Sgt. DeSpain this day, he had told her not to throw rocks. She acknowledged that throwing rocks could cause damage or injuries, and this was not good thing to do. The rock she threw was approximately the size of a silver dollar. Throughout the interview, she kept saying she would never throw rocks at Sgt. DeSpain.

After speaking with Behrens, I spoke with Ofc. Torres and proceeded to tell me the following. This is a summary of what he told me and not verbatim.

Sgt. DeSpain and he were walking westbound on the south sidewalk of 5th Street, at City Hall, when they noticed Behrens sitting at the bottom of the steps. They continued westbound towards another ramp that accesses the garden level of city hall. As they walked southbound on the ramp on the westside of city hall, Ofc. Torres attention was brought to a rock coming towards him and Sgt. DeSpain. He heard it hitting the concrete slab of the upper deck of city hall. It then came to a stop in the landscaping approximately three feet from Ofc. Torres. When he looked in the direction the rock came from, he could see Behrens standing at the top of the stairs. She then proceeded to leave this area, going down the stairs in front of city hall.

Ofc. Torres proceeded to search for her and located her in the garden level, on the eastside of city hall. She was on the phone when he detained her in handcuffs. Behrens did not make any statements during this arrest.

Prior to the rock being thrown, and after the rock was thrown, Ofc. Torres did not hear anyone yelling in their directions. Ofc. Torres had spoken with her approximately 10 minutes prior to this incident, with Sgt. DeSpain. During this interaction, no threats were made by Behrens.

In the landscaping where Ofc. Torres saw and heard the rock come to a rest, an approximately two-inch diameter oval rock was located in a bush. This rock did not match any of the other rocks in the land scape. He could not identify this as the rock that was thrown at him, but indicated it was similar to it. Photos were taken of this rock.

I then spoke with Sgt. DeSpain regarding this incident. He related the same set of events as Ofc. Torres but added the following. He made contact with Behrens at 120 E. 5th St., Tempe approximately 10 minutes prior to this incident, regarding a possible complaint she wanted to report. After speaking with her, she did not appear to be happy with him. Before leaving, Behrens stated that she was going to visit a person who resides with the Tempe Police Chief Moir, at her residence. Sgt. DeSpain had noticed Behrens had written the Chief of Police's house address in chalk on the sidewalk and spoke with her about this. Writing the Chief's address in chalk, is a common practice of Behrens to do during protests in Tempe.

There were no threats made to Sgt. DeSpain by Behrens. He was concerned with what her actions were going to be after their conversation due to her statements and her not being happy with their conversation.

I directed Sgt. DeSpain to the rock Ofc. Torres point out. He could not identify this as the rock that was thrown.

It should be noted that Ofc. Torres was wearing an approved Tempe Police Bike Officer uniform during the first contact with Behrens and during this incident. Sgt. DeSpain was wearing an approved Tempe Police Bike Sergeant uniform during the first contact with Behrens and during this incident. Both styles of uniforms have Tempe Police badges to the front, Tempe Police patches on both shoulders, and the words Tempe Police Bike Squad on the back of their vests.

Both subjects are willing to aid in prosecution for this incident.

I then reviewed the security cameras at city hall to see if this incident was captured on camera. I located a camera angle that shows the stairs north of City Hall. It captures Ofc. Torres and Sgt. DeSpain walking westbound on the south side walk of Fifth Street. The camera stops recording due to no motion being detected. Approximately 30 seconds, Behrens is observed walking up the stairs. She is seen picking an item on the stairs and held it in her right hand. As she reaches the top of the stairs, she is staring westbound in the direction Sgt. DeSpain and Ofc. Torres were walking. The video stops recording for a time while she was at the top of the stairs. The throwing of the rock was not captured by this camera. Behrens is then seen staring westbound, resting her elbows on the railing of the top of the stairs. She then takes off running down the stairs and southbound through the complex.

Behrens was transported and booked into Tempe City Jail for two counts of violation of ARS 13-1204.A.8.A, Aggravated Assault on a Police Officer, a class 5 felony.

A copy of the security video was burned to DVD and impounded as evidence at 31 E. 5th St., Tempe. The photos of the rocks, along with the video of my interviews from my Axon Body Worn camera, were uploaded to Evidence.com

For more information regarding this incident, please see Ofc. Torres's supplemental report.

PENDING

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2020-76651 | **Operational Status: CLOSED**

Narrative Text

Type SUPPLEMENTAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject
Author 19579 - TORRES, GEORGE
Related Date Jul-28-2020 17:37

On 07/28/20 at approximately 1215 hours I was in full uniform performing my duties as a Tempe Police Officer. I was walking down the ramp on the northwest side of Tempe City Hall located at 31 E 5th Street with Sgt DeSpain when I heard a rock skip across the concrete just to our left and then come to rest approximately 3 feet from us. I walked back up the ramp and I could see a subject who I recognized as JESSICA NICOLE BEHRENS standing on the main stair way of city hall looking in our direction.

I have had numerous contacts with JESSICA as Police Officer including a conversation earlier in the day at the Tempe Police Headquarters.

Sgt DeSpain and I began walking towards JESSICA who immediately ran down the stairs into the garden level of City Hall when she saw us. I walked back to the ramp and made my way back down to the lower level and I contacted JESSICA near the eastside of the building. I called out to her, identified myself as a Police Officer and detained her in handcuffs without incident. JESSICA was speaking on the phone when I made contact with her and at her request I ended to call. As I walked her back towards the front of City Hall, JESSICA commented that her handcuffs should be tighter and then proceeded to slip her left hand out of them. I grasped her by the wrist and led her to the ground where her handcuffs were re-secured.

JESSICA was placed under arrest at 1216 hours and interviewed on scene by Officer Conway. I stood by while she was interview and noted that she admitted to throwing the rock, stating that she always throws rocks when she is upset. She went on to admit that the act of throwing the rock was reckless and that it was in the direction of the Officers although she denied that she was trying to hit us. She continued that the then ran after she noticed the Officers walking towards her. JESSICA recalled that the rock was about the size of a silver dollar and admitted that it had the potential to cause damage to property of hurt a person if it struck them.

After her interview I gathered together JESSICA's property which included two phones which I turned off at her request, an apple watch, and various papers and money from her wallet. I did allow JESSICA to retrieve two phone numbers from her phone prior to powering it down after she asked if she could get her attorneys contact info. All of these items were placed in a property bag and then documented I her booking paperwork.

It should be noted that during this incident I was dressed in a full Tempe Police uniform which included a Tempe Police Uniform shirt with Tempe

Police Patches measuring 3 ?? "x 4" on each shoulder, a complete duty outer carrier with pockets for my department issued Taser, a can of OC Pepper Spray, a AXON body worn camera, a 3 ?? "x 4" department issued soft badge, a duty belt with a department issued firearm, additional magazines, and handcuffs attached, as well as a pair of duty Police pants. JESSICA also acknowledged both myself and Sgt DeSpain as Officers several times during the interview, even referring to previous interactions with both of us.

After JESSICA was transported from the scene Officer Conway conducted an interview with me during which I relayed what had happened. For the completed details of this incident including JESSICA's charges refer to his original report. This concluded my involvement in this incident. My interactions were recorded on my Axon Body Worn Camera and the footage was uploaded to my evidence.com account where it can be reviewed.

Pending

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2020-76651	Operational Status: CLOSED

Follow Up Report #1

Assigned to:16040 - KRAJCER, JOSEPH K	**Assigned on:** Jul-29-2020 (Wed.) 944	**Capacity:**Lead Investigator
Completed: Yes	**Approved on:**08/05/2020	**Approved by:**HOOBLER, DALE T

Narrative Text

Type INVESTIGATIONS NARRATIVE
Subject IN-CUSTODY SUBMITTED TO MCAO
Author 16040 - KRAJCER, JOSEPH K
Related Date Jul-29-2020

On 07/29/20, I was assigned to this "in-custody" investigation and asked to complete any required follow-up as well as submit the case to the Maricopa County Attorney's Office for review. In reviewing the original reports drafted by Officers R. Conway and G. Torres, I learned Jessica Behrens was arrested on 07/28/20 at approximately 1216 hours for two counts of Aggravated Assault on Law Enforcement. The investigation showed Behrens intentionally threw a rock, which was described as the size of approximately a silver dollar, at two uniformed Police Officers while in the area of the Tempe City Hall located at 31 E 5th St, Tempe.

The reports document there had been a protest in the area of the Tempe Police Headquarters located at 120 E 5th St, Tempe. It should be noted the Tempe Police Headquarters are located across the street from the Tempe City Hall building. Law Enforcement were utilizing surveillance cameras in the area to monitor the protest and Officer Conway observed Behrens sitting on the sidewalk east of the City Hall building. Officer Conway, whom as able to review additional surveillance footage, observed Behrens walking toward Sergeant D. Despain and Officer G. Torres while pausing to pick up an item with her right hand. Behrens is observed turning toward both the Officers and then stops as the video is motion-activated. Behrens is observed still watching the Officers and then observed fleeing from the area of the Officers after they were almost struck by the rock.

Officer Torres was able to chase after and arrest Behrens without incident and she was interviewed post-Miranda by Officer Conway. During the interview, Behrens admitted to throwing a rock and further stated she had been throwing rocks all day long and does so when she is mad. Behrens did not admit to intentionally aiming at either Sergeant Despain or Officer Torres but observed them in the area where the rock had landed.

The reports documented both Sergeant Despain and Officer Torres were in full Police uniform consisting of Police badges on the front, Tempe Police patches on the shoulders, and the words "Tempe Police Bike Squad" on the back of their vests. In other words, both Officers were clearly identifiable as Law Enforcement.

After reviewing the original reports, I contacted Officer Conway via telephone and learned he had obtained a copy of the video surveillance footage he referred to in his report. Officer Conway had one copy on compact disc and was in the process of uploading a copy of the footage to Evidence.com as evidence.

Officer Torres attempted to locate the rock thrown at he and Sergeant Despain. In doing so, he and Officer Conway located an oval rock with an approximate two-inch diameter in a bush near where Behrens had thrown the rock but was not able to positively identify it as the same rock. The reports document this rock was different from other rocks in the landscaping where it was located and digital photographs of the rock were taken and uploaded as evidence.

After reviewing the original reports and reviewing the uploaded videos and photographs on Evidence.com, I am recommending Behrens be charged with the following:

Two Counts of A.R.S. 13-1204A8(a) - Aggravated Assault on Law Enforcement.

This investigation will remain open and on-going while being reviewed by the Maricopa County Attorney's Office for the appropriate charges.

*** Pending ***

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2020-76651	Operational Status: CLOSED

Follow Up Report #2

Assigned to:16040 - KRAJCER, JOSEPH K	**Assigned on:** Jul-31-2020 (Fri.) 1137	**Capacity:**Lead Investigator
Completed: Yes	**Approved on:**08/05/2020	**Approved by:**HOOBLER, DALE T

Narrative Text

Type INVESTIGATIONS NARRATIVE
Subject SUBMITTED TO CITY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE
Author 16040 - KRAJCER, JOSEPH K
Related Date Jul-31-2020

On 07/31/20, I received correspondence from the Maricopa County Attorney's Office advising they had declined prosecution citing "No Reasonable Likelihood of Conviction" for the recommended charges of two counts of Aggravated Assault on Law Enforcement. As Behren's actions placed both Sergeant D. Despain and Officer G. Torres in a reasonable fear of apprehension of injury, I am submitting this investigation to the City of Tempe Prosecutor's Office for review. I am recommending Jessica Behrens be charged with the following:

2 Counts of 13-1203A2 - Assault (Apprehension of imminent physical injury)

This investigation will remain open until a review by the City of Tempe Prosecutor's Office is completed for the appropriate charges.

*** Pending ***

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2020-76651	Operational Status: CLOSED

Follow Up Report #3

Assigned to:16040 - KRAJCER, JOSEPH K	**Assigned on:** Aug-05-2020 (Wed.) 956	**Capacity:**Lead Investigator
Completed: Yes	**Approved on:**11/10/2020	**Approved by:**HOOBLER, DALE T

Narrative Text

Type INVESTIGATIONS NARRATIVE
Subject STILL UNDER REVIEW BY CITY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE
Author 16040 - KRAJCER, JOSEPH K
Related Date Nov-05-2020

This case was submitted to the City of Tempe Prosecutor's Office for review on or around 07/31/20. I have learned the case is still under review. This investigation will remain open while being reviewed for the appropriate charges.

***** Pending *****

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2020-76651	Operational Status: CLOSED

Follow Up Report #4

Assigned to:16040 - KRAJCER, JOSEPH K	**Assigned on:** Nov-10-2020 (Tue.) 753	**Capacity:**Lead Investigator
Completed: Yes	**Approved on:**11/17/2020	**Approved by:**HOOBLER, DALE T

Narrative Text

Type INVESTIGATIONS NARRATIVE
Subject TURN DOWN
Author 16040 - KRAJCER, JOSEPH K
Related Date Nov-12-2020

On 11/12/20, I received notification from the Tempe City Prosecutor's Office advising that in this case a prosecution was declined against Jessica Behrens. The reason noted "No reasonable likelihood of conviction." This case will be considered closed.

***** Exceptionally Cleared *****

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2020-76651 | **Operational Status: CLOSED**

Related Report Image(s)

Type: Disposition

Description: MCAO - DECLINE PROSECUTION

225 W Madison St, 2nd Floor
Phoenix, AZ 85003
WWW.MARICOPACOUNTYATTORNEY.ORG

PH. (602) 506-1145
FAX (602) 506-4313

Maricopa County Attorney
ALLISTER ADEL

July 31, 2020

Liaison email address: MCAO@tempe.gov

Agency:	**Tempe Police Department**	DR: **202076651, 202076576**
Case Agent/Officer:	Joseph Krajcer Badge #: 16040	
Defendant:	Jessica Nicole Behrens AKA:	DOB: 03/22/1997
County Attorney No.:	1845951	Prosecutor: Janine Letellier Bureau: TRL-Southeast Valley

RE: Decline Prosecution Notification

An attorney has reviewed the report and has made the decision to decline prosecution on the following charge(s):

Charge	Date of Crime	Reason
Agg Aslt-Officer	07/28/2020	6113-No Reasonable Likelihood of Conviction
Agg Aslt-Officer	07/28/2020	6113-No Reasonable Likelihood of Conviction

** Release for this prosecution only, if referred to another agency, please get their release. Do not release any property still needed to prosecute co-defendant(s).*

Co-Defendant(s):

This disposition form is intended for use by the prosecutor and submitting law enforcement agency identified below for law enforcement purposes. The form contains information that qualifies as criminal history record information, prosecutor work product, and/or legally privileged or confidential information. Any use, dissemination or distribution of this disposition form or the confidential information it contains is prohibited. Legal research, records, correspondence, reports and memoranda that contain the opinions, theories or conclusions of the prosecutor or prosecutor's staff are prosecutor work product.

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2021-9888	Operational Status: EARLY CASE CLOSURE	
Report Date: Jan-28-2021 (Thu.)	**Officer:** 11806 - LINES, COREY D	**Approved by:** 16153 - FEDDELER, MATTHEW L
Date Occurred: Jan-27-2021 (Wed.)	**Time:** 2100	**Latest Possible Date:** Jan-28-2021 (Thu.) **Time:** 730
Location of Occurrence: 101 W 5TH ST #1060 , TEMPE **District:** N **Beat:** DT **Grid:** 0708		
Domestic Violence: No	**Loss:** $170	**Damage:** **Recovered:**
Offense: #1 BURGLARY FROM VEHICLE - COMPLETED		

Related Person(s)

VICTIM # 1 - BEHRENS, RILEY MORGAN

Sex: Male	**Race:** WHITE		**DOB:** 03/22/1997
Height: 5'04	**Weight:** 130	**Hair:** BROWN	**Eyes:** HAZEL
Address: 101 W 5TH ST #1060 TEMPE, AZ 85281			
Home #:	**Work #:**		**Cell #:** (480) 692-8862
Employer:		**Employer Address:**	
Driver's License #: D11202986 Arizona		**School:**	
Victim of Offense: #1 BURGLARY FROM VEHICLE - COMPLETED			

Related Vehicle(s)

Burglarized #1 - 2017 Honda Civic, CRX, Del Sol

License Plate: CTF2649	**License State:** Arizona	**VIN#:** 19XFC2F75HE005392	**Style:** 4DR AUTOMOBILE
Miscellaneous Information: PRVT IMP - ALL CITY			**Color:** Gray

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2021-9888 | **Operational Status: EARLY CASE CLOSURE**

Narrative Text

Type ORIGINAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject
Author 11806 - LINES, COREY D
Related Date Jan-28-2021 18:05

Between 01/27/2021 at 2100 hours and 01/28/2021 at 0730 hours unknown suspect(s) removed the victims listed property form their white 2017 Honda Civic bearing Arizona license plate CTF2649 while it was parked in the parking garage at 101 W 5th St. Tempe, Arizona. The victim told me that the vehicle had been left unsecured and that there was no forced entry to the vehicle In addition to the listed property there were tennis racket that had been removed from the vehicle but were recovered prior to making the report. The victim is willing to aid in prosecution.

There are no suspects, witnesses, IL's, or evidence.

Pending.

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

General Offense Report

GO# TE 2021-9888 | **Operational Status: EARLY CASE CLOSURE**

Related Property Report(s)

Property Report #397255

Property Case Status: STOLEN	**Related items:** 2
Submitted on: Jan-28-2021 (Thu.)	**Submitted by:** 11806 - LINES, COREY D

Related Item(s):

Articles
ITEM: AMMUNITION/LIVE BULLET/AMMO
MAKE: WINCHESTER WESTERN
MODEL: 9MM
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $20.00
DESCRIPTION: BOX OF 9MM AMO 45 ROUNDS
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

Articles
ITEM: BB GUN (NOT PELLET)
MODEL: P320
COLOR: Black
SERIAL #: UNKNOWN
VALUE #: $150.00
DESCRIPTION: BLACK SIG SAUER AIR SOFT PISTOL
RECOVERED VALUE: $0.00

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

STREET CHECK / FIELD INTERVIEW HARDCOPY

Street Check Information

Street Check #:	Street Check Date:	Street Check Time:
TE 2020-13024	Jul-17-2020 (Fri.)	2101
Reason: Information Other (Non-Criminal)		
Officer: 19986	**Location of Occurence:** 922 E APACHE BLVD	

Related Person(s)

SUBJECT #1 - BEHRENS , JESSICA NICOLE

Sex:	Race:	Date Of Birth:
Female	WHITE	Mar-22-1997
Address: 1538 W PERALTA AVE		**Apt:**
City: MESA	**State:** AZ	**Zip:** 85202
Home #: (480) 656-6680	**Work #:**	**Cell #:** (480) 692-8862
Email:		
Occupation: TEACHER	**Employer:** HEADSTART PRESCHOOL	**Employer Address:** DOBSON/SOUTHERN, MESA

Related Person(s)

SUBJECT #2 - WALTZ , ADAM CRANE

Sex:	Race:	Date Of Birth:
Male	WHITE	Jan-27-1992
Address: 924 W SOLCITO LN		**Apt:**
City: PHOENIX	**State:** AZ	**Zip:** 85013
Home #:	**Work #:**	**Cell #:** (602) 999-0836
Email:		
Occupation:	**Employer:** CHANNEL 15 NEWS	**Employer Address:**

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

STREET CHECK / FIELD INTERVIEW HARDCOPY

Narrative Text

Type ORIGINAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject
Author 19986 - BICKSLER, JADE
Related Date Jul-18-2020 16:38

On 07/17/2020 at 2108 hours, myself and Officer Gneck-Smith were dispatched to 977 E Apache Blvd in Tempe in reference to a Welfare Check. Call comments stated attempt to contact Jessica Berens, goes by Riley Berens, caller enroute to this location, told complainant he was suicidal, going to jump from roof, 20 minutes ago sent note saying he had been cutting himself, unknown apartment number, caller in blue honda civic, ETA 20 minutes.

The complainant who was identified as Adam Waltz stated he met Jessica a few months ago and recently she began telling him person things about her life such as being raped by her coach and her family disowning her after "coming out" to them. Adam met with Jessica the night prior (7/16/20) as Jessica was near Tempe Town Lake and felt suicidal. Adam stated he did not call Police during that incident but spoke to Jessica for a few hours.

While speaking with Adam, we heard and observed Jessica on the 2nd floor of the parking garage on the phone with a Tempe Police Commander. We asked Jessica to come down and she stated she did not want to speak to anyone but Sgt Hernandez, although she called Sgt Hernandez by his first name.

Once Sgt Hernandez arrived on scene, it was discovered that Jessica did not have any visible injuries such as cuts as she stated on her face, neck, arms or legs. Jessica stated she was not feeling suicidal and apologized to Adam for making him drive 20+ minutes to make sure she was ok.

Jessica already had Care7 information and stated she was thinking about voluntarily going to CBI.

The petition process was explained to Adam as he appeared to be concerned for Jessica's well-being.

This concluded our involvement. BWC uploaded to evidence.com.

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

STREET CHECK / FIELD INTERVIEW HARDCOPY

Street Check Information

Street Check #:	Street Check Date:	Street Check Time:
TE 2020-13144	Jul-20-2020 (Mon.)	1536
Reason: Welfare Check		
Officer: 20111	**Location of Occurence:** 1717 S RURAL RD	

Related Person(s)

SUBJECT #1 - BEHRENS , RILEY JESSICA

Sex:	Race:	Date Of Birth:
Female	WHITE	May-22-1997
Address: 922 E APACHE BLVD		**Apt:** 511
City: TEMPE	**State:** AZ	**Zip:** 85281
Home #: (480) 692-8862	**Work #:**	**Cell #:**
Email:		
Occupation:	**Employer:**	**Employer Address:**

Related Vehicle(s)

Involved #1 - 2017 Gray Honda

License Plate:	License State:	VIN #:	Style:
CTF2649	Arizona	19XFC2F75HE005392	4DR AUTOMOBILE

TEMPE POLICE DEPARTMENT

STREET CHECK / FIELD INTERVIEW HARDCOPY

Narrative Text

Type ORIGINAL OFFICER NARRATIVE
Subject WELFARE CHECK
Author 20111 - ENCINAS, HECTOR
Related Date Jul-20-2020 17:55

On 07/20/20 at approximately 1600 hours I spoke with Riley Behrens at the Starbucks located 1717 S. Rural Rd., Tempe for follow up regarding a welfare check. Riley had called Tempe Police this past Friday (GO 20-73418) regarding hurting himself. It should be noted Riley is transitioning from Jessica to Riley and from here on out would like to be called with pro-nouns of "him" rather than "her."

In speaking with Riley, who was reluctant to meet with me, stated he did not want to go to CBI and was worried we would involuntarily commit him. I informed Riley I just wanted to speak to him and see if I could help. My conversation with Riley was fruitful, and in speaking of various topics he seemed to be going through difficult personal times dealing with the transition. Riley is speaking to a counselor and taking two different prescription medications for depression.

Riley did not express any suicidal thoughts or wanting to hurt others. Rather, it seemed as though he lacked the emotional support during this transition period. I offered several services to Riley but he rejected them.

After our two hour conversation Riley seemed to be in better spirits. Police was going to follow up with him with coffee and continue to ensure he was okay.